HISTORY AND REGISTER

1924

Washington State Society
Daughters Of The American
Revolution

WA
0-94a

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/historyregister0000vari

STATE MOTTO

Patriotism, Reverence, Remembrance.

(Mrs. A. J. Trumbull, Author.)

WA
O-11 6
WA
O-942
1924

HISTORY AND REGISTER

WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY

DAUGHTERS

OF THE

AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Published by
THE WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

PRINTED BY
Lowman & Hanford Co.
SEATTLE

RECORDS
SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. William Finley Dunlap, *Chairman*

Mrs. Walter Mervyn Williams

Mrs. John Franklin Wagner

FOREWORD

Believing that a brief history of our State Society and roll of our members should be published, the State Conference of 1923 directed the compilation and printing of this volume. It is hoped that by it our members will be drawn closer together and will gain a clearer comprehension of our ideals and purposes as well as a deeper realization of the strong bond that binds us together as descendants of the patriotic men and women, who by their devotion and magnificent self-sacrifice, won our liberty and established our government on a firm foundation. We have also included such genealogical information and reference books as we have been able to obtain; a History of the National Society; the Flag Code; and the State Flag Law.

Owing to unavoidable delays the roster, which contains some two thousand names, may not be without errors, but we feel it to be the most complete one which has been compiled. The preparation has been a labor of love for your Committee; arduous but often enjoyable and always instructive.

In writing the History of the State Society, all available original sources, such as Conference Minutes and Programs, Reports of State Officers and letters written by the founders of our organization were consulted. The facts used in the History of the National Society were obtained from pamphlets issued by the National Society and the Magazine.

Our thanks are tendered for invaluable assistance, courteously and cheerfully rendered to: the Editor of the Magazine; New York State Society D. A. R., for the use of the Flag Code cuts; Lowman & Hanford; Western Engraving Company; Mrs. H. W. Patton; and the members of the Chapters who have so kindly submitted reports and photographs and to all others who have loaned photographs which otherwise we could have been unable to obtain.

We feel that this History will be of inestimable value to the members and will supply a record so complete as to be authoritative in making out application papers.

If the volume accomplishes any portion of the hopes with which it has been prepared, the effort devoted to its compilation will be amply rewarded.

PRINTING COMMITTEE.

CONTENTS

Our Vice Presidents General
General Information
History National Society
History State Society
The Flag
Sources of Revolutionary Service Records
Reference Books in Libraries of the State and Private Libraries
Chapter Reports
Children of the Revolution
Register of Members
Roll of Honor

MRS. WILLIAM SHERMAN WALKER
Regent Lady Stirling Chapter 1918-1920
State Regent 1921-1923
Organizing Sec'y. Gen'l. N. S. D. A. R.
1923-1926

MRS. ELIZA FERRY LEARY

MRS. ELIZA FERRY LEARY
V. P. G. N. S. D. A. R. 1914-1920

Much of the prestige and good standing the Daughters of the American Revolution of the State of Washington enjoy at the present time is due to the efforts and constant attendance at the sessions of the National Congress of its former Vice President General, Mrs. Eliza Ferry Leary.

A charter member, and the first Vice Regent of Rainier Chapter, and three times Regent of this largest Chapter in the State, Mrs. Leary has from the very first taken her place at the front in a forceful effort to place her State where it belonged by right of its name, and to her sterling honesty and singleness of purpose belong the results.

Mrs. Leary served as Chairman of the National Credential Committee twice—efficient, as always.

Whether on the winning side or the losing (and she is a good loser) no one has ever doubted for a moment where she stood. A fighter for the right and the best—coming from good old Mayflower and Revolutionary stock on the maternal side, and from a noted French officer on Napoleon's staff on the paternal side, she could not be other than she is—a simple, modest, unassuming woman, but full of that force that talks but seldom, and proves its faith by its works.

Whatever of honors have come to her have been unsolicited on her part and in a way thrust upon her, but when honored she has accepted the tribute of her co-workers with that simplicity of manner so characteristic of her, and few outside of her most intimate friends have realized what such an acceptance meant. Year after year she has made the long journey from Seattle to Washington, D. C.—often at serious inconvenience to herself, but unsparing of herself, her time, and her means when it came to the support of her State and her Chapter. If there was a deficit in anything that her State was expected to do, she paid it. If there was something special to be done that others of her delegation overlooked, she did it quietly but thoroughly. "The good name of the State of Washington must be upheld."

And right nobly has it been upheld in all the years that have passed and splendid, capable women have arisen and followed in the footsteps of this one, who really blazed the trail from this Washington to that.

ELEANOR INGERSOLL THORNE, *Ex-Regent, Rainier Chapter.*

MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER

MRS. ADDISON W. FOSTER
V. P. G. N. S. D. A. R. 1901-1904

The first Vice-President General to the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, from the State of Washington was Mrs. Martha Ann Weatherbee Foster, a member of Mary Ball Chapter, Tacoma. Mrs. Foster was born in Covington, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, March 21st, 1841, and married Addison G. Foster March 19th, 1863, at Wabasha, Minnesota. Their home was in St. Paul, Minn., until 1889 when they removed to Tacoma.

From 1899 to 1905 Mr. Foster served as United States Senator from Washington, and Mrs. Foster represented the D. A. R. as Vice-President General 1901-02-03 and 04. Her husband's office gave her the unusual advantage of a home in Washington, D. C., and enabled her to attend almost every National Board meeting during her term of office. In reports of those early Board meetings and Congresses Mrs. Foster's name appears constantly as an interested and valuable member who lost no opportunity of advancing the interests of the western Chapters.

Mrs. Foster was a woman of high ideals and unalloyed patriotism; a woman whose gracious presence shed pleasantness and sunshine wherever she went; and a woman whose wise counsel in D. A. R. and all good works was sought, as her principles and high ideals made her counsel most valuable. Mrs. Foster was an active worker in the Congregational Church and also a prominent Colonial Dame.

Mr. A. G. Foster died January 16th, 1917, and Martha A. W. Foster, January 30th, 1923, leaving to carry on the patriotic ideals they so upheld, two sons, members of the Sons of the American Revolution—Harrison Foster and Charles A. Foster. Mrs. Foster's life was an example of unselfish service, and the members of the local and State Daughters of the American Revolution will ever honor and love her memory.

(Mrs. Willard) Belle Morrison Smith.

MRS. HENRY McCLEARY

MRS. HENRY McCLEARY
V. P. G. N. S. D. A. R. 1920-1923

Mrs. Ada L. McCleary, Vice President General from April, 1920, to April, 1923, was born in Winchester, Ohio, January 5, 1861. She was the daughter of Samuel B. Johnson and his wife Mary E. Allen, and claimed her right of membership among the Daughters of the American Revolution through John Baldwin, Captain of the 8th Regiment, Co. L, Virginia. She was married to Mr. Henry McCleary at Winchester, Ohio, October 29, 1885.

She became a member of Mary Ball Chapter, D. A. R., in 1905 and from that time worked unceasingly for the benefit of the Organization, believing with all her heart in the building up and perpetuating of American ideals and the prompting of patriotism in the highest sense. She twice served her Chapter as Regent, from 1910 to 1912, and was again elected for a term of one year in May, 1917. She was State Regent for Washington for the term 1913-1915, during which time she was untiring in her efforts to better the State Organization. As the duties of her office took her from Chapter to Chapter throughout the State, all felt the stimulus of her zeal and enthusiasm for the cause, and all benefitted from her keen insight into the workings of the Society. Any knotty point of procedure was always referred to Mrs. McCleary with the utmost confidence in her ability to render a wise solution of the case. It was this same clearsightedness which made her of such value on the National Board, and her wisdom, honest decisions, and perfect loyalty was as much appreciated in Continental Hall as in her own State of Washington.

Mrs. McCleary passed away September 25, 1923, leaving a vacancy among the Daughters which can never be filled. A beautifully gracious woman, kindly in word, thought and deed, a devoted Christian, being a member of the First Congregational Church of Tacoma, and a most loyal American Citizen.

(Mrs. Willard) Belle Morrison Smith.

MRS. EDWIN G. CRABBE
1894-1897

MRS. C. W. GRIGGS
Mary Ball Chapter
1897-1899

MRS. GEORGE BACON
Rainier Chapter
1899-1903

MRS. JOHN A. PARKER
Virginia Dare Chapter
1903-1905

MRS. MOSES A. PHELPS
Esther Reed Chapter
1905-1908

MRS. A. H. KUHN
Robert Gray Chapter
1908-1909

MRS. D. A. GOVE
Seattle Chapter
1909-1911

MRS. WALTER REED
Narcissa Whitman Chapter
1911-1913

MRS. HENRY McCLEARY
Mary Ball Chapter
1913-1915

MRS. EDMUND BOWDEN
Rainier Chapter
1915-1917

MRS. OVERTON G. ELLIS
Virginia Dare Chapter
1917-1919

MRS. GEORGE H. GOBLE
Esther Reed Chapter
1919-1921

MRS. WILLIS G. HOPKINS
Robert Gray Chapter
1923-1925

MRS. WILLIAM S. WALKER
Lady Stirling Chapter
1921-1923

I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people, whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect Union, one and inseparable, established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag; and to defend it against all enemies.

UNITED STATES FLAG CODE

Days on which the Flag should be displayed:

January 17—Benjamin Franklin Day
February 12—Lincoln's Birthday
April 19—Patriot's Day
May, Second Sunday—Mother's Day
June 14—Flag Day
July 4—Independence Day
September, First Monday—Labor Day
September 17—Constitution Day
October 12—Columbus Day
November, First Tuesday after First Monday—General Election Day
November 11—Armistice Day
November, Last Thursday—Thanksgiving Day

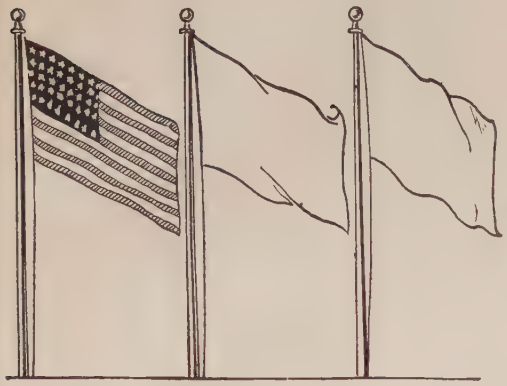
The National Flag Conference convened at the call of the American Legion in Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., on Flag Day, June 14, 1923, composed of delegates from the principal national patriotic, fraternal, educational, and civic organizations, and adopted a Flag Code, based on the U. S. War Department Flag Circular. The Flag Code Committee comprised Mr. Gridley Adams, Chairman; Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook, Vice Chairman, President General, N. S., D. A. R.; Major O. C. Luxford, Secretary, D. C. S. A. R.; Mr. E. S. Martin, Boy Scouts of America; Mrs. Henry Osgood Holland, National Congress of Mothers; Mr. John L. Riley, American Legion, N. Y. Department; Lt. Col. H. S. Kerrick, American Legion, Ohio Department; Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler, President General, U. D. C.; Capt. Chester Wells, U. S. Navy; and Capt. George M. Chandler, U. S. Army, advisors.

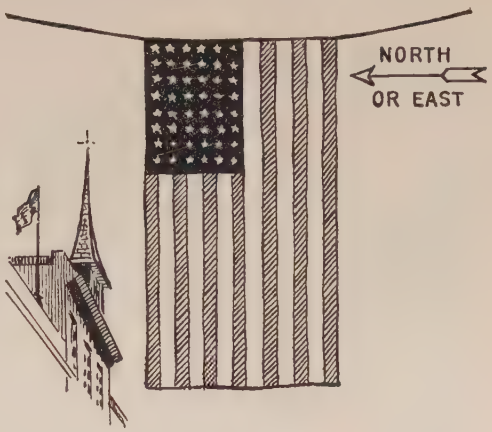
There is but one Federal Statute which protects the Flag throughout the country from desecration. This law provides that a trade-mark cannot be registered which consists of or comprises the Flag, coat-of-arms or other insignia of the United States or any simulation thereof. Congress has also enacted legislation providing certain penalties for the desecration, mutilation or improper use of the Flag within the District of Columbia.

In adopting the Flag Code, at the Flag Conference, emphasis was laid on the following suggestions for State legislation regarding the Flag.

"Based upon opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States rendered by Justice John Marshall Harlan, every State should enact adequate laws for the protection of the National Flag. State Flag laws should include the following:

1. That June 14th, Flag Day, be set apart by proclamation of the Governor recommending that Flag Day be observed by people generally by the display of the Flag of the United States and in such





other ways as will be in harmony with the general character of the day.

2. That the Flag of the United States be displayed on the main administration building of each public institution.

3. That the Flag of the United States with staff or flag pole be provided for each school house and be displayed during school days either from a flag staff or in inclement weather within the school building.

4. That the Flag of the United States be displayed in every polling place.

5. That the use of the Flag of the United States as a receptacle for receiving, holding, carrying or delivering anything be prohibited.

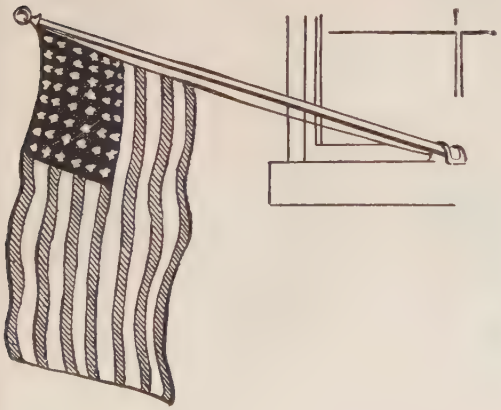
6. That the use of the Flag for advertising purposes in any manner be prohibited.

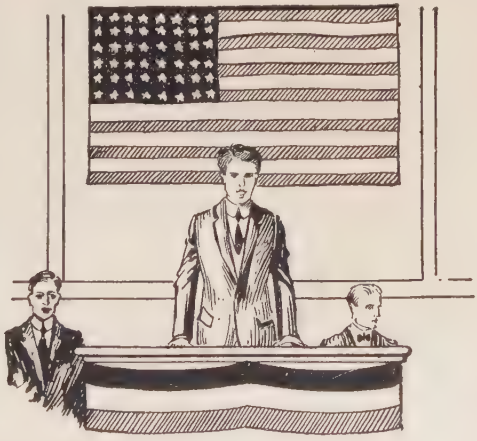
7. That penalty (fine and imprisonment) be provided for public mutilation, abuse, or desecration of the Flag.

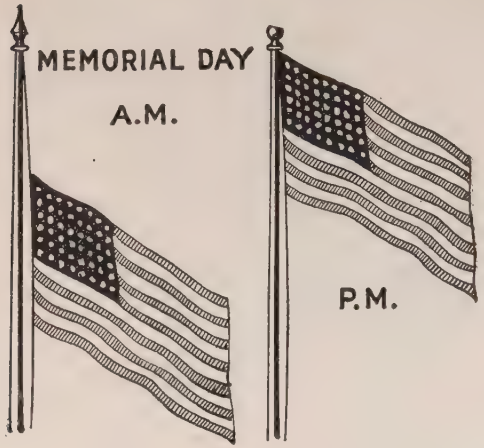
The Code recommends that bunting of the national colors should be used for covering speakers' desks, draping over the front of platform and for decoration in general. Bunting should be arranged with the blue above, the white in the middle, and the red below.

During the ceremony of hoisting or lowering the Flag or when the Flag is passing in review, the code recommends that all persons present shall stand at attention facing the Flag. Men's headdress should be removed with the right hand and held at the left shoulder. Those present in uniform should salute with the right hand salute. Women should stand at attention, facing the Flag as the Flag is passing in parade, salute by placing the right hand over the heart. If the National Anthem is played and no flag is present, all stand at attention when uncovered and salute at the first note of the Anthem, retaining the position until the last note of the Anthem is played. If in civilian dress and covered, men should uncover and salute at attention, facing the music. Women should stand at attention and salute.

The Pledge to the Flag is as follows:







"I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

"The Star Spangled Banner" is recommended for universal recognition as the National Anthem.

The code rules for the proper manner of displaying the Flag are as follows:

1. The Flag should be displayed from sunrise to sunset only or between such hours as designated by proper authority on National and State Holidays, and on historic and special occasion. The Flag should always be hoisted briskly and lowered slowly and ceremoniously.

2. **When carried in a procession** with another flag or flags the place of the Flag of the United States is on the right, i. e., the Flag's own right, or when there is a line of other flags, the Flag of the United States should be in the center or centre of that line.

3. **When displayed with another flag,** against a wall from crossed staffs, the Flag of the United States should be on the right, the Flag's own right, and its staff should be in front of the staff of the other flag.

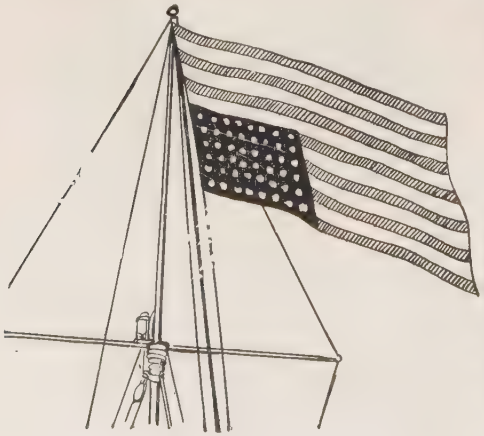
4. **When a number of flags are grouped** and displayed from staffs the Flag of the United States should be in the center or at the highest point of the group.

5. **When flags of States or Cities or pennants** of societies are **flown on the same halyard** with the Flag of the United States, the Flag of the United States must always be at the peak. When flown from adjacent staffs the Flag of the United States should be hoisted first. No flag or pennant should be placed above or to the right of the Flag of the United States.

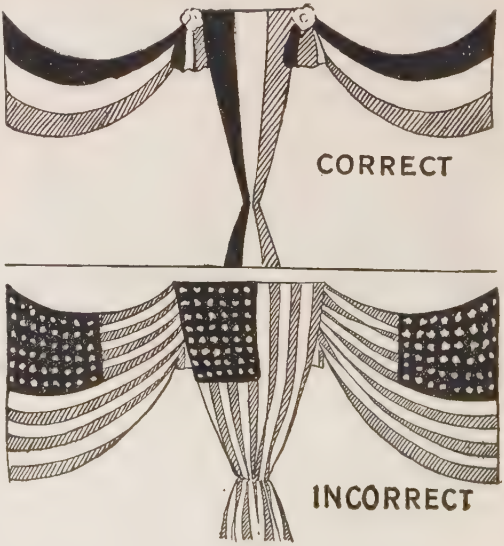
6. **When the flags of two or more Nations are to be displayed** they should be flown from separate staffs of the same height and the flags should be of equal size. International use forbids the display of the flag of one nation above that of any other nation in time of peace.

7. **When the Flag is displayed from a staff projecting horizontally or at an angle from the window sill, balcony or front of building** the union of the Flag should go clear to the head of the staff unless the Flag is at half-staff.

8. **When the Flag of the United States is displayed other than flown from a staff,** it should be displayed flat, whether indoors or out. When displayed either horizontally or vertically against a wall, the union should be uppermost and to the flag's right, i. e., to the observer's left. When displayed in a window it should be displayed the same way, that is, with the union or blue field to the left of the observer in the street. When festoons or drapings, of blue, white and red are desired, bunting should be used, but never the Flag.



DISTRESS SIGNAL



9. **When displayed over the middle of the street** as between buildings, the Flag of the United States should be suspended vertically with the union to the north in an east and west street or to the east in a north and south street.

10. **When used on a speaker's platform** the Flag should be displayed above and behind the speaker. It should never be used to cover the speaker's desk nor drape over the front of the platform. If flown from staff it should be on the speaker's right.

11. **When used in unveiling a statue or monument** the Flag should not be allowed to fall to the ground but should be carried aloft to wave out, forming a distinctive feature during the remainder of the ceremony.

12. **When flown at half-staff** the Flag is first hoisted briskly to the peak and then lowered to the half-staff position, but before lowering the Flag for the day it is raised again to the peak. On Memorial Day, May 30th, the Flag is displayed at half-staff from sunrise until noon and at full-staff from noon until sunset for the Nation lives and the Flag is the symbol of the Living Nation.

13. **When used to cover a casket** the Flag should be placed so that the union is at the head and over the left shoulder. The Flag should not be lowered into the grave nor allowed to touch the ground. The casket should be carried foot first.

14. **When the Flag is displayed in Church** it should be from a staff placed on the congregation's right as they face the clergyman with the service flag, State flag or other flag on the left wall. If in the chancel the Flag of the United States should be placed on the clergyman's right as he faces the congregation.

15. When the Flag is in such a condition that it is no longer a fitting emblem for display, it should not be cast aside or used in any way that might be viewed as disrespectful to the National colors, but should be destroyed as a whole, privately, preferably by burning or by some other method in harmony with the reverence and respect we owe to the emblem representing our Country.

Other regulations are:

The Flag should never be used as a whole or a part of a costume; as a badge, it should be worn over the left breast.

When the Flag is used as a decoration for cars or floats in a parade it should always be attached to a pole so it floats in the breeze and should never be draped on the car—use bunting. Nor should it be placed where it will become soiled or disfigured.

The Flag should never be used as a cover for a table, box, or desk, but may be used as a covering for a Pulpit or Altar, and nothing should ever rest upon it, unless it be a Bible.

The Flag should never be struck with a gavel. It should never be placed below a person sitting.

WASHINGTON STATE LAW RELATIVE TO THE DESECRATION OF THE NATIONAL FLAG

Section 2675. Desecration of Flag.—Every person who, for exhibition or display, shall cause to be placed upon or affixed to any Flag, standard, color, or ensign of the United States, or upon a Flag, standard, color or ensign, purporting to be such, any inscription, design, device, symbol, name, advertisement, words, characters, picture, mark, or notice whatever; or who shall display or exhibit any such Flag, standard, color or ensign to which any such inscription, design, device, symbol, name, advertisement, words, characters, photograph, mark or notice whatever; or who shall publicly mutilate, trample upon, deface, jeer at or defy any such Flag, standard, color or ensign, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

Section 2990. Advertising with the American Flag.—That the national Flag, or coat of arms of the United States or any imitation or representation thereof, shall not be attached to or imprinted or represented upon any goods, wares or merchandise, or any advertisement of the same; and no goods, wares or merchandise, or any advertisement of the same, shall be attached to the national Flag or coat of arms of the United States, and no such advertisement shall be printed thereon. Any violation of this act shall be punishable, in any court of competent jurisdiction in the State of Washington, by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.

Chapter 71. Flag Display and Exercise in Public Schools.—An act relating to the common schools, and amending Section 4482 of Remington and Ballinger's Annotated Codes and Statutes of Washington be amended to read as follows:

Section 4482.—Every board of directors of the several school districts of this State shall procure a United States Flag, and shall display said Flag upon or near each public school building during school hours, except in unsuitable weather, and at such other times as to said board may seem proper, and shall cause appropriate Flag exercises to be held in every school at least once in each week, at which exercises the pupils shall recite the following salute to the Flag:

"I pledge allegiance to my Flag and to the Republic for which it stands.

One nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

STAR-SPANGLED BANNER

When the "Star-Spangled Banner" is played, all present and within hearing should rise and stand at attention until the end. The "Star-Spangled Banner" should never be played as part of a medley or as a march.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

So much has been said and written concerning the organization of our Society that before endeavoring to tell of the vast work accomplished by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, the official report N. S. D. A. R., to the Smithsonian Institution, U. S. Document No. 164, Fifty-Fifth Congress is quoted in part:

"* * * The immediate cause of this great patriotic movement was a vote cast in Louisville, Ky., April 30, 1890, by the Sons of the American Revolution. The question arose in their convention whether women should be excluded from their society and the decision was in the affirmative.

"On July 13, 1890, a stirring article appeared in The Washington Post, entitled "Women Worthy of Honor," being the reproduction of a story printed in 1876 by Miss Henrietta Holdrich, the great granddaughter of Hannah Arnett, the Revolutionary heroine. Mrs. Mary Lockwood, of Washington, D. C., roused by the action of the Sons at Louisville, repeated the thrilling history, and asked: "Were there no mothers of the Revolution? Where will the Sons and Daughters of the Revolution place Hannah Arnett?" * * *

Mr. William O. McDowell, a great grandson of Hannah Arnett, who had assisted in organizing the Sons of the American Revolution in New York City, and who from the first voted against the exclusion of women, was contemplating a call to all who were descended from Revolutionary heroes, offering to assist them in forming a society. He immediately wrote a letter to the Washington Post embodying his idea, and concluding with a formal **"call for the organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution."**

"Five Washington women, each unknown to the others, responded to this call. They were Miss Eugenia Washington, Miss Mary Desha, Mrs. Hannah McL. Wolff, Mrs. Louise Knowlton Brown, and Mrs. Mary Morris Hallowell. Mr. McDowell replied to Miss Desha, suggesting that a meeting be called at once of these five women (whose addresses he inclosed to her), for preliminary organization, election of officers, etc., and that arrangements be made for a grand meeting on Columbus Day, namely, October 11, 1890. Acting upon this suggestion the others were notified by Miss Desha, and by invitation of Mrs. Louise Knowlton Brown the first meeting was held at her residence during the last week of July 1890. Five were present at this meeting—Miss Washington, Miss Desha, Mrs. Wolff, Mrs. Brown, and Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth. Owing to the small attendance it was concluded to defer formal action till autumn, and Mr. McDowell was informed of the decision. On July 30, he wrote again, strongly urging that another meeting be called at once, and sending a number of application blanks of the "Sons," a proposed constitution, and an application for membership, with a check for his initiation fee and annual dues. These are kept among the archives of the society.

"Upon the receipt of this letter it was decided to hold another meeting and organize at once. It was called in Mrs. Walworth's apartment at the Langham, Washington, D. C., on August 9, 1890. Many were still absent from the city, and after waiting some time for others who had been notified, the three present, Miss Washington, Miss Desha, and Mrs. Walworth, proceeded with the preliminary organization. The first step taken was to declare the basis of the society a national one, and the name of Mrs. Benjamin Harrison was proposed for president general. On August 10, application papers were sent to her, with the request that she accept that office. The constitution sent by Mr. McDowell was revised and adopted. A board of management was appointed as follows: Mrs. Mary Orr Earle, Mrs. Hannah McL. Wolff, Mrs. Flora Adams Darling, Mrs. Louise Knowlton Brown, Miss Sophonisba P. Breckinridge, Miss Virginia Grisby, and Miss Mary Desha. Mrs. Walworth was chosen secretary and Miss Washington registrar. The last three named began active work at once. Notices of appointment were sent and acceptances received. Letters were written to representative women of different sections of the country inviting them to join the society. In order to give further impetus to the movement a notice was published in The Washington Post of August 18, 1890, by Miss Desha, stating the purposes of the society, the eligibility clause, and requesting that women of Revolutionary descent send in their names to the registrar, 813 Thirteenth Street, Washington, D. C. * * * A meeting was held, as proposed, at the Strathmore Arms on Saturday, October 11, 1890, when a full organization was effected.

"During the congress of 1897, in compliance with a resolution offered by Mrs. B. O. Wilbour, of Rhode Island, four medals were awarded—three founders' medals, one each to Miss Eugenia Washington, Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, and Miss Mary Desha, and a separate medal to Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood for special service through the press in July, 1890. As the meeting of August 9, 1890, was one of preliminary organization, where officers were appointed and a constitution adopted, it is a simple matter of law that the existence of the society began at that time. This was recognized by the congress of 1898, which declared Miss Eugenia Washington, Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, and Miss Mary Desha the founders of the organization, awarding them medals as such.

MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL AND ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D. C.

"Realizing the fact that before many years the first workers in this great society will pass away, and with them all opportunity for securing the true history of these early days, we, the officers of the first national board, desire to declare the truth of the foregoing history, and herewith sign our names."

"EUGENIA WASHINGTON,
MARY DESHA,
MRS. MARY V. E. CABELL,
MARY E. MacDONALD,
MARY S. LOCKWOOD,
HELEN M. BOYNTON,
ALICE M. CLARKE,
MARY H. L. SHIELDS,
FRANCIS B. HAMLIN,
LELIA DENT ST. CLAIR,
HENRIETTA NESMITH GREELY,
SUE VIRGINIA FIELD,
SALLIE KENNEDY ALEXANDER."

Mrs. Lockwood, whose pen was instrumental in the founding of the Society, was unable to attend the first meeting, at which three were present, being at that time in Chicago serving as one of the Lady Managers of the Columbian Exposition. On October 11, 1890, at the Strathmore Arms, then Mrs. Lockwood's home, the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution completed organization, eighteen women signing the formal draft that evening. (Page 710, December 1922 Magazine.)

At a meeting on October 18, 1890, Mrs. Lockwood made the motion to erect a "fire proof building in which to deposit Revolutionary relics and historic papers," and thus started the project to build Memorial Continental Hall, the most magnificent building ever erected by women. The Memorial Continental Hall Committee at a meeting held June 4, 1902, decided to purchase the site on which the building stands. On June 4, 1903, the Building Committee selected Mr. Edward Pearce Casey of New York City to be the architect. On January 8, 1904, his plans and preliminary sketches were approved. The contracts for "Excavation and building foundation" were approved and signed March 18, 1904. On April 19, 1904, during the Thirteenth Continental Congress, the cornerstone was laid under the auspices of the Masonic fraternity—the gavel used being the one with which George Washington laid the cornerstone of the National Capitol in 1793. By the following April work on the central part of the building had progressed sufficiently for the Fourteenth Continental Congress to be held within its walls. The building was completed February 22, 1910. At the Twenty-sixth Continental Congress in April, 1917, final payment was made and Memorial Continental Hall was dedicated free of debt by Mrs. William Cummings Story, then President General.

In 1914 plans were begun for the purchase of the ground directly back of the building and at the present time the Society owns the entire block extending from 17th to 18th Street and C to D Street. This tract of land was loaned to the Government for the use of the Council of National Defense during the World War which erected temporary office buildings thereon. It was through a resolution passed in the 28th Continental Congress that the project of an Administration Building, the need of which had been long felt, was launched. Work was begun immediately and the cornerstone laid on October 19th, 1921, and on February 5, 1923, the working staff and administration equipment of the organization was moved into the new building. The Library and Museum remain in Memorial Continental Hall, together with the offices of the Librarian General and Curator General.

Memorial Continental Hall and the Administration Building, together with furnishings and the land on which they stand represent a value of $1,248,620.19.

Among the many noteworthy gatherings which have been held in the Auditorium of Memorial Continental Hall there have been none greater in the World's History than that of the Limitation of Armament Conference held in 1921-1922, the Auditorium being loaned the Government for that purpose.

Besides our buildings in Washington, D. C., the Daughters of the American Revolution own much property that is historic—chapters having purchased it to prevent its desecration by people with mistaken ideas of progress.

Mrs. Caroline Scott Harrison, wife of Benjamin Harrison then President of

the United States was elected the first President General, which position she held until her death, October 25, 1892. Since then the office has been held successively by Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson (Second and Fourth President General), Mrs. John W. Foster, Mrs. Daniel Manning, Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, Mrs. Donald McLean, Mrs. Matthew Scott, Mrs. William Cumming Story, Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey, Mrs. George Maynard Minor, and the present President General, Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook.

A Committee on Insignia was appointed at one of the early meetings and a design drawn by Dr. George Brown Goode, husband of Mrs. Goode, a member of the Committee, was accepted May 26, 1891, by the Board of Management, which was sent to J. E. Caldwell & Co., and by them constructed in metal. The members of the Board made themselves responsible for a certain number and the first Insignia to go to a member of the Society left Caldwell's July 1, 1891. The design was suggested to Dr. Goode by an old spinning wheel belonging to his grandmother, which is now deposited in the Museum. Thus it was that the Insignia of the greatest women's organization in the world was designed by a mere man. The design was patented September 22, 1891, Serial No. 401584.

The first Chapter was formed in Chicago, March 20, 1891, followed by a Chapter in Atlanta and one in New York. From this time on, chapter formation was rapid and up to November 1, 1923, 1,956 Chapters had been formed in the United States; and one each in Cuba, Mexico, the Philippines, Hawaii, and Paris, France; 194,020 persons had been admitted to membership and included residents of every state and territory of the United States, as well as most of the countries of Europe, and some in Asia and Africa. 748 Real Daughters of Revolutionary Patriots have been admitted to membership in the Society, of whom 29 are living. Since the above figures were obtained there have been over 7,980 admitted to membership and includes one Real Daughter and many new chapters formed.

The 816 persons whose applications were approved on or before October 11, 1891, are Charter Members.

The first Continental Congress was held in the Church of Our Father, February 22, 1892, with Mrs. Harrison presiding and making the speech of welcome. While as early as the spring of 1891 State Regents were appointed, Pennsylvania, New York, Connecticut, Rhode Island, and Virginia being the first five states to have such officers, State Conferences were not officially recognized or mentioned in the Constitution until 1902, in the same year that the office of State Vice Regent was created.

The services of the National Society were offered the President of the United States and the Surgeons General for the Army and Navy for the War with Spain. Organized but eight years, over $65,000.00 was disbursed and 1,700 nurses certified. A steam launch was purchased and presented as tender to the hospital ship, Missouri.

For the part we took in the World War I quote from Report of War Relief Service Committee, April, 1919:

Cash and priced gifts.....$3,730,385.60

One million seven hundred eleven thousand, three hundred seventy-two miscellaneous gifts unpriced. (This does not include 3,562,499 surgical supplies.)

WAR INVESTMENTS

Liberty Loans, Thrift and War Savings Stamps taken by Daughters	$37,032,732.81
N. S. D. A. R. Liberty Loan	100,000.00
Total War Expenditures of Daughters	40,863,118.41
Total Sales of War Investments by Daughters	52,019,379.00

"That the American girl is worthy of all the advantages that can be given her is proved by the splendid answer to the "Call to Colors" made by 279 of our Daughters who enlisted for service in the United States, their services being recognized and paid for by the United States Government.

"One hundred and twenty-five of our Daughters enlisted for foreign service but were not called; but honor is due them because, forgetting self, they answered to roll call for service on foreign soil when the crisis came.

"Two hundred and sixty-two of our Daughters joined that great crusade of women who, the first in the history of the world, left native shores to help struggle on foreign soil with disease and death in the presence of the most horrible war of all time in order that the world might be kept a decent place for the children of men.

"Were there a Service Flag for women, the Service Flag of the Daughters of the American Revolution would have on it today two gold stars, for two of our members have made the supreme sacrifice that Freedom might live.

"We now come to that portion of our report which seems 'the holy of holies' to womanhood today. We greet 7,482 of our Daughters who have given to the world as heroes the child who has lain next their hearts. Daughters representing 9,506 sons and daughters.

"Before 286 of our Daughters whose stars in their Service Flags have turned to gold, we 'spiritually uncover' and pray that they may be given that 'Peace which passeth all understanding'."

$157,000 was raised for Belgian Relief Work by the Daughters.

As an aftermath to the War the National Society installed a water works system at Tilloloy, France, at a cost of $50,000.00, which was completed and water turned on for the first time August 23, 1921. The President General, Mrs. George Maynard Minor, making a special trip to France to attend the dedication.

Perhaps the most telling work the Daughters have undertaken is the gathering in of children from among the foreign elements in our population and teaching them about this country, its institutions, its aims, its general greatness, and above all teaching them a love and reverence for the Flag. Most gratifying results have been achieved from this work, and today there is no small amount of genuine patriotism among Uncle Sam's little citizens of foreign birth. Indeed it is true that there are many instances where the young foreigner is already more deeply rooted in the facts relating to the history of this country than some of our own native born boys and girls. The night schools maintained by our Daughters among the foreigners; the Manual for Immigrants; and our work at Ellis Island are of incalculable value in making worthy citizens of those who seek our shores. 102,860 copies of the Manual were sent out by the National Chairman in charge of the Manual during the year April 15, 1922-April 14, 1923.

There are twelve schools endorsed by the National Society. With the exception of the American Indian Institute all are located in the Southern States. In one year alone over $80,000 passed through the hands of the Treasurer General for Patriotic Education.

The Daughters of the American Revolution were the first in many of our states to begin the preservation of records, and now other patriotic organizations and the states themselves are helping in this most important work.

The office of Librarian General was created in 1896. We owned at that time only 125 books and it has now grown to over 13,000 titles. The character of the library is historical, with special reference to Americana in its subdivisions of genealogy, biography, and local histories. Here throng many students of genealogical data and there has been a great increase of interest in the study of such matters since the World War and the emphasizing of 100% Americanism.

In the museum, which is devoted to the collection of relics of the Colonial and Revolutionary period, there are more than 1,200 historical relics on exhibition in the museum cases.

It would be too huge a task to even attempt to write of the magnificent work in all its ramifications accomplished by the National Society and Chapters since organization. They are "carrying on" in the fullest sense the objects of the Society:

(1) To perpetuate the memory of the *Spirit* of the men and women who achieved American Independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics and of the records of the individual services of the Revolutionary Soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for the performing the duties of American Citizens.

(3) To cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL, N. S. D. A. R., WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY

WASHINGTON STATE PIN

The first State Regent of Washington was Mrs. Edwin George Crabbe (Harriette Palmer), who was appointed in 1894 by Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson, President General. Mrs. Crabbe, then a resident of Tacoma, was the daughter of United States Senator John M. Palmer of Illinois, and spent much of her time in Washington, D. C. She served 1894-1897. During her administration the pioneer chapter of the State—Mary Ball—was organized, June 22, 1894, in Tacoma—mainly through the efforts of Mrs. Chauncey W. Griggs (Martha Gallup) and Mrs. Edwin F. Jacobs (Clara Ball). The thirteen charter members who met that afternoon at the home of Mrs. Griggs were Mrs. C. W. Griggs, regent; Mrs. Hugh Wallace, vice regent; Mrs. T. F. Hardenbergh, registrar; Mrs. C. B. Jacobs, secretary; Mrs. J. C. Harvey, treasurer; Mrs. John Stallcup, historian; Mrs. Frank Allyn, Mrs. Harrison Foster, Mrs. C. E. Hale, Mrs. E. C. Sherman, Mrs. J. C. Gribble, Mrs. G. S. Gowey, and Mrs. Nellie L. Lehman.

"Thus giving that State, which bears the name of the 'Father of His Country,' representation in that great organization of women whose purpose it is to commemorate and make to be a living, vital force the spirit and the deeds of that brave and inspired body of men who, under his leadership, gave to the world a new concept of liberty—and to us, freedom." (From Miss Delia Keeler's report —1917.)

This little band of patriotic women, in the far northwest corner of these United States, remembered that the mother of Washington had once borne another name in the days of her girlhood—so this first Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the state of Washington had the honored privilege of taking that name—Mary Ball—and the Chapter, like the mother of Washington of sterling worth, has ever been foremost in the good works of patriotism and charity—a worthy model and guide for the Chapters following.

Mary Ball Chapter has given the organization two State Regents—the late Mrs. C. W. Griggs (Martha Gallup) and the late Mrs. Henry McCleary (Ada Johnson), also two Vice Presidents General—the late Mrs. Addison G. Foster and Mrs. Henry McCleary.

On September 20, 1895, Rainier Chapter in Seattle was organized—mainly through the efforts of Mrs. John C. Cole, its first Regent.

The first elected State Regent, Mrs. Chauncey W. Griggs (Martha Gallup), Mary Ball Chapter, served as State Regent 1897-1900, during the administrations of Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson and Mrs. Daniel Manning, Presidents General.

To Mrs. Griggs fell the task of arousing interest and making membership in the D. A. R. valuable and desirable. She says in her second report: "We are assured by the increasing interest manifested by the public in our Society that its formation was a wise and patriotic movement." The Spanish-American War occurred during this administration and much aid was given to the Red Cross and Emergency Corps.

The Chapter of Virginia Dare, Tacoma, was formed January 12, 1900, during Mrs. Griggs' administration.

The late Mrs. George W. Bacon (Ellen D. Bartlett), Rainier Chapter, succeeded Mrs. Griggs and served as State Regent 1900-1903, during the administrations of Mrs. Daniel Manning and Mrs. Chas. W. Fairbanks, Presidents General.

During Mrs. Bacon's term the building of Memorial Continental Hall was decided upon by the National Board and Mrs. Bacon was present in Washington

when the plans were discussed and the present one chosen. Mrs. Bacon was the sole objector (so she told the writer) to the narrow hall. She worked enthusiastically and faithfully for the Continental Hall fund. Mrs. Chas. W. Fairbanks visited Seattle in June, 1901, and the Daughters were given the pleasure of meeting her at the home of Mrs. Bacon.

Mrs. Bacon (to quote from her third report in the Magazine of April, 1903, page 630), "called the first State Conference of Washington on June 26, 1902, at the Queen Anne Club house, Seattle, ably seconded by both local chapters who gave a luncheon to their guests, after which came the session. Tacoma was well represented from both chapters (twenty). Mrs. Kuhn, the new Regent from Hoquiam, still raising her Chapter, was present. Thus was instituted the first coming together of state chapters to discuss matters pertaining to them. The question of state organization came up but was deferred until another year, and it depends upon the coming Congress to decide whether there is any use in such an organization."

QUEEN ANNE CLUB HOUSE

At the close of Mrs. Bacon's term there were six Chapters: Esther Reed, Spokane, June 14, 1900; Lady Stirling, Seattle, November 16, 1901; and Robert Gray, Hoquiam, March 7, 1903, were organized during her administration.

Mrs. John A. Parker (Blanche Burnett), Virginia Dare Chapter, served as State Regent 1903-1905, during the administration of Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, President General.

Mrs. Parker made the first visit of a State Regent to Eastern Washington, to Esther Reed Chapter. Quoting from Mrs. Parker's first report in the Magazine of June, 1904, page 775: "The Second Annual Conference was held in Tacoma June 16, 1903," (at 1022 North I Street, the beautiful home of Mrs. Parker), "when each Chapter was represented and a State Organization effected." The name of the Organization was changed to "Assembly" instead of "Conference" and the Assembly was to be held at the call of the State Regent. Hostess Chapter, Virginia Dare.

Mrs. Parker also presided over the Third Annual State Assembly held in Tacoma at the Tacoma hotel, June 18, 1904, with Mary Ball Chapter as hostess.

At the laying of the corner-stone of Memorial Continental Hall in Washington on April 19, 1904, the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington, Mrs. Parker was present and, as State Regent, seated on the platform with the other National Officers. By each Daughter in the State responding to the request of the State Regent for a dollar per member the necessary amount of $500.00 was almost raised to place a portrait bust of Washington in Memorial Continental Hall as a gift from the D. A. R. in the State of Washington. Mrs. Parker mentions in her report to the National Congress (1905), "Rainier Chapter has taken the initiative in raising money for the erection of a statue to Washington on the campus of the State University at Seattle."

On the program of the Third Annual Assembly was "A Plan for the Election of State Regent," presented by Virginia Dare Chapter of Tacoma. Also "Tenure of Office of State Regent, limited to two terms of one year each," presented by Rainier Chapter and Lady Stirling Chapter of Seattle.

Mrs. Parker effectively worked during her entire administration towards reducing the debt on Memorial Continental Hall.

Mrs. Moses A. Phelps (Netta W.), Esther Reed Chapter, served as State Regent 1905-1908, during the administration of Mrs. Donald McLean, President General.

Mrs. Phelps served three years, although the by-laws providing for two terms of one year each had been adopted in 1904, as the candidate presented failed to qualify according to the by-laws.

Mrs. Phelps presided over the Fourth Annual State Assembly held at the old Washington hotel, June 10, 1905, Lady Stirling Chapter as hostess. Over the Fifth Annual State Assembly at the Hotel Lincoln, June 23, 1906, hostess chapter, Rainier. A distinguished visitor at this Assembly was Mrs. Eleanor Washington Howard of Virginia. Over the Sixth Annual State Assembly held at the Hotel Westminster, Spokane, May 31 and June 1, 1907, hostess chapter, Esther Reed.

It is to be noted that the Sixth Assembly was the first to hold a one and one-half day session, this having been authorized by the Fifth Assembly as the interest and attendance had increased to such an extent that one day was inadequate. The State Regent mentioned the need of printed reports of the Assembly proceedings with the names and addresses of all D. A. R. Members in the State—and the first State Directory bears the date of 1906.

Mrs. Phelps presided over the Seventh Annual State Assembly, April 11, 1908, held in the Immanuel Presbyterian Church, Tacoma, hostess chapter, Virginia Dare. It is to be noted that the date of the Assembly had been changed to early in April, with the idea of voting upon any National amendments which were to be acted upon at the National Congress meeting the *middle* of April. Thus it came about that Mrs. Phelps presided over a greater number of our state meetings than any other State Regent—four.

On the program of the Seventh Annual Assembly is the question: "What part shall the D. A. R. take at the A. Y. P. Exposition?" The result of the discussion which followed was that Mrs. Phelps appointed an Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition Committee, Mrs. Eliza Ferry Leary, Rainier Chapter, chairman; Mrs. A. J. Trumbull, Lady Stirling Chapter; Mrs. Theodore F. Hardenbergh, Seattle Chapter; Mrs. Wilbur Todd, Mary Ball Chapter; Mrs. Beverly W. Coiner, Virginia Dare Chapter; Mrs. M. J. Gordon, Esther Reed Chapter; Mrs. J. B. Bridges, Robert Gray Chapter; and Mrs. George E. Filley, Sacajawea Chapter.

Mrs. Phelps appointed Mrs. John A. Parker to represent the D. A. R. at the unveiling of a monument erected by the Pierce County Pioneers on July 5, 1906, at Sequalitchew, to commemorate the first public celebration of the Fourth of July ever held in the State of Washington, 1841. Mrs. Phelps, as State Regent, helped the Governor of the State and all the rest of Mrs. Leary's friends to put Mrs. Leary on the Mount Vernon Ladies' Association, feeling that that was a real service to our State. Mrs. Phelps also says: "The plan of rotation of Chapters in selection of State Regent was the child of my brain." The by-law was largely the work of Virginia Dare Chapter. As completed, this plan of electing the State Regent has been of the utmost importance to the State of Washington—preserving harmony and preventing heart-burnings. She endeavored to promote an interest in the Flag Salute in the schools and Chapters, and the proper hanging of the National Emblem—these were comparatively new ideas at that time—and also promoted the work begun by Mrs. Parker, of placing the portrait bust of Washington in Memorial Continental Hall. During the whole of Mrs. Phelps' administration the by-laws were under discussion.

Chapters organized: Sacajawea, Olympia, November 18, 1905; Seattle, Seattle, May 31, 1906.

Mrs. Albert H. Kuhn (Ida Soule), Robert Gray Chapter, served as State Regent 1908-1909, and declined to serve a second term. She served during the administration of Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, President General. Mrs. Kuhn presided over the Eighth Annual State Assembly, held in the hotel at beautiful Moclips-by-the-Sea, April 1-3, 1909, hostess chapter, Robert Gray.

The enjoyment of this Assembly has lingered long and pleasantly in the memories of those in attendance. The address of welcome by Mrs. J. S. McKee was a marvel of interesting history of the shores on which the Assembly met, and the diction was unusually beautiful. Much of the effort during Mrs. Kuhn's term was directed towards raising funds for the D. A. R. cottage at the A. Y. P. Exposition, and the statue of Washington on the campus of the University.

While in attendance at the Eighteenth Continental Congress, Mrs. Kuhn placed in nomination for Corresponding Secretary General, the name of Mrs.

Elinor Ingersoll Thorne. The State of Washington had not sufficient influence, however, at that time to elect a candidate.

Mrs. Kuhn closed the report of her brief regime with this beautiful sentiment: "I pass the work on to my beloved successor, Mrs. David A. Gove of Seattle Chapter, knowing she will accomplish much of what I only attempted."

Mrs. Kuhn had the unusual assistance of her sister, Mrs. Sarah Soule McMillan Patton, who seldom missed a State Conference (which record she has still maintained during all the passing years) and was constantly among the early delegates to Continental Congress where she upheld the honor of the State of Washington whenever a call was made upon the delegates, and where she made a record for efficient service on the National Credential Committee.

Mrs. David Albert Gove (Eva Weed), Seattle Chapter, served as State Regent 1909-1911, during the administration of Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, President General. She presided over the Ninth Annual State Assembly held at the Woman's Club House in Olympia, April 7, 1910, hostess chapter, Sacajawea. The D. A. R. Ritual was used for the first time in the State at this Assembly. The report of the building, furnishing, and maintenance of the State of Washington D. A. R. cottage at the A. Y. P. Exposition was given by Mrs. Eliza Ferry Leary, chairman of the committee.

D. A. R. COTTAGE, A. Y. P. E.

Mrs. Gove in her report as State Regent gives some space to a charming description of the cottage. She says in part: "To most of us our little cottage at the Exposition proved a gratifying experiment. It served to instruct and entertain about five thousand visitors and furnished a convenient rallying point for Daughters from far and near. Within its walls old ties were strengthened and new ones formed. From it there radiated a spirit of hospitality and friendliness which has contributed much to the prosperity and popularity of the organization while the charm of its simplicity and restfulness, so manifestly enjoyed by many a weary sightseer proves that most satisfactory results may be sometimes accomplished with a small expenditure of money. * * * From the time its doors opened June 1st until they closed in October there was but one day when some hostess from the different Chapters was not present to 'welcome the coming or speed the parting guest.' Much credit is due the committee for the efficient manner in which the business affairs of the building were conducted. * * * The Chapters also merit hearty commendations for their loyal and helpful assistance. * * * The thanks of this Assembly are especially due to Mrs. Eliza Ferry Leary, through whose generosity we were enabled to retain a caretaker, Mrs. Aura Putnam, during the entire period of the Fair. During the summer many prominent Daughters visited the state and cottage."

Also in regard to the Washington Statue, Mrs. Gove says: "Of the various days in which the Daughters figured prominently at the Exposition the one accorded them and the Sons by the A. Y. P. Exposition, June 14—Flag Day, stands out most prominently. On this occasion the statue of General Washington was unveiled with impressive ceremonies and presented to the University by Rainier Chapter, assisted by the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution, the school children of the State, and the A. Y. P. Commission. Then followed a reception in the Washington State Building—the first and one of the largest given during the Fair."

Three mottoes were presented for consideration for a State Motto. The one chosen, "Patriotism—Reverence—Remembrance," was presented by Mrs. A. J. Trumbull of Lady Stirling Chapter, First State Vice Regent. The Badge Committee, Mrs. Edmund Bowden, chairman, Mrs. W. B. Chandler, and Mrs. J. M.

Vallentine, reported the selection of a badge, which was adopted. (NOTE: This same badge is still in use—1923.) By-laws and directory were ordered printed—Mrs. Leary pledging the money for printing the books.

It was reported that on the advice of Mrs. Sara Howard Caldwell (granddaughter of John Augustine Washington) the portrait bust of Washington, pledged during the regime of Mrs. Parker, was to be a copy of the Houdon Statue at Richmond, Virginia, as it was considered by the family to be the best likeness of Washington. It was ordered, since Continental Hall was ready to place it, and Mrs. Gove presented it in April to Continental Congress.

Mrs. Gove presided over the Tenth Annual State Assembly held in Bagley Hall, University of Washington, Seattle, April 8, 1911, hostess Chapter, Seattle. At the election of officers nominations by ballot proved very tedious.

Chapters organized: Narcissa Whitman, Yakima, June 19, 1909.

Mrs. Walter James Reed (Lydia MacMillan), Narcissa Whitman Chapter, served as State Regent 1911-1913, during the administration of Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, President General.

Mrs. Reed presided over the Eleventh Annual Assembly, held in the Taocma Hotel, Tacoma, April 6, 1912, hostess chapter, Mary Ball. An amendment was presented at the Assembly to simplify the method of nominating state officers and was carried. The question of Immigration was taken up and the Immigrants' Manual used by the National Society was introduced by Mrs S. J. Chadwick, chairman, under the name of "The Little Green Book," a project of the Connecticut Daughters. The Book was strongly endorsed by the Assembly and copies ordered.

Mrs. Reed also presided over the Twelfth Annual Assembly held in the Commercial Hotel, North Yakima, April 2-3, 1913, hostess chapter, Narcissa Whitman. Immigration was again an important topic and for the first time was on the program under that head. A proposed change in the grouping of the stars in the flag was quickly rejected. The elections were without contest, only one name being placed in nomination for each position to be filled, and were made unanimous. "Ladies, your officers are all elected," said Mrs. Reed at the conclusion of a half hour of harmonious balloting, "and I doubt if any mere man's convention could match the neatness and dispatch with which we have taken care of this part of the forenoon's business."

Each State Regent's administration has had some special work presented and about the time Mrs. Reed took office a great interest in "Good Roads" developed, which naturally brought in our D. A. R. work of the Old Trails Roads. Mrs. Reed attended the first Good Roads meeting held in the State of Washington. It was held in Tacoma and she there explained what the D. A. R. of Washington "were after"—to make the Old Trails Roads the National Highway. The National Old Trails Roads bill was being presented while Mrs Reed was attending the National Congress in 1912, and she was asked by Miss Gentry of the Missouri Daughters to go with her before the Agricultural committee and talk for our state's portion of it, viz.: the "Old Oregon Trail" which runs through the western part of our State to Olympia. Senator Borah of Idaho had charge of the meeting and after the adjournment Miss Gentry and Mrs. Reed called on Champ Clark, then speaker of the House and asked him to present this bill so that the State of Washington could get its portion of the Good Roads appropriation. He said he would do what he could for us.

At this Assembly the report of the Jurisprudence committee, Mrs. Francette P. Maring, Chairman, dealt largely with the apportionment of delegates from the Chapters to the State Assembly, as in accordance with the rulings of the National Society it must be, in part at least, a delegated body for the next Assembly.

Also at this Assembly Virginia Dare Chapter asked the endorsement of a bill to be presented to the next Legislature making the Flag Salute a part of the opening exercises in every school room in the state. This later became a part of the State Flag Law.

Chapters organized: Marcus Whitman, Everett, June 14, 1911; Kennewick, Kennewick, May 15, 1912; Chief Whatcom, Bellingham, October 20, 1912.

Mrs. Henry McCleary (Ada Johnson), Mary Ball Chapter, served as State Regent, 1913-1915, during the administration of Mrs. William Cummings Story, President General.

Mrs. McCleary served during a time of great stress—the beginning of the World War in Europe; the menace of the I. W. W. in this country; the necessity of making a good American of the foreigner in our midst lest he become a disturbing element; were all problems of her administration, and she arose to every requirement as few women are able to do.

Her keen, judicial mind was ever alive to the best interests of the organization, both in the State and on the National Board. Her unusual ability soon became apparent and her views on the menace of the red flag were widely noted; Justice for the workers; fairness for the employer; and protection for our Republic and her citizens.

She placed a great value on our organization and the worth of its influence in national and civic affairs (*not politics*). She found nearly nine hundred Daughters in the state when she became State Regent, and she felt that we should become a power for good, and to that end she employed all her time, and strength, of mind and body.

Mrs. McCleary presided over the Thirteenth Annual Assembly held in the East room of Davenport's, Spokane, April 3-4, 1914, hostess chapter Esther Reed. At this Assembly for the first time delegates presented their credential cards.

The Old Oregon Trail became a vital interest. Sacajawea Chapter had erected a monument at Olympia to mark the end of the Old Oregon Trail and Mrs. McCleary had appointed a Committee, composed of Mrs. O. G. Ellis, Virginia Dare Chapter, Chairman; Mrs. C. J. Lord, Mrs. Eliza Ferry Leary, Mrs. William Irvine, Mrs. H. W. Patton, and Mrs. Herbert Hunt, to trace the Trail from Olympia down the western part of the State to the Columbia, and there at the boundary between the States of Oregon and Washington on the inter-state bridge to place a suitable monument. The style of marker and the financing of the work were discussed at this Assembly. Besides the Oregon Trail another committee reported for the first time; "Historic Spots" of the State, Mrs. Willard Smith, Chairman.

Mrs. Eliza Ferry Leary was heartily endorsed by the Assembly for Vice President General

The following is a portion of a remarkable address given by Mrs. McCleary at this Assembly:

"One cannot keep in touch with the work of this organization without becoming impressed with the vastness of its opportunities, the extent of its responsibilities. Consecrated to the patriotic endeavor to 'perpetuate the memory of the men and women who achieved American Independence,' and the conservation of the great principles for which they contended, we believe them to be of inestimable value to the youth of today. Yet, we believe in progress and with true patriotism we want to apply the spirit of the Revolution to the changed conditions of modern life.

"We want to remember our obligations to the present as well as to the past, and inheriting the spirit as well as the blood of the ancestry we honor, we desire to do well our part in our beloved land. And all the monuments and tablets and reverence which we give our forefathers will count for little if we fail to measure up to our responsibilities and to live so that the future generations may honor us. In this spirit our work has reached out further and still further until its influence is felt in almost every avenue of woman's work; patriotic education, to prevent the desecration of the Flag, and the welfare of women and children.

"Serious-minded women everywhere are concerned over what seems to be the careless tendencies of today. The immodest dance, the immodest dressing, the problem plays, the suggestive songs, and the class of fiction largely read, demand the attention of thoughtful women; and one of the hopeful signs of the times is the fact that such organizations as ours do not hesitate to voice their disapproval of these things and encourage work along whatsoever lines are lovely, pure, and of good report."

Mrs. McCleary also presided over the Fourteenth Annual Assembly held in the Ball room of the New Washington Hotel, Seattle, March 26-27, 1915, hostess chapter, Rainier. This was one of the most elaborate programs ever given at a State Assembly—in honor of our "coming of age," as Mrs. McCleary said. Twenty-one years since the first chapter was organized in this state. For the first time on a program were: A greeting from the State President of the Sons of the American Revolution, a message from our sister state, Oregon, by the State Regent, Mrs. John F. Beaumont, and an address by the late Governor Ernest Lister.

The Old Oregon Trail—its progress and financing—was presented by Mrs. Ellis. Unfortunately it was not possible to place the markers during Mrs. McCleary's administration.

In 1914 a request came to Mrs. McCleary from the National Society for a Washington State Flag to hang in Memorial Continental Hall. Mrs. McCleary appointed a committee; Mrs. S. J. Chadwick, Sacajawea Chapter, chairman; Mrs. E. B. Judson, Virginia Dare Chapter, and Miss Edith Weller, Mary Ball Chapter, who looked up the matter at Olympia and found we had no State Flag. At the 1915 Assembly Mrs. Chadwick submitted a design for a state banner; a green background for the Evergreen State, upon which was the seal of the State of Washington, viz.: the head of Washington. This design was endorsed by the Assembly and one ordered purchased. Upon reaching Washington in April, Mrs. McCleary, Mrs. Leary and Mrs. Patton had a State banner made from this design which Mrs. McCleary presented to Memorial Continental Hall from the Daughters of the American Revolution of the State of Washington in the absence of an official State Flag. This banner is 3x5 ft., of rich green silk, heavy gold fringe, and the bust of Washington, as it appears in the State Seal, painted upon the banner. (NOTE: This is now the official state flag, adopted by the Legislature February 10, 1923, Senate bill 154.)

Mrs. McCleary had been unremitting in her efforts to help clear the debt from Memorial Continental Hall, and when in 1914 Mrs. William Cummings Story, President General, announced that she desired to purchase additional land in the rear of the Hall, Mrs. McCleary, in the name of the Chapters, bought one square foot for each Chapter in this state at $1.25 per square foot—for which the Chapters were to pay and which they did.

Mrs. McCleary's report at the Continental Congress in 1915 of the work accomplished during her term, especially her interest in the Old Trails Roads, was so enthusiastic that it brought her further honors during the term of her successor, Mrs. Bowden, being appointed National Chairman of the Old Trails Roads Committee.

Chapters organized: Meriwether Lewis Chapter, Chehalis, April 11, 1914; John Kendrick Chapter, Wenatchee, May 20, 1914; Narcissa Prentiss Chapter, Walla Walla, February 22, 1915.

Mrs. Edmund Bowden (Angie Burt), Rainier Chapter, served as State Regent 1915-1917, during the administration of Mrs. William Cummings Story, President General.

This was a busy administration because of the unsettled international conditions of our country and the preparations to aid in Red Cross and other necessary work when it became apparent that the United States would join the Allies. The keynote was a constant plea for "Preparedness"—this policy being entirely in accord with the stand taken by the National Board and appeals from Mrs. Story, President General.

The visit of the Liberty Bell, which passed through our State on its way to the Panama Pacific Exposition, on July 14, 1915 was quite an event in our State history. With September came the call to the first Conference ever held by a President General on the Pacific Coast, September 14, in San Francisco—San Francisco, the home of the very inception of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. It was attended by the State Regent who found the Conference interesting and instructive. In October came our "Silver Jubilee" which occasioned much work in the search for authentic dates and history of the twenty-five years of our organization. The Silver Teas throughout the State netted a fair sum to be sent for Memorial Continental Hall fund.

In March, 1916, the State Regent was invited to attend the "Third Annual State Conference of Oregon," where she delivered an address. She was accompanied by Mrs. McCleary who spoke on the Old Trails Roads. While at that meeting the State Regent was so interested in the account of plans for a chapter to be formed at the State University of Oregon in Eugene, by Miss Guppy, Oregon State Vice Regent, that the "Fourth Recommendation" in her report at the Fifteenth Annual Assembly was: "That steps be taken to form a chapter among the young women of the University of Washington."

Mrs. Bowden presided over the Fifteenth Annual Asembly held in the Elks' Home in Everett, March 31, April 1, 1916, hostess chapter, Marcus Whitman. The State Regent had borrowed our State banner from Memorial Continental Hall and it hung over the speaker's desk.

The plans for our most extensive state work, the Old Oregon Trail, which were made with the best possible results according to the money given the committee, were explained by Mrs. Ellis, chairman, who stated that: "Everything is in readiness for the placing of the ten markers along the Oregon Trail this fall. The fountain, which is to be placed on the inter-state bridge is beautifully emblematic of the 'Spirit of the West'."

Mrs. Leary was nominated for re-election for the office of Vice President General and elected at the following Continental Congress. The plan of a D. A. R. Belgian Tag Day, April 8, 1916, was presented and carried. $1,927.44 was sent for Belgian relief from the D. A. R. of this State.

The State Regent, on behalf of the State Society, at the Twenty-fifth Continental Congress, invited Mrs. Story, President General, to hold a Conference in this State, to thereby increase interest in our organization. Therefore the first official visit of a President General to this State was on the sixteenth of August, 1916. The Conference, which was largely attended by Daughters from all over the State, convened in the Scottish Rite Temple in Seattle. There were greetings from Mr. O. J. C. Dutton, Vice President General and President of the State Society S. A. R. and Mrs. George C. Squires, State Regent of Minnesota. Welcome by the State Regent; addresses by the late Governor Lister and Judge Thomas Burke. Introduction of the President General by Mrs. Eliza Ferry Leary, Vice President General. Mrs. Story then assumed charge of the Conference with a call to order and an address filled with helpfulness.

Chief among the reports were those of Mrs. Henry McCleary, chairman National Old Trails Road committee, and by Mrs. O. G. Ellis, chairman Old Oregon Trail committee. The report of Mrs. N. E. Walton, chairman State Immigration committee, was so fine that the President General declared she wished it might be read at Continental Congress. Five-minute talks from Chapter Regents by way of introducing them. Reminiscenses by the Ex-State Regents. Closing remarks and recommendations by the President General.

On August 15, the day preceding the opening of the Conference, Mrs. Story's first official act was unveiling the Boulder erected by Lady Stirling Chapter to mark the "Battle of Seattle." August 17th was spent in Tacoma—Mrs. Story addressing "her" Daughters at the Tacoma Hotel. That night was spent at the country home of Mrs. John A. Parker, ex-State Regent, at American Lake. Mrs. Story again making an address to the S. A. R. and the D. A. R. at the Country Club. The 18th was spent at Olympia and in the unveiling of the first Old Oregon Trail Marker at Tumwater by the President General. This occasion was honored by the presence of Governor Lister, General Hazard Stevens, Mrs. Henry McCleary, Mrs. Eliza Ferry Leary, Vice President General, Mrs. O. G. Ellis, state chairman Old Oregon Trail committee, Mr. O. J. C. Dutton, and other officers. The State Regent accepted the first finished work of the Old Oregon Trail committee for the D. A. R. from Mrs. Ellis, chairman and Mr. Dutton for the S. A. R. The Governor accepted for the State and the Mayor of Tumwater for that town. Governor and Mrs. Lister had most graciously invited Mrs. Story and party to be their guests at the Executive Mansion where, in the evening, a large reception was given for the S. A. R. and the D. A. R. Our organization in this State should certainly appreciate the courtesy of the Governor and his wife as Mrs. Story is said to have remarked that such entertainment had never been extended by a Governor to the Daughters *anywhere*

UNVEILING OF MARKER
Tenino, August 18, 1916

before. From Olympia Mrs. Story was obliged to return to Seattle on account of illness.

OREGON TRAIL D. A. R. AND S. A. R. MARKERS

The second and third markers were unveiled at Tenino and Bush's Prairie on September sixth. The fourth and fifth markers were unveiled at Centralia and Grand Mound on October twelfth. The next unveiling of markers was at Jackson's Prairie and at Toledo on October twenty-fifth. The last unveilings were at Kelso, Woodland, and Kalama on October 26th. For much help in locating the places to be marked and in the placing of markers the Daughters owe a debt of gratitude to the late General Hazard Stevens, who represented the S. A. R. and who as a boy traveled to Olympia via this trail.

The marking of the Old Oregon Trail—a finished work! Of the greatest importance to our State of any work undertaken!

Mrs. Bowden presided over the Sixteenth Annual Assembly held in the Elks' Hall, Seattle, March 30-31, 1917, hostess chapter, Lady Stirling. There was present at this Assembly Mr. Elmer M. Wentworth, President General of the S. A. R., who was a guest of the Sons in Seattle at the time. He was introduced by Mr. Walter Beals, President of the State S. A. R. Oregon's message was brought by Mrs. Isaac Lee Patterson, State Regent. A resolution was passed urging the plan for Universal Military Training and telegrams sent to the President and Congressmen. The State Regent read the recommendation of the Board that historic spots on the San Juan Islands be marked as the next State work.

Early in February, 1917, came the first real alarm of war with Germany. It was decided to work auxiliary to the Red Cross in those cities having Red Cross branches, and also to do other American Relief work. Mrs. Howard A. Hanson was appointed to take charge of all D. A. R. military work in the State. Mrs. Ellis reported that the unveiling of the Fountain would unavoidably have to be postponed.

Chapters organized: Betsey Wright, Newport, October 31, 1916; Michael Trebert, Port Angeles, November 6, 1916; Margaretta Painter, Ellensburg, April 19, 1917.

Mrs. Overton Gentry Ellis (Jennie Wilhite), Virginia Dare Chapter, served as State Regent 1917-1919, during the administration of Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey, President General.

This was the period of the World War—Mrs. Ellis taking office in April, a few weeks after the United States declared war. The work of the D. A. R. in conjunction with the Red Cross had just been inaugurated, and was carried on throughout this—the "War Administration" with extraordinarily large results. In July, 1917, Mrs. Ellis, as State Regent of the D. A. R., was appointed by the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, William G. McAdoo, State Chairman of the Women's Liberty Loan Committee for Washington and instructed to organize the women of the State to promote War Finance. Later Sec'y McAdoo added the duty of State Chairman of War Savings Stamps to the Liberty Loan. The D A. R. of the State took active part and leadership in this government organization for war work until the close of the Victory Loan.

The National Society D. A. R. in October, 1917, organized the War Relief Service committee, making each State Regent with the State Chapter Regents the Committee for each state, instructing Chapters to send required money and articles directly to the N. S. D. A. R. committee. This plan continued throughout the war and after, until the National War Relief Service committee made its final report to the D. A. R. Congress. Earnest, faithful work responded to this war demand—but it caused many changes in former customs and new methods of work for this war period.

Mrs. Ellis presided over the Seventeenth Annual State Assembly held at the Elks' Club, Bellingham, March 15-16, 1917; hostess chapter, Chief Whatcom.

Mrs. J. S. McKee of the State Council of Defense in Charge of Women's War Work gave an inspiring address and thoughtful direction of the war work. This was one of the events of the Assembly.

At this Assembly a motion was made to amend the by-laws to make all National Officers elected from this State life members of the Board. Under the ruling of the National Council of Defense the ceremony of unveiling the Oregon Trail Fountain at Vancouver, Washington, at the inter-state bridge was again deferred

Mrs. Ellis presided over the Eighteenth Annual Assembly held at the Elks' Hall, Tacoma, February 25-26, 1919; hostess chapter, Virginia Dare. The date of this Assembly had been advanced to accommodate the President General, Mrs. Guernsey, who could be present on that date—the first President General to visit a regular Assembly, and her address was the event of the Assembly.

The name of the State meeting was changed at this time from "Assembly" to "Conference" as for the first two Conferences, and the name of the Immigration committee was changed to "Americanization." One of the features of the Conference was a trip to Camp Lewis with luncheon at the Hostess House, Mary Ball Chapter as hostess.

The reports of Mesdames Huffer and Hanson on War Relief Work showed that every requirement of the Red Cross had been met and that thousands of garments, etc. were the result of the D. A. R. work—much of which the Daughters entirely financed.

Since the State Regent had been requested by the National Society to confine the activities of the State Society to War Work, extracts from the reports of these two Chairmen showing the splendid achievement of the Daughters should be given, for, quoting from Mrs. Huffer's report: "It shows such a wonderful amount of work accomplished that you cannot help feeling proud of your State, your Organization, and yourselves."

Mrs. Huffer says in part:

"Aside from supplying articles of many kinds to individuals in different branches of the Service, where personal interest or affection prompted the gifts, most of our help has naturally been given to the camps and forts in our own State, Camp Lewis, Forts Lawton, Flagler, Worden, Casey, George Wright, and others.

"256 hours have been spent in the dreary work of mending—800 garments being the result. For the Army we have knit 6,688 garments, for the Navy 2,705, Aviation 28, Overseas 49, and for the Red Cross, aside from those reported to Mrs. Hanson, 1,921—making a knitting total of 11,240 garments.

"Given or sent directly to 'home boys' by the Chapters of their towns were 2,155 housewives, 461 comfort kits, 305 property bags, 548 scrap books, 17 games, 10 picture puzzles, 27 smileage books, $14.00 for tobacco, a special box of comforts costing $10.00 for one sailor, a fund of $30.00 as spending money for one soldier boy; while one Chapter thoughtfully provided 1,364 articles for their boys' comfort, part of them for emergency hospital use, the rest for sanitary purposes, including among the latter 152 tooth brushes and an equal number of tubes of paste, 4 boxes of Ivory soap and 25 yards of mosquito netting; while another Chapter provided each local soldier with a property bag, housewife and comfort kit, the latter two completely filled. One lad lacking the indispensible wrist watch was made happy by a gift of one from a sympathetic chapter. 20 kid-lined vests went to Rockwell Aviation Field with other gifts costing $95.00. * * * The training ship "Princeton" was made happy by the gift of a Victrola and 20 records. Other ships specially remembered by us have been the ship "Monoghan"—a complete knitted set being given to each sailor, and the "Cruiser Tacoma," whose men were similarly treated. 12 binoculars have been turned in for the use of the Navy."

"To the Overseas men 99 Christmas boxes have been sent, besides 200 comfort kits, many games and small articles, quantities of tobacco, cigarettes and chocolate. Subscriptions to many magazines have been made.

"The Guard Camps have been well cared for: mending, entertaining, screening of kitchens, etc., etc. * * *

"To the Hospitals, over 2,600 glasses of jelly and 400 jars of preserves have been sent, besides many boxes, cases, barrels and quantities otherwise indefinitely reported, which is difficult to estimate. One member has given a tea wagon for a convalescent ward, another a complete set of surgical instruments, a third $60.00 for special comforts for the men, while from various Chapters have come 2 nice bath robes and many boxes of fruit. Certain wards have been adopted by Chapters and the men in them have been their special care. At Christmas time the sufferers have been cheered up as much as possible by timely celebrations, including trees and stockings with gifts, wreaths and decorations.

"Hospitality is a big subject by itself. At all times our members have given freely and gladly of their time, strength and resources in entertaining the men, both sick and well, in any and all ways that could be suggested. Many Chapters have no record of the number of men entertained, simply stating that they have kept open house, have had soldier guests for week ends very generally or have made their homes, as far as possible, homes for the soldiers. We have reported 1,596 men received as house guests, 1,879 as table guests, 1,150 entertained at clubs, hotels and public places by Daughters. An enormous amount of work has been done for Soldiers' and Sailors' Clubs, many of our members serving as hostesses, arranging dances and entertainments. * * * One Chapter gives $5.00 a month to the "Coffee Fund" of this Club, another a cookie can always filled, and also provides magazines and newspapers regularly. Two Chapters have had rooms fitted up with rugs, pianos, cots, books and pictures so that men in town for the night or for a week end may use them freely and feel at home there.

"Members generally have assisted in Salvage work—acting as chairmen, saleswomen, collecting the articles donated, sometimes delivering them also, besides contributing more or less treasured and useful articles from their homes.

"Home Relief is a comparatively new line of work but much has already been done toward relieving distress among the families of the absent soldiers, one Chapter alone reporting 150 wives of soldiers cared for. We have aided many of the organizations which have all been working for the same end. * * *

"The United War Work Campaign Fund has received approximately $655.00, the Y. M. C. A. $987.50 in cash, 1,549 books, 512 records, many subscriptions of magazines and papers, many sweaters for their workers, and through the aid of two Chapters over $3,000.00 was raised for its war fund.

"The Y. W. C. A. $805.00 and unlimited help in its work along all lines, for its hostess houses, parties for the enlisted men and in many ways familiar to you all.

"The Knights of Columbus $40.00, Salvation Army $100.00, Jewish Relief $17.00, American Library Association $1,250.00 and 490 books. * * * For one special line of War Relief Work (unspecified) one Chapter raised $930.00 while another brought Schuman-Heink to their city and cleared $250.00 for their War Fund. The Smith Unit has received $175.00, the Furlough Fund $12.00, Mothers' Club $25.00. * * * The American Fund for French Wounded has been well supported but unfortunately is one of the cases where modesty has submerged us and no record kept. 35 French Orphans have been adopted by our members. Liberal contributions have been made toward replanting the orchards so ruthlessly destroyed as well as toward "rechickening" France. Many have been the layettes and other garments made with loving care for the refugees though we have the incomplete report of 633. Our quota for Tilloloy has been raised.

"Belgium has been sent $311.00 (this in addition to the large sum raised Belgian Tag Day), and 638 garments besides gifts reported variously as 300 pounds of clothing, many boxes, several complete layettes, etc. Armenia has been materially helped through drives and many individual contributions, and a reported amount of $51.00.

"Under the head of "Service Abroad" we have 3 Daughters serving as nurses, one as a Canteen worker, one in a War Insurance Bureau, and one as a phone operator in the U. S. Signal Service Corps. We have a dietitian in the U. S. Government Hospital, one Yeomanette at a shipyard, one an an Exemption Board, and one a Reconstruction Aid at Camp Dix. Minute Women in this State have been a wonderful help in the various drives and have not spared themselves when useful in any emergency. We have 60 Daughters who are Minute Women.

A partial report on Liberty Loans show that of the four issues, Chapters have taken $1,100.00, individual members $344,350.00, and we are 100% in our subscriptions to the D. A. R. Liberty Loan of $100,000.00. We have taken to date in War Savings Stamps $4,615.00.

"One student has been sent to the School for National Service in Washington, D. C. * * * Our members have worked tirelessly in all drives, singing and speaking for Liberty Loans. * * *

"Every Chapter reports some special or unusual work and I regret being unable to tell you of them all. During the "Flu" epidemic the Daughters in many instances gave their services as emergncy nurses. One Chapter gave practical and timely help when fire visited a neighboring town, sending blankets, food and clothing. The Red Cross branch in one place was organized, financed and officered by members of one Chapter until it was well established when they promptly became its members and are still its leaders.

"Lunches have been served to troops when passing through towns and in many cases box lunches provided in large numbers. The Community Canning Kitchens have been used with good results. * * * One of the most practical helps given by any Chapter is that of one in the fruit country, whose members during the harvest went out into the orchards to work, or took the places of men in offices, or took care of children, thus releasing many workers to save the precious fruit. These instances are but a few of the many fine things our members have done."

The following exceedingly condensed report by Mrs. Hanson shows the splendid co-operation of the Daughters with the Red Cross:

February 10, 1917, Mrs. Edmund Bowden appointed Mrs. Howard A. Hanson State Chairman for Red Cross work among the Daughters of the American Revolution. As the work grew, she appointed Mrs. W. W. Reed, Secretary. When Mrs. Ellis became State Regent in April, 1917, she reappointed the same ladies.

D. A. R. Red Cross work was taken up by practically every chapter in the state. As there were only three Red Cross chapters in the state when the work began, it was necessary to direct it according to instructions from the Seattle chapter, but as local Red Cross chapters were formed, each D. A. R. chapter worked directly with them.

In two cities it was the Daughters who actually formed the Red Cross chapters. In several smaller towns individual members assisted in forming either chapters or auxiliaries whichever were suited to the location. Each D. A. R. chapter reported all members working in some auxiliary of the Red Cross. Many of the Daughters of the American Revolution held responsible executive positions in the Red Cross and other war activities. Mrs. McKee, the head of woman's work for this state, is a D. A. R.

The following covers all work reported by chapters for the period from February, 1917, to April, 1919:

Money given to Red Cross	$4,924.04
Money raised in D. A. R. Concession at Carnival in Seattle, summer of 1918	410.88
Articles given to Red Cross:	
(a) Knitted garments	1,876
(b) Hospital supplies	10,375
(Of these, 785 were large articles such as sheets, etc.)	
Gifts to Soldiers	7,363
Gun wipes	12,050
(Also quantities, not reported by numbers)	
Articles made from Red Cross materials:	
(a) Knitted garments	3,689
(b) Surgical dressings	23,235
(c) Hospital supplies	19,263

These two reports, one from April, 1917 to February, 1919 and the other from February, 1917, to April, 1919, are splendid examples of the spirit shown by the Daughters everywhere—our membership in the State at this time being less than one thousand. It is to be regretted that no reports are available for the remaining eight months of the War when the Daughters in this State more than tripled the above figures.

Chapters organized: Eliza Hart Spalding, Pullman, November 30, 1917; Mary Lacy, Centralia, January 12, 1918; University of Washington, Seattle, April 4, 1918; Fort Vancouver, Vancouver, February 18, 1919.

Mrs. George H. Goble (Fannie Smith), Esther Reed Chapter, served as State Regent 1919-1921, during the administrations of Mrs. George T. Guernsey and Mrs. George Maynard Minor, Presidents General.

Mrs. Goble presided over the Nineteenth Annual State Conference held in the Elks' Temple at Walla Walla, April 7-8, 1920, hostess chapter, Narcissa Prentiss.

Mrs. Goble's term was a period of re-construction, the urgent needs of the war over the organization entered actively into the needs of the present at this Conference.

The Conference unanimously endorsed Mrs. Henry McCleary for Vice President General. Mrs. McCleary was also the recipient of a singular honor—having been notified the day before that she had been appointed by the President General, Mrs. George T. Guernsey, to place the Memorial Wreath upon the tomb of Washington that year at Mount Vernon.

Mrs. Walton's report on Americanization told what her committee had done to combat the evil effects of literature sent out by the radicals. She referred to misleading proceedings of the trial at Montesano sent out by the so-called "Labor Jury."

The work of amending the by-laws was presented by Mrs. McCleary in the absence of Mrs. S. J. Chadwick, chairman. Mrs. Edmund Bowden, compiler of War Service Records, gave instructions in the manner of filling out questionnaires, and reported that up to date four hundred twenty-three service men and women had been reported. An instructive and exhaustive report was given upon the location of historic spots in the state by Mrs. J. B. Davidson of Margaretta Painter Chapter.

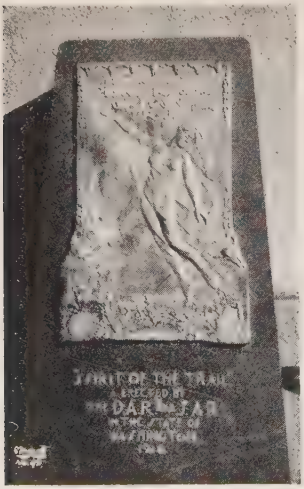
Mrs. Goble presided over the Twentieth Annual Conference held in the Marie Antoinette Ballroom of the Davenport Hotel, Spokane, April 7-8, 1921, hostess chapter, Esther Reed.

The reports were largely in regard to the perpetuation of State landmarks of historical value and histories of women of our State, also continuing the work of Americanization in various ways. Mrs. Bowden's report as compiler of War Service Records was read by Mrs. W. S. Walker. Mrs. Bowden felt that more names might be added.

Mrs. W. S. Walker appeared at one of the sessions in the costume she was to wear in a series of tableaux given by the committee on Historical Research and Preservation of Records, N. S. D. A. R. during Continental Congress. Each tableau was to honor one woman from each state. Mrs. Walker chose to represent Narcissa Whitman and her costume was of that period. The dress was one worn in 1832 at a reception for Henry Clay and Andrew Jackson when they were opponents for the Presidency, and is now owned by Mrs. C. E. Owens. The collar worn by Mrs. Walker belonged to Narcissa Whitman herself.

Mrs. Goble and Mrs. McCleary presented the newly organized Chapters with beautiful silk flags.

The project of the University of Washington Chapter D. A. R. House was first broached at this Conference.



D. A. R. AND S. A. R. FOUNTAIN Placed on Inter-State Bridge over Columbia River Marking Beginning Oregon Trail in Washington

Mrs. Goble reported the dedication of the Fountain marking the beginning of the Old Oregon Trail at Vancouver, Wn., placed on the inter-state bridge over the Columbia River. Quoting Mrs. Goble: "Some of the principal speakers failed to keep their appointment, so the State Regent did her best and the Vice President General (Mrs. McCleary) stood nobly by and sat up most of the night to help out—Bless her heart!"

To quote our valued ex-State Regent, Mrs. Moses Phelps: "The tense and quickened patriotic feelings awakened by the World War has greatly facilitated the formation of Chapters in these later years," and this Mrs. Goble found to be the case. She took great satisfaction in knowing that she had induced the one chapter of Daughters of the Revolution in the State (Spokane) to disband—all becoming Daughters of the American Revolution under the chapter name of "Spokane."

Chapters organized: Father Wilbur Chapter, Sunnyside, November 17, 1920; Ann Washington Chapter, Mt. Vernon, January 10, 1921; Spokane Chapter, Spokane, April 13, 1921.

Mrs. William Sherman Walker (Flora A. Bredes), Lady Stirling Chapter, served as State Regent 1921-1923, during the administration of Mrs. George Maynard Minor, President General.

Mrs. Walker presided over the Twenty-first Annual State Conferenc, held in the Tacoma hotel, Tacoma, February 20-21-22, 1922, hostess chapter, Mary Ball. This Conference was especially honored and inspired by the wise counsel of the President General, Mrs. Minor. Other guests present from the National Board were: Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook, Vice President General from Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Livingston L. Hunter, Treasurer General.

It was voted that the state should furnish the room of the Organizing Secretary General in the new Administration Building in Washington, and the full amount, $1,500.00, was subscribed at one session.

ORGANIZING SECRETARY GENERAL'S ROOM
Administration Building, Washington, D. C.

The Conference voted to raise the State dues to one dollar ($1.00) per capita. Two volumes of War Service Records were reported completed, bound, and delivered to the National Society.

The next most notable work as a State unit was the payment of $500.00 towards furnishing a house for our State University Chapter of Young Women.

A silk flag given to the Chapter having the greatest increase in subscriptions to the Magazine was won by Lady Stirling Chapter, Ann Washington Chapter winning the flag for largest increase in membership. Patriotic work of all kinds flourished during the year, educational work among the ex-service men, presenting flags, etc. A State pin was adopted at this Conference, which may be obtained from J. E. Caldwell & Co.

Americanization has always been a large work and the University of Washington Chapter having done such excellent work in this line it was reported the University arranged to give them credits in the Sociology department for this outside work.

At this Conference Mrs. H. T. Bredes was elected Second Vice Regent of the State, thus effecting a very pleasing and unusual combination of officers on the State Board—the daughter, Mrs. Walker, State Regent—the mother, Mrs. Bredes, serving on her Board as Vice Regent.

Mrs. Walker personally presented to the State Society an illuminated D. A. R. insignia. She also presented to the Thirty-first Continental Congress in 1922, a large book containing priceless autographs of famous men associated with the Revolutionary War. The book contains the signature of Louis XVI on a document dated December 29, 1779, at Versailles. Other signatures in the book include those of George III., Lafayette, and many of the famous men and generals of the Revo-

lutionary period in some way connected with the struggle for American liberty. Mrs. Walker also presented a finely preserved copy of the Bible, known as the Geneva Bible, of the edition published in 1608.

Mrs. Walker presided over the Twenty-second Annual State Conference held in the Elks' Club rooms, Yakima, April 5, 6, 7, 1923, hostess chapter, Narcissa Whitman. Miss Anne Lang, State Regent of Oregon was present and brought cordial greetings from her state.

The new State Flag was presented to the State Society by Mrs. C. W. Chandler, Regent of Lady Stirling Chapter, and a gift from that Chapter—which was accepted by Mrs. Walker for the Society.

An amendment to change the time of meeting from spring to the fall was carried and reads as follows: "This Society shall hold an annual Conference of not less than two days in the month of October, exact date to be determined by the State Board of Management. The first Conference shall be held in October, 1923."

Report of the Magazine committee, Mrs. James A. Russell, chairman, showed one hundred eighty subscriptions passing through her hands. This gave the State of Washington the $100.00 prize offered by the National Society for the greatest increase in our division. Mrs. Walker was presented with the check at a session of the Thirty-second Continental Congress.

The $10.00 prize offered by Mrs. Walker to the Chapter which showed the greatest percentage of increase was won by Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter, who in turn presented it to the U. of W. Chapter House Fund.

The Conference gave $100.00 to the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial Fund in honor of Mrs. Henry McCleary and $100.00 to the Tamassee School in honor of Mrs. Eliza Ferry Leary—our two Vice Presidents General.

The State Society was reported as being one hundred per cent perfect in subscriptions to the four National projects; Tilloloy, Convoy Painting, Manual and Ellis Island work.

Mrs. Walker gave much time and thought to securing a home near the University campus for the members of the University of Washington Chapter and through her efforts Chapters and individual members paid $2,000.00 toward establishing the D. A. R. House adjacent to the campus.

In recognition of Mrs. Walker's interest the Chapters raised, in addition, a substantial sum which was given to the House Fund and placed a brass plate bearing her name on the door of the Living Room.

A record of much work well and faithfully done which convinced the members of the Thirty-second Continental Congress that Mrs. Walker was the right woman for Organizing Secretary General—thus giving the State of Washington our first active member on the National Board.

Chapters organized: Dayton Chapter, Dayton, September 7, 1921; Elizabeth Bixby Chapter, Burton, November 19, 1921; Samuel Elgin Chapter, June 18, 1921; Martha Guthrie Chapter, Colfax, March 15, 1922; Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter, Sedro Woolley, April 20, 1922; Mary Anne Gibbes, Toppenish, May 5, 1922; Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter, May 24, 1922; Elizabeth Forey Chapter, Tacoma, June 5, 1922; Willapa Chapter, Raymond, January 23, 1923; James Huntington Chapter, Castle Rock, February 23, 1923; Experience Wood Chapter, Garfield, March 21, 1923.

Mrs. Willis G. Hopkins (Mabel McKinlay), Robert Gray Chapter, now serves as State Regent, during the administration of Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook, President General.

Mrs. Hopkins went to Seattle to take part in greeting President and Mrs. Warren G. Harding. Mrs. Harding had accepted an invitation for a reception at the home of Mrs. Eliza Ferry Leary, but owing to an accident the arrival of the party was so delayed that Mrs. Harding wirelessed to the Committee in charge that she would be pleased to meet the Daughteers informally in her suite in the New Washington Hotel. Further delay to the S. S. Henderson caused the cancellation of all entertainment by the Daughters of the American Revolution. On the occasion of the death of President Harding Mrs. Hopkins sent condolences from the Daughters of the American Revolution of the State of Washington.

Mrs. Hopkins presided over the Twenty-third Annual Conference, held at

Chehalis, October 25, 26, 1923, hostess Chapter, Meriwether Lewis. Following so closely upon the Twenty-second Annual Conference held in March of the same year, most of the reports were in the form of plans for work to be accomplished.

The Conference voted to again contribute $2.00 per Chapter for the carrying on of the work at Ellis Island, besides showers to be given by the Chapters; and 25c per capita to the Immigrants' Manual.

The Conference also voted to give an annual prize of $25.00 in memory of Mrs. Henry McCleary, former State Regent and Vice President General, to be known as the "Ada McCleary Prize," to be given to the member of the University of Washington Chapter, or to the girl living in the Chapter House and eligible to membership in the University Chapter, who has the highest scholastic standing. Sacajawea Chapter assumed the expense of a bronze tablet to be placed in the Chapter House in memory of Mrs. McCleary, and which will contain the names of the successive winners of the prize.

Mrs. W. O. Bradbury, State Librarian, reported a total of 40 Books, 8 Pamphlets, and 3 Mss. donated to the National Library, and Mrs. H. W. Patton, Chairman of Revolutionary Relics committee, reported the total number of gifts to the National Museum as six. One of these gifts was Mrs. Walker's Mss. Collection which included 50 Mss. and 24 Portraits.

Miss Shumway, entering upon her second year as our first State Registrar reported that she had received the first one hundred marriage records from seventeen counties and expressed the hope that this work begun by Mrs. O. W. Gibbons, would be completed by another year.

An honored guest of this Conference was Mrs. Kate Stevens Bates, daughter of the first Governor of the Territory of Washington.

The Memorial Services and music for Mrs. Henry McCleary, beloved Vice President General, were unusually impressive and beautiful.

Mrs. Hopkins announced that the following organizing regents had been appointed: Mrs. E. W. Newman, Pasco; Mrs. G. A. Hastings, Bremerton; Mrs. F. P. Race, Coupeville; Mrs. Chapin Foster, Grandview; Miss Mary Fullington, Waterville; Mrs. S. J. Pritchard, East Seattle; Mrs. W. H. Tucker, Aberdeen; Mrs. M. G. Rogers, Auburn; Mrs. L. H. Heron, Cathlamet; Mrs. B. T. Tilton, Winslow; Mrs. Ray Stevens, Snohomish; and requests for organizing regents to be appointed at Kent and Colville. Several of these will have their Chapters ready for organizing in the very near future.

Chapters organized: Mary Richardson Walker, Kelso, February 22, 1924; Sarah Wilmot, Auburn, June 28, 1923.

At a Board Meeting held soon after the Conference in Chehalis an invitation was extended by the four Seattle Chapters for the Twenty-fourth Annual Conference to meet in that city as their guests. The Conference will be honored by the presence of Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook, President General, and other National Officers.

A legacy from the previous administration was the financing and publishing of this History and Register, voted to be published by the Conference at Yakima in April, 1923. Many were the questions to be met and settled and the Book committee found Mrs. Hopkins a veritable bulwark of good judgment and financial support. Much credit is due her that this book is in your hands.

ANGIE BURT BOWDEN.

GENERAL INFORMATION

Chapters should do all in their power by word and example to encourage proper respect for our Flag and National Anthem.

Should arrange for appropriate celebration of our National Holidays.

Chapter Members should become familiar with the Objects of the Society, the Flag Salute, Flag Code, Washington State Flag Law, and the American's Creed.

Chapters should send to the State Historian clippings of Chapter activities and pictures of historical places located and marked, for the Historian's records.

All contributions to State and National activities should be sent to the State Treasurer, who in turn will send them to their proper designation.

Dues are payable to Chapter Treasurers at October meeting and delinquent after January first. If not paid by July first, the member is dropped for non-payment and can only be re-instated by paying the initiation fee of five dollars to the National Society and her indebtedness to the Chapter. A member having resigned may be re-instated by payment of the dues for the current year. Chapter Treasurers must send National dues to the Treasurer General and State Dues to the State Treasurer before January first of each year.

Chapters are especially urged to give very complete and accurate information in all Reports and Questionnaire Blanks and that they are returned by the time specified. It is important that all communications from State and National Officers and chairmen be answered promptly.

The election of Chapter Officers, with date of election, should be reported immediately by the Chapters to the Organizing Secretary General and to the State Corresponding Secretary.

Lists should be typewritten and the name of the Chapter given, with the full Christian name of each Chapter officer together with the full name of her husband, if she is married, and the complete address of the Chapter Regent.

It is requested by the National Society that Chapters hold their annual election in May and that the officers take office as soon as elected. Each Chapter should have a full complement of officers, corresponding to State Officers.

Notices of "Change in Address" of members and "Changes in Chapter Officers" during the year should be promptly reported to the Organizing Sec'y. Gen'l.

Transfers must be granted upon application, except that no transfer should be given or received between March first and the date of adjournment of Continental Congress. Transfers must be accompanied by copy of original application papers. Notices of Transfers, Resignations, Marriages, and Deaths should be sent at once to the Treasurer General, maiden name and National number being given. In the case of marriages the husband's Christian name and new address should be given. The Treasurer General will report them to the Organizing Secretary General. The same should be reported to the State Registrar, together with names of members dropped for non-payment of dues.

Each Chapter Regent will please send to the State Regent on or before March first, *yearly*, a concise report of all plans and work accomplished during the past year. Such a report is absolutely necessary in order that the State Regent can make a correct report at Continental Congress. Write these reports on one side of paper only.

All Chapter Year Books or Programs are requested to be 7½ x 5½ inches, uniform size. A copy should be sent to the State Regent, State Corresponding Secretary, and State Registrar.

Twelve may form a Chapter in a locality where no other exists. Twenty-five, who have never been members of any Chapter, will be required to form a Chapter in a locality where one or more Chapters exist.

A Chapter cannot be formed in a locality where others exist until those already organized have reached a membership of fifty. Chapters *may not be* limited in membership.

A State Genealogist has been elected who will assist applicants in proving eligibility claims in localities where there are no Chapters, and will give assistance to Chapter Registrars in verifying lineage papers.

GENEALOGICAL

SOURCES OF REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE RECORD.

There is no complete roll of soldiers and sailors and civil patriots of the Revolution. The following are some of the principal sources of information. In calling for certification of service record, give full name and residence of the ancestors.

NATIONAL: The Bureau of Pensions has the claim papers of about 70,000 Revolutionary soldiers and their widows. The U. S. Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., will furnish abstracts of service from the records without charge. Lists of pensioners, arranged by States, were published by the Government in 1820, 1835 and 1840. The documents are available for examination at the New Jersey Historical Society, West Park St., Newark, or the New York Public Library.

The Adjutant General, U. S. Army, War Department, is in charge of all muster and pay rolls of soldiers in possession of the Government and will furnish abstracts of service without charge to applicants by request from *Chapter* or *State Regent*, who will gladly make application for you. In making request give all information possible. Consult "Pierce's Register" in 17th D. A. R. Report to Smithsonian Institution.

The Navy Department is gathering material relating to service in the Navy.

Consult Force's "American Archives," Fourth Series, Vols. 1 to 6, and Fifth Series, Vols. 1 to 3; Heitman's Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army; "Records of the Revolution," by W. T. R. Saffel, New York, 1858, so far published by the Library of Congress; also "Les Combattants Francais de la Guerre Americaine," 1778-1783, reprinted, with index, as U. S. Senate Document No. 77, 58th Congress, Second Session, containing about 40,000 names of French Soldiers and Sailors who participated in the American Revolution.

CONNECTICUT: Consult "Connecticut Men in the Revolution," published by the State of Connecticut; also Vols. 8 and 12 of "Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society." Hoadley's "Public Records of the State of Connecticut" prove civil and military service, though it is sometimes necessary to write to the State Librarian, the Adjutant General or to consult the Town Clerks or Town Histories, of which many have been published. List of Pensioners in 21st D. A. R. Report to Smithsonian Institution

DELAWARE: The Colonial and Revolutionary Records of Delaware have been published in two volumes. Consult "Papers of the Historical Society of Delaware," Vols. 13 to 16. Some names can be found in Scharf's "History of Delaware," and for those that cannot, write to the Secretary of State, Dover.

GEORGIA: The 3rd and 5th D. A. R. Reports to the Smithsonian Institution give a long list of Georgia Revolutionary soldiers. The Histories of Georgia by Charles C. Jones, Jr., and by Rev. Wm. Bacon Stevens, Historical Collections of the Joseph Habersham Chapter, Vols. I, II, and III, Story of Georgia and the Georgia People, by George G. Smith, D. D., the Revolutionary Records of Georgia, three volumes, compiled by Allen D. Chandler and Revolutionary Records of State of Georgia, compiled by Lucian Lamar Knight, all contain lists of Revolutionary soldiers. If an ancestor's service can not be found, write to the Georgia Historical Society, Savannah.

KENTUCKY: Collin's History of Kentucky has a list of the Revolutionary soldiers who settled in Kentucky. The Histories of Lexington, of Green County and the "Bryan Station Memorial" give an account of the early history as well as "The Rear Guard of the Revolution." The 1913 Year Book of the Kentucky Sons of the Revolution contains a list of the Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of Virginia to whom the State granted Land Bounty Warrants for their service.

LOUISIANA: "The Louisiana of 1776," The Mother of Thirteen States; Louisiana, Missouri, Arkansas, Iowa, Minnesota, Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, Washington, Idaho, Wyoming and Oklahoma. The History of Louisiana contains a great wealth of historical matter directly

relating to the American Revolutionary War, which has been only partially uncovered. The Louisiana Society Sons of the American Revolution has completed a list of the officers and soldiers who fought under General Don Bernado de Galvez, 1779, 1780, and 1781. This covers both the regular Spanish Troops and the Louisiana militia. Five copies have been made of the completed rosters and are the only ones extant. The descendants of these soldiers are now admitted to the Sons of the American Revolution.

MAINE: Was a district of Massachusetts until 1820; hence consult the published records of Massachusetts. also a list of the Revolutionary soldiers of Maine made and published by the Maine Sons of the American Revolution.

MARYLAND: The Maryland Archives, Vols. 11, 12, 16, 18 and 22, contain civil and military service. Scharf's History of Maryland, Hanson's Old Kent and Saffel's Revolutionary Records can be consulted. Brumbaugh's Maryland Records, consisting of hitherto unpublished State and Church records, is a most valuable help. Also address the Commissioner of Land Office, Annapolis, Md.

MASSACHUSETTS: The record of the Massachusetts soldiers and sailors has been published alphabetically. The "Journals of the Provincial Congresses" are published and full of valuable information of the early patriots. Also consult the many volumes of the published Vital Records of towns, also the many published volumes of Town Histories.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Consult "Revolutionary Rolls of New Hampshire" by Isaac W. Hammond, Vols. 14 to 17. Vol 30, New Hampshire State Papers, contain additional data. There are also many valuable town histories. If the ancestor's name cannot be found in these volumes, write to the Secretary of State, Concord, N. H. The Vital Records of every town in New Hampshire have been copied and are on file in Office of Vital Statistics, Concord, N. H.; a small fee is charged for information.

NEW JERSEY: General Stryker's "Jerseymen in the Revolution" is an excellent roster. The "Minutes of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety" can be consulted for civil service. If an ancestor's name cannot be found in either of these two volumes, write to the Adjutant General, Trenton, N. J., who will furnish a certificate of Revolutionary service on payment of one dollar.

NEW YORK: The Revolutionary Archives, compiled by Berthold Fernow, Robert's "New York in the Revolution" and supplement to same, are authorities. Mather's "Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut" is excellent. If the service cannot be found in these volumes or town histories, it will be necessary to write to the Archivist of the State, or to the Comptroller, Albany, N. Y.

NORTH CAROLINA: The State Records of North Carolina, Vols. 9, 10, 11, 12 13, 16, 17 and 22 contain more civil and military service than any other publication; an index to same has been published. Wheeler's History of North Carolina and Wheeler's "Reminiscences" are excellent authorities. The records of the Mecklenburg Declaration and early service can be found in Force's American Archives. The Secretary of State or the County Clerks may find additional proof.

PENNSYLVANIA: The Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th and 7th Series, contain the names and services of thousands of Revolutionary soldiers. There are many good Town and County Histories. If the record cannot be found, write to the State Librarian, Harrisburg, Pa.

RHODE ISLAND: Cowell's "Spirit of '76," index in Vol. 12, Arnold's Vital Records, and Field's "Revolutionary Defenses of Rhode Island" give an account of services, though by no means complete. Returns of Officers are given in Smith's Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island, with Index Volume. If these authorities are insufficient, write to the Secretary of State, Providence, or to the State Record Commissioner, Providence, R. I. A complete record of the Revolutionary soldiers is in course of preparation.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Ramsay's History of South Carolina is a recognized authority. A list of the officers of the South Carolina Continental Establishment can be found in the Charleston Year Book, 1893, pages 208 to 237. The 4th Volume D. A. R. Reports to the Smithsonian Institution contains the roster of General Sumter's Brigade. Much can be found in Gibbes' "Documentary History of South Carolina," in Force's American Archives, Saffel's Revolutionary Record, and in South Carolina Historical Magazine. There are also many valuable local histories. "The State," a newspaper printed at Columbia, S. C., has published partial rolls. Address Secretary of State Historical Commission, Columbia, S. C.

TENNESSEE: Ramsay's "Annals of Tennessee" has also a great deal of information of the Revolutionary heroes who crossed the mountains from North Carolina.

VERMONT: The Vermont Revolutionary War Records have been published. Vermont Revolutionary Rolls by Goodrich. The first two volumes of the "Governor and Council" give some account of Revolutionary service. Some of the Town Histories contain rosters. Many records are given in the five volumes of Hemenway's Gazeteer. If the service cannot be proved, write to the Adjutant-General, Montpelier, Vt.

VIRGINIA: The Journals of the Virginia House of Delegates for 1833-1835, inclusive, containing many important lists of Revolutionary officers and soldiers, are excellent. Howe's and Campbell's Histories of Virginia, Bishop Mead's "Old Churches and Families," Chalkley's Abstracts of Augusta County Records, with the Virginia Historical Magazine, and the William and Mary Quarterly, all contain much valuable information. The Eighth and Ninth Annual Reports of the State Librarian of Virginia contain a list of 40,000 or more names of Revolutionary soldiers. A fairly good roster can be found in Saffell; lists of Committees are in Force's American Archives, with other records of importance. McAllister's Militia in the Revolutionary War contains the militia of Virginia and West Virginia. Other proof needed may be found by addressing the Virginia State Library, or the Land Office, Richmond, Va. The 1913 Year Book of the Kentucky Sons of the Revolution contains a list of the Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of Virginia to whom the State granted Land Bounty Warrants for their services.

WASHINGTON STATE LIBRARY

Olympia

NOTE: Mr. J. M. Hitt, State Librarian, has kindly offered to assist any one in genealogical research in the books contained in the State Library.

Reference Books in the Libraries of the State and also private libraries.

REFERENCE BOOKS IN STATE

ROSTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION

CONNECTICUT:

Connecticut Men in the Revolution,
Historical Society Collection—23 volumes.
Volumes 8 and 12—Revolutionary list and returns, 1775-83.

DELAWARE:

Archives—Military and Naval—6 volumes.
Civil and Military indexes. J. J. Smith, editor.

GEORGIA:

Colonial Records—26 volumes.
Revolutionary Records—3 volumes.
Confederate Records—5 volumes.
Knight—Roster of the Revolution. 1920.

MAINE:
Public Documents 1893. (Applicants for bounty and pensions in 1835).

MARYLAND:
Archives of Maryland—28 volumes.
Rosters of Revolutionary lists, volumes 11, 12, 16, 18 and 21.
History of Maryland, for lists of officers of Maryland Battalion and Independent companies, see pages 379-391.

MASSACHUSETTS:
Soldiers and Sailors of Revolutionary War. 17 Vols. (Includes many men from other New England States and all of the contingents from Maine, then a part of Massachusetts.)
History of Worcester County (Civil Lists).
History of Pittsfield (Lists of local militia).
Carrington, H. B.—Battles of the Revolution—Battle Maps.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:
State Papers. Revolutionary Rolls—4 Volumes.
Revolutionary Documents.
Index to Council Records. 1631-1784.

NEW JERSEY:
New Jersey Archives—4 Volumes.
Officers and men of New Jersey in Revolution.
Jersey men in the Revolution, Stryker.

NEW YORK:
Roberts—New York in the Revolution.
Memoirs, Vol. 2, Brooklyn.
Mather--Refugees of 1776 from Long Island.
Ecclesiastical Records—14 volumes. (Gives numerous lists.)
History of Jefferson County, page 362 for pensioners.

PENNSYLVANIA:
Pennsylvania Archives—Series 2—5 Vols.; Series 3—31 Vols.; Series 4—12 Vols.; Series 5—6 Vols.; Series 6—15 Vols.; Series 7—5 Vols.
General Index to above.

RHODE ISLAND:
Spirit of '76.
Civil and Military lists. Lists of all officers elected to 1800.
Colonial Records, Bartlett, 8 Volumes. See especially Volumes 7 and 8.
Rhode Island in the Continental Congress.
Vital Records—21 volumes.

VERMONT:
Vermont in the Revolution—Goodrich.
Capture of Ticonderoga.
Governor and Council, particularly the first two volumes.

WEST VIRGINIA:
Archives and History, Report for 1909-10, Chap. 4.

VIRGINIA:
Report Supt. Public Instruction 1911, and 1912. Gives merely the names, requiring correspondence with Richmond, Virginia.

SOCIETIES RELATING TO REVOLUTIONARY WAR

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION:
Year Book for 1905 containing lists to date by states.
All year books from 1906 to date.

SONS OF THE REVOLUTION:
New York Society, 1909, lists of members and ancestors.
General Society, 1914 to date.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION:
Proceedings by U. S. Gov't. 1890 to date.
Lineage Books—65 volumes to No. 65,000.
Monthly Magazine (formerly American Monthly) to date.

MISCELLANEOUS

Baldwin—History of La Salle County, Ill.
Biographical Annals of Ohio. 4 volumes.
Boston Transcript. Genealogical notes—1920 to date.
Burke's Peerage.
Calendar of Rhode Island Historical Society, 10 Vols.
Court Minutes of Ft. Orange, volume 1.
Ford—British Officers in America, 1754-74, 1774-83.
Governor Spottswood's Letters.
Green—Notes on Cullpepper County, Virginia.
Heitmann's Register, new edition. Lists of officers, Official.
Holten—Original lists of persons of Quality, 1600-1700.
Johnston—Yale in the Revolution.
Marten—Refugees of 1776.
Maryland—Calendar of Wills. 6 volumes.
Michigan Biographies.
Michigan Genealogy, and American local history.
Pierce—Register. 92,000 names and approximate record of connections.
Ramsay—History of Tennessee and of South Carolina.
Rupp—30,000 Names of Immigrants.
Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War.
Silliman—Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Michigan. 1920.
Silliman—Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois.
Slaughter—St. Marks Parish in Virginia.
South Carolina Marriage and Death Notices—1732-1808.
Vermont—State Papers, volume 1.
Waters—Genealogical Gleanings in England, 2 volumes.

BOOKS AND SETS ON GENEALOGY—STATE LIBRARY

New England—Historical and Genealogical Register, 78 vols.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 52 vols.
Savage—Genealogical Record or Dictionary, 4 vols.
American Ancestry, 12 vols.
Cutter—New England Families, 4 vols.
Colonial Families of the United States, 7 vols.
United States—Heads of Families Census of 1790, 11 vols.
United States—Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary Service. 1841.
Massachusetts—Vital Records of Births, Marraiges, and Deaths. 169 vols.
Maine—Vital Records—11 volumes.
Connecticut—Vital Records—7 volumes.
Connecticut—Bailey Early Connecticut Marriages.
General Biographical Books, containing many Revolutionary Records.
Allibone—Biographical Dictionary. 10 volumes.
Famous Americans. 10 volumes.
National Encyclopedia of Biography 16 volumes.
Bradford's Bibliographical Manual. 5 volumes.
Lossing—Field book of the American Revolution.
American Revolution and War of 1812. 3 volumes.
Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, with lists.
Mayflower descendants and their marriages for two generations. '21.
Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.
German Element in Virginia—Schuricht. 2 volumes.

FAMILY GENEALOGIES

Abbington, Andrews, Robt W.; Banta, Boardman, Box, Brondson, Brumbach, Conklin-Prosch, Ewing, Fishback, Folsom, Foster, Hopestil, Gladding, Goodwin, Gorton, Samuel; Gray, William; Hills, Kemper, Kuykendall, Lewis, Lundy, Mofat, Morgat, Mack—2 vols., Philbrook, Pierrepont, Pratt, Rawlins or Rollins, Searight, Shearer-Ackers, Smith, Matthew; Smith, William; Smock, Tenney, C. J.; Van Benschoten, Weston.

SEATTLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

ALABAMA:

Early Settlers of Alabama, with notes and genealogies. J. E. Saunders.

CONNECTICUT:

Early Connecticut Marriages 7 v. Frederick W. Bailey.
Connecticut Men in the Revolution, War of 1812 and Mexican War. Connecticut Adjutant General.
Records of the Colony of New Haven from 1638-1649. C. J. Hoadly.
Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 1847. Edwin Hall.
History of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Contains genealogies, prior 1800. H. R. Stiles.

DELAWARE:

Public Archives—Military and Naval. 2 v. Delaware Public Archives Commission.
Delaware Historical Society. Papers No. 8, 10, 13-16.

GEORGIA:

Georgia's Roster of the Revolution. 1920. L. L. Knight.

MAINE:

History of Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st Reg't—1896. Nathan Goold.
Names of Soldiers in American Revolution—Maine. C. J House.

MARYLAND:

Papers relating to the Maryland Line during the Revolution. 1857. Thos. Balch.
Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolution, County and Church. G. M. Brumbaugh.
Muster Rolls and other Records of Maryland Troops in the American Revolution. 1775-1783. Maryland Historical Society.

MASSACHUSETTS:

Early Massachusetts Marriages. 4 v. F W. Bailey.
Records relating to the early history of Boston. 1676-1900. 29 v. Boston Registry Department.
Genealogy of Bedford Old Families. 1892. A. E. Brown.
History of Middlesex County, Mass. 2 v. S. A. Drake.
History of Hadley, also Family Genealogies. Sylvester Judd.
Mass. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. 1909.
Historical data relating to counties, cities, and towns—1920. Mass. Sec'y of the Commonwealth.
Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. 17 v. (Contains many men from other New England States, New York and all of the contingent from Maine, then a part of Mass.) Mass. Sec'y of the Commonwealth.
Pioneers of Massachusetts. 1900. C. H. Pope.
History of the Military Company of Mass 4 v. C. A. Roberts.
Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. 12 v. N. B. Shurtleff.
History of Pittsfield, Mass., from the year 1734-1876. 2 v. J. E. A. Smith.
Massachusetts in the American Revolution, 1895. A. R. Spofford.
History of the Town of Palmer, Mass. 1716-1889. J. H. Temple.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:

History of Haverhill, N. H. J. Q. Bittinger.
History of Keene, N. H. 1732-1904.
Revolutionary Rolls of New Hampshire. 4 v. I. W. Hammond.

NEW JERSEY:

Early Germans of New Jersey. T. F. Chambers.
Official Register of Jerseymen in the Revolutionary War. 1872. Adjutant General, New Jersey.
Records of Officers and Men. 1791-1815. 1909. N. J. Adjutant General.
Index of Wills. 3 v. 1912. Secretary of State.

NEW YORK:

Long Island Genealogies. Being kindred descendants of Thomas Powell of Bethpage, L. T., 1688. Mrs. M. P. Bunker.
Blue Book or Schulykill Co., Pennsylvania. Who was who, and why.
The Huguenots and Palatines—their service in Queen Anne's French and Indian, and Revolutionary Wars. Mrs. E. Z. Elliott.
New York in the Revolution, 1887. Berthold Fernow.
Colonial History of the State of New York. v. 14. Berthold Fernow.
History of the City of New York. 3 vols. Mrs. M. J. Lamb and Mrs. Burton Harrison.
Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York previous to 1784.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Register of Pedigrees, v. 1. With Coats-of-Arms, Portraits.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Record. v. 1-53, 1870-1922. Subject index v. 1-33.
New York in the Revolution. J. A. Roberts.
Annual Report State.
History of the City of New York. D. T. Valentine.
Memorial History of the City of New York. 4 v. J. G. Wilson.

NORTH CAROLINA:

The State Records of North Carolina. V. 16, 1782-3. No index. North Carolina General Assembly.

OHIO:

Ohio Soldiers of War of 1812. Adjutant General of Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA:

Colonial Records. 1683-1790. 16 v. Supplemented by Penn. Archives.
Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia. 1682-1750. A. C. Myers.
Pennsylvania Archives:
1st series. v. 1-8 (1664-1781).
2nd series. v. 1, 10-11, 13-14.
V. 1, 1777.
V. 10-11, Penna. In the Revolution, Battalions and Line, 1775-83.
V. 13-14, Penna. in the Revolution, Associate Battalions and Militia, 1775-83.
V. 15. Journals and Diaries. 1775-83.
Supplement to Colonial Records.
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. V. 1-45, 1877-1921.

RHODE ISLAND:

Vital Records of R. I. 1636-1850. J. N. Arnold. comp. (12 vols. in 10. Vol. 12 contains Revolutionary Rolls and Newspapers, Index to Cowell's "Spirit of '76," Rhode Island Pensioners.)
Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island—before 1690. J. O. Austin.
Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island. 1850. Index in Vital Record of R. I., v. 12. Benjamin Cowell.
Revolutionary Defenses in Rhode Island. Edward Field.
Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island. 1647-1800, 1800-1850. 2 v. J. J. Smith.

VERMONT:

Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War (Vermont). J. E Goodrich.
Vermont State Papers. Wm. Slade.
History of the town of Middlebury, Vt. Samuel Swift.

VIRGINIA:

Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia, with index. 2 vols. William Meade
Virginia State Library. Annual Report. 1910-11, 1912. (Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia).

MISCELLANEOUS:

American Ancestry, 1887-1895, 1898, 1899, 12 v.
American Genealogist.
Index to American Genealogies 1895-1900.
Index to American Genealogies. 5th ed., rev. and enlarged 1900.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, v. 1-57. Index to v. 40.
Genealogical Magazine. 1900-1906. Index 1902-5.
Colonial Families of U. S. of America. 7 v. G. N. Mackenzie.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. v. 1-76.
U. S. Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families. 1790. v. 1-12.
Protestant Exiles from France in the Reign of Louis XIV or, The Huguenot Refugees and their descendants in Great Britain and Ireland. 1871. David. C. A. Agnew.
Notable Southern Families. Vol. 1. (Certain Colonial or Revolutionary Settlers and their posterity. No Index) Zella Armstrong.
American Authors' Ancestry, including some others who have influenced life wisely, 1915. J. O. Austin.
Marriage Notices, 1785-1794, for the whole U. S., Copied from the Mass. Centinel, and the Columbian Centinel, 1900. C. K. Bolton.
Scotch-Irish Pioneers. 1910. C. K. Bolton.
Colonial Dames of Royal Descent. C. H. Browning.
List of Officers of the Navy of the U. S. and Marine Corps (Regular and Volunteer), from 1775-1900. E. W. Callahan.
Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, April 1775 to Dec. 1783. F. B. Heitman.
Historical Register and Dictionary of the U. S. Army, 1789-1903. 2 v. F. B. Heitman.
List of Officers of the Army of the U. S. from 1779-1900. W. H. Powell.
Result of Researches Among the British Archives—Relative to the Founders of New England. 1860. (Passenger Lists of the different vessels). S. G. Drake.
Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, 1829. (Includes names of emigrants who arrived prior to 1643 and certain officials, etc., to later dates. J. Farmer.
Les Combattants Francais de la Guerre Americaines, 1778-1783. Minister des Affaires Etrangers, France.
The Commander in Chief's Guard, Revolutionary War. History of the Guard with Rosters and Military Records. C. E. Godfrey.
Signers of the Mayflower Compact. A. A. Haxtun.
Original lists of persons of quality; emmigrants; religious exiles; political rebels;—and others who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700. J. Camden Hotten, ed.
Old Marblehead Sea Captains and the Ships in which they sailed. Marblehead Historical Society.
Records of the Revolutionary War. W. T. R. Saffell.
Genealogical Dictionary of New England. James Savage.
Memorials of the Huguenots in America. Ammon Stapleton.
Our New England Ancestors and their Descendants. 1620-1900. Henry Whittemore.
Church Books of Ford and Amersham, County of Bucks, England.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND GUIDES:

Bibliography of lists of New England Soldiers. M. E. Baker.
Finding List of Genealogies. Boston Public Library.
How to Trace a Pedigree. H. A. Crofton.
List of Some American Genealogies. J. A. Glenn.
List of Genealogical Works in Springfield Library. Illinois State Historical Society.
Genealogist's Guide. G. W. Marshall.
List of Genealogies being Compiled. Seymour Morris.
Handbook of Practical Suggestions for the use of students in Genealogy. H. R. Stiles.

American and English Genealogies in Library of Congress.
Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America. Henry Whittemore.

FAMILY GENEALOGIES:

Avery, Fairchild and Park Families, Balch, Barney, Barton, Calkins, Chafee, Clarke, Coe, Coney, Conklin-Prosch, Downers, Estes, Field, Fleharty, Folsom, Fowler, Francis, Fulton-Hayden-Warner, Goodwins, Gorton, Hills, Hunt, Ingersolls, Kern, Ladd, Lewisiana, or the Lewis Letter, Lomax, McGills, Merryman, Moffat, Monnet, More, Morgan, Mowry, Pence, Pierrepont, Ryerson, Scammon, Shannon, Sharpless, Shearer-Akers, Talbot, Thompson, Vaughn, Vawter, Weston, Wights, Willey, Woods.

SOCIETIES:

Bunker Hill Monument Assn.
Daughters of the American Revolution, Proceedings of Continental Congress—3 vols.
Daughters of the American Revolution. Report of the N. S. D. A. R. to Smithsonian Institution. 23 volumes.
American Orders and Societies and their Decorations. J. Hood and C. J. Young.
Military Order of Foreign Wars of the U. S.
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America; Mass. Register, 1893-1917.
New England Society of Cincinnati, Officers and Members.
Founders and Patriots of America.
Patriotic Societies of the U. S. and their lapel insignia. S. A. Phillips.
Society of Colonial Wars. 3 vols. 1899-1911.
Society of Colonial Wars; California, 1915.
Sons of the American Revolution. National Register.
Sons of the American Revolution Year Books; California, Colorado, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Empire State Society, Hawaiian, Illinois, Iowa Kentucky, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New Hampshire, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Texas, Vermont, Washington, West Virginia.

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON LIBRARY

Compiled by Mrs. A. V. Robinson and Mrs. J. T. Keppel

ALABAMA:

Historic Alabama. Brewer.
Alabama Register. 4 vol.
Alabama Historical Society. 5 vol.

ARKANSAS:

Arkansas Historical Assn. 3 vol.

CALIFORNIA:

California Historical Society, Southern California.

CONNECTICUT:

The River Towns of Connecticut. Chas. McLean Andrews, 1889.
History of Colony of New Haven. Edward E. Atwater, 1881.
Conn. Historical Society Reports—Windsor, Hartford, Wethersveld.
Beginnings of Conn. Towns in Annals of American Academy, 6 vol. 1890.
Antiquities of East Windsor, Conn. E. W. Ellsworth.
Public Archives of Connecticut. 1884.
Charter of Connecticut. (In American Hist. Report, 1912.)
Connecticut Church History. Trumbull (1630-1764).
Coll. of Connecticut Hist. Society. (11 to 20)
Hartford, Conn. Vital Statistics. Hist. Society, 1911-1923.
Connecticut Historical Society. 20 vol.

DELAWARE:

Public Archives of Delaware. Dawson Edgar, 1906.
Colonial Mansions, Maryland and Delaware. J. M. Hammond, 1914.

GEORGIA:
History of Georgia. I. W. Avery, 1850-1881.
Georgia's Landmarks, Memorials and Legends, vol. 1. L. L. Knight, 1913.
Procedure of Court Martial for Trial of Maj. Gen. Howe.

ILLINOIS:
Chicago Historical Society Reports.
McLean Co., Ill. Historical Society.
Illinois Historical Society, State Journals. 13 vol.
History Kaskaskia, Ill. 1 vol.
Illinois Historical Collection. 9 vol.

INDIANA:
Indiana Historical Magazine. 17 vol.

IOWA:
Annals of Iowa, 12 vol.
Iowa Journal, Historical. 20 vol.

KANSAS:
Kansas Historical Collection. 20 vol.

KENTUCKY:
Kentucky Historical Assn. Vol 7 to 20.

LOUISIANA:
Louisiana Historical Collection, 4 vol.

MAINE:
Vital Records, Farmingdale. Gardiner & Randolph.
Vital Records, West Gardiner. Gardiner & Randolph.
History of Norridgewock and Canaan. J. W. Hansom, 1849. (Also Starks, Skowhegan, & Bloomfield.)
Bibliography of State of Maine, 2 vol.
Beginnings of Colonial Maine, 1602-58. H. S. Burrage.
Makers of Maine. Holmes
Maine Library Bulletins.
Maine Genealogical Society Collection, York Deeds, Vol. 13-14.
Maine Historical Memorials.

MARYLAND:
Colonial Mansions of Maryland and Delaware. John M. Hammond, 1914.
Some Maryland Soldiers of the Revolution—California S. A. R. Society.
State Government in Maryland. 1771-81. Beverly Bond.
Old Maryland Mansions. John Johnson.
Maryland Magazine of History. Vol. 8-17.
Beginnings of Maryland. Steiner.
Western Maryland in the Revolution. Steiner.

MASSACHUSETTS:
Cambridge Historical Society Publications. Vol. 1-11.
Essex Institute Collections. Vols. 37-58.
Lowell Historical Society. Vol. 1 to date.
History of Western Mass., 2 vol. Holland.
Narrative History of Cohasset. Bigelow.
Guide to Massachusetts Local History. C. A. Flagg, 1907.
History of Plymouth Plantation. Gov. Bradford.
Historic Massachusetts Bay. Hutchinson.
History of Pilgrims and Puritans. Sawyer.
Winthrop Papers. (6 vol. in Mass. Col.)
Medford, Mass. Historical Register, 11-22.
Proceedings Mass. Historical Society. Vol. 21-40.
Trumbull Papers (In Mass. Society Col. Vols. 9-10-23).
History of Mass. Bay. 1764-1828, 3 vol.
Mass. Colony Provincial Congress Journals. 1838.
Mercy Warren and John Adams Letters (Mass. Hist. Soc. 1917).
Old Residents. Lowell Hist. Assn. 5 vol.
Massachusetts Vital Statistics. 178 vol.
Memorial History of Boston.

Cambridge Historical Society, 3 vol.
Essex Antiquarium, 5 vol.
Proceedings Mass. Society. vol. 1-55.

MICHIGAN:
Michigan Pioneer Collection. 38 vol.
Magazine of Michigan, History and Bulletins. 7 vols.

MINNESOTA:
Minnesota Historical Society. 25 vols.

MISSISSIPPI:
Memoirs of Mississippi. 2 vols.
Archives of Mississippi and Reports. 9 vols.
Mississippi Historical Society Publications. 14 vols.

MISSOURI:
Missouri Historical Review and Collections. 19 vols.

NEBRASKA:
Nebraska State Historical Society. 5 vols.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:
New Hampshire Historical Society Collections. Vol. 7.
New Hampshire Genealogical Records. 1903-1910.
Manchester Historical Society. Vols. 3 and 4.
The Kemble Papers in 1883 and 1884.
N. H. Genealogical Magazine and Collections. 10 vols.

NEW JERSEY:
Early Germans of New Jersey. Chambers, 1895.
New Jersey Vineland Historical Magazine. Vols. 1-6.
Province of New Jersey, 1664-1738. Edwin Tanner.

NEW YORK:
The Burghers of New Amsterdam and Freemen of N. Y. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Vol. 18.)
Campaign of 1776 around N. Y. and Brooklyn. Henry Johnson. (L. I. Hist. Soc.)
Muster Rolls of N. Y. Provincial Troops. 1755-64 (N. Y. Hist. Assn).
Letter Book, Capt. Alexander McDonald, 1775-9 (N. Y. Coll. Vol. 15).
Buffalo Historical Society. 24 vols.
Muster Rolls (N. Y. Hist. Society. Vol. 46).
N. Y. State Historical Assn. 17 Vols.
Long Island Historical Society. 4 vols.
N. Y. Historical Society Proceedings and Archives. 35 vols.
N. Y. Historical Society Coll. Vols. 1-31.
St. Nicholas Society Gen. Register, to 1905.
Maiden Lane Historical Society. Vols. 16 and 17.

NORTH CAROLINA:
The Regulators of North Carolina, 1765-1771. John S. Bassett.
Publications of N. C. Historical Commission. 2 vols.
North Carolina Historical Collections

OHIO:
Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Collections. Vol. 1-102.
The Frontier Retreat on the Upper Ohio. 1779-1781. Louise Kellogg.
Historic Collections of Ohio. Howe.
Marietta College Historical Collections. Vol. 1-3.
Biographical Annals of Ohio. Vol. 1-3.
Ohio Historical and Philosophical Society. Vol. 1-15.
Firelands Pioneer. Vols. 1-13. 1-20.
Ohio before 1850. Robert E. Chaddock.
Ohio 100-Year Book. E. H. Gilkey.

PENNSYLVANIA:
The Revolutionary Movement in Pennsylvania. C. H. Lincoln, 1901.
Pennsylvania Archives (Including Revolutionary Soldiers List).
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, 46 vols.

The Loyalists of Pennsylvania. Wilbur Seibert.
Life and Times of John Dickenson, 1722-1808.
Annals of Philadelphia. Watson.
Names of Persons who took the oath of Allegiance in Pa., 1777-89.
Western Pa. Historical Magazine. 4 vols.
Wyoming Historical Society. Vol. 2-17.
German and Swiss Settlements in Pennsylvania. Oscar Kuhns.
Lancaster County Historical Assn. Vol. 4 and 5, 12-22.
Year Book Pennsylvania Society. Vol. 10.
Pennsylvania Archives, 50 Vols. and Index.

RHODE ISLAND:
Publications Narragansett Club, Vols. 1-6.
Narragansett Historical Register. Vols. 1, 4, 6, 8.
Early History of Narragansett. Potter.
Records of Rhode Island Colony, 1636-1792. 10 vols.
Rhode Island Historical Society Publications. Vols. 1-8.
Report R. I. Committee on Marking Historic Spots, 1914.
Irish Rhode Islanders in Revolution. 2 vols.
Rhode Island Historical Society Coll. Vols. 11 annd 12.

SOUTH CAROLINA:
Revolutionary Soldiers of South Carolina (California S. A. R.).
Transactions of Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 22 vol.
History of South Carolina in Revolution. Edw. McCrady.
History of South Carolina under Proprietary Government.
History of South Carolina under Royal Government.
South Carolina Genealogical and Historical Magazine, Vols. 1-10.

TEXAS:
Texas State Library. 2 vols.
Texas Historical Assn. Quarterly. 26 vols.

TENNESSEE:
Tennessee Historical Journal. 8 vols.

UTAH:
Utah Genealogical Magazine. Vols. 7 and 8.

VERMONT:
Vermont Historical Society, 6 vols.

VIRGINIA:
Virginia Magazine of History. Vol. 1-30.
William & Mary College Quarterly, 20 vols.
List of Colonial Soldiers of Virginia (Report Department Archives).
List of Revolutionary Soldiers (Report Department Archives).
Brown's First Republic of America (Va.).
The Revolution in Virginia. Eckenrode.
The Causes of the Va. of Revolutionary Period. W. W. Henry.
Border Settlers of Virginia. L. V. McWhorter.
John P. Brande Historical Papers of Virginia. Vols. 1-4.
Narratives of Early Virginia. Tyler.
Virginia Historical Society Collections. Vols. 1-12.

WASHINGTON:
Washington Historical Society Quarterly.

WISCONSIN:
Wisconsin Historical Society Proceedings and Collections. 31 vols.

MISCELLANEOUS:
Committees of Correspondence in Revolution. Collins (Am. Hist. Assn. 1901).
Heitman's Historical Register.
Southern Historical Papers. 20 vols.
Columbia Historical Society (Washington, D. C.). 3 vols.
Historical Papers, Randolph-Macon College. 3 vols.
American Historical Magazine and Tenn. Historical Journal. 8 vols.

Old Northwest Genealogical Society. Vols. 10-15.
Mississippi Valley Historical Review. 9 vols.
Soldiers, Marines and Officers of American Navy.
Spirit of Patriotism. Monnette.
Gulf States Historical Magazine. 2 vols.
New England Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-76.
American Historical Society. Vol. 2.
Putnam's Journal of French and Indian Wars.
American Historical Magazine.
American Historical Register.
Americana.
Annals American History, 13 vols.
American Historical Review.
The History Magazine. 13 vols.
Magazine of History with Index, 40 vols.
Papers American Historical Assn. and Reports, 47 vols.
Journals Continental Congress, 23 vols.
Knox Data in American Hist. Journal.
Braddock's Road. Butler, 1903.
The Old Glade (Forbes) Road.
Pennsylvania State Road, Butler, 1903.
Washington's Road (Ne-ma-colin's Path). Butler, 1903.
Galton's Noteworthy Families.

Family Genealogies: Shannon, Tyler, Vaughn, Searlight, Lundy, Edwards, Mason, Downer, Ewing, Hosmer, Hayward.

Extensive collection of Northwest History and Family Genealogies not here listed.

OWNED BY CHAPTERS AND OTHERS

TACOMA—WASHINGTON STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, by Pope; Boston Memorial History, 1630-1880, 4 vols. by Winsor; Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Pope; Watertown, Genealogies and History, by Bond; Mayflower Descendants, 4 vols.; Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, by Smith; One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families, by Austin; Records of the State of Connecticut, 3 vols.; Connecticut Marriages, 7 vols.; Fairbain's Crests, American Edition; Records of the Revolution, by Saffell; N. H. Revolutionary Rolls, 5 vols.; Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls, by Goodrich; New York in the Revolution, 2 vols.; Suffolk Deeds, vols. 1-4; Rhode Island Genealogies; The Wright Family, 1740-1914; New York Ecclesiastical Records; New York Military Records, 3 vols. 1784-1821; New Hampshire Churches, 1856; New Hampshire Registers, 1787-1788; Vital Records, Brewer, Me.; Vital Records, Chilmark; The Sackett Family in America; The Ryerson Genealogy; History of the Hubbell Family.

TACOMA PUBLIC LIBRARY

American and English Genealogies in the Library of Congress; Index to American Genealogies, Joel Munsell; List of Titles of Genealogical Articles in American periodicals and kindred works, Joel Munsell; American Ancestry, Vol. 1, The City of Albany, N. Y.; Vol. 2, Columbia County, N. Y.; Vol. 3-12, Lineages from the whole of the U. S.; U. S. Census, 1790, 5 vols.; D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vol. 1-38; Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Va., Abstracts from Augusta Co., Va., Records, by Lyman Chalkley, published by Mary S. Lockwood, 3 vols.; Family Genealogies: Family of William Penn; Vaughn Family, Conklin-Prosch, Shannon Genealogy, Field Genealogy.

RAINIER CHAPTER

Descendants of George Felts, 1893. John E. Mines; Report of Colonial Families of U. S. Vol. 15; Register of Ancestors of Door Eugene Felt and Agnes McNulty Felt. Alfred Molman, 1921; owned by Mrs. L. F. Bremerman.

History of 33 Rhode Island Families; Biography of General Knox; Biography of Roger Williams; History of Montgomery Co., Pa.; Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution. 2 vols.; owned by Mrs. Harry D. Hurley.

Flashlights on Evangelical History, 1890. (Knouse, Mertz, and other families); owned by Mrs. E. E. Stewart.

Family Chart Keppel Family of England; owned by Mrs. J. T. Keppel.

The Shumway Family; owned by Miss Carrie Shumway.

Descendants of Edward Spalding (1619), Descendants of Roger Ammidown of Salem; owned by Mrs. Geo. D. Schofield.

Kelloggs of the Old World and New. 2 vols. and index; History, City of Vincennes, 1901, H. S. Cruthorne; Genesis of the N. E. Churches, 1874, Leonard Bacon; Pioneer Women of the West, Elizabeth Ellet; The Beckwiths, 1891, Paul Beckwith; The Ohio Valley in Colonial Days, Berthold Ferow; The Zimmerman, Waters, and Allied Families, Dorothy Allen; Encyclopedia of History of St. Louis. 4 vols., Wm. Hyde and Conrad Howard; Directory N. S. D. A. R., 1911; Journal of American History (vols. 3 and 4 include Moore Family Beginnings); History, Cross Creek, Washington Co., Pa. Graveyard (1779-1894 James Simpson; An Account Historical and Biographical from early days to present time of the Family of Vance in Ireland, Vans in Scotland, and originally DeVaux in France. Vance Family. Written about 1825 and reprinted in above book. 100 First Marriages in Seattle. Marraiges in Washington between 1850 and 1861. Vital Statistics from the files of the early Washington Papers, 1852-62. Robinson & Keppel, Compilers; The Vance Family (For Miss Armstrong's "Notable Southern Families," 1921) A. V. Robinson. Ancestors and Descendants of Nathaniel and Olive Kellogg. Callender, 1911, A. V. Robinson; owned by Mrs. A. V. Robinson.

The Avery Family of Groton, 1894. The Cleveland Family; owned by Mrs. May Avery Wilkins.

Descendants of Thomas Pope; Brown Genealogy; owned by Mrs. Alexander Myers.

Reed-Read Lineage Book; owned by Mrs. Jas. E. Hubbart.

Vital Records, Edgartown, Tisbury, Chilmark, Mass.; History of Martha's Vineyard, 2 vols. Banks; History of Nantucket, Mass.; Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantations; Early Conn. Marriages. 1 vol.; owned by Mrs. B. T. Tilton.

SEATTLE CHAPTER

McTeear Family; owned by Mrs. B. V. Williams.

Eddy Genealogy; owned by Mrs. Ethelda Titus.

Parker Kindred in America. A. C. Parker; Gleanings from Parker Records, W. T. Parker; By the Name of Rice, C. E. Rice; Towns of Old England and New England (1620-1920); Washington State S. A. R. Year Book, 1916; Minnesota S. A. R. Year Book, 1889-1895; owned by Mrs. W. F. Dunlap.

YAKIMA—NARCISSA WHITMAN CHAPTER

Farrington Genealogy; owned by Mrs. C. A. Palmer.

Spalding Memorial; History of North Brookfield, Mass.; owned by Miss Tempie Spaulding.

Increase Blake, his Ancestors and Descendants; owned by Mrs. F. J. Wilcox.

Cushing Genealogy; owned by Mrs. John H. Weigel.

Records of Capt. Patrick Ewing; owned by Mrs. James Donald.

Walker Genealogy; owned by Mrs. H. O. Jones.

Putnam Genealogy; Constitution of New Hampshire, with State Records; owned by Mrs. F. L. Babbitt.

History of Bath, N. Y.; owned by Mrs. Phoebe Parsons.

Hayward Genealogy; Carter Genealogy; Peck Genealogy; Miner Genealogy; Brook Genealogy; owned by Mrs. H. P. James.

Old Families of Concord, Mass.; owned by Mrs. W. W. Robertson.

Newcomb Genealogy; owned by Mrs. Fred L. Janeck.

One Branch of the Scofield Family; McKellips Family; Bradbury Memorial; Several Generations of the following families: Lockwood, Rundall, FitzGerald, Peck, Hoit, Corser; owned by Mrs. W. O. Bradbury.

Green's Mothers of America; owned by Narcissa Whitman Chapter.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, YAKIMA

America's Successful Men; Cyclopedia of American Biography; History of Pacific North West; History of Winona, Olmstead, and Dodge Co., Minn.; Historical Collections of Ohio; Illustrated History of Klickitat, Yakima, and Kittitas Counties.

EVERETT PUBLIC LIBRARY

(ON D. A. R. Shelf.)

Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, William T. Davis; American Genealogical Queries for 1887, R. H. Tilley; Biographical Sketches of Winthrop, Maine, C. C. Whittier; Bunker Hill Memorial Tablets; Clippings from Boston Evening Transcript; Boston, One Hundred Years a City, State Street Trust Co.; D. A. R. Reports to the Smithsonian Institution, Vols. 1 to 21 inclusive; Dorchester Day Celebration, James H. Stark; Dover (N. H.) Historical Memoranda, in Scrap Book; D. A. R. Directory for 1911; Early Connecticut Marriages (Vol. IV) F. W. Bailey; Early Massachusetts Marriages (Vols. I, II, III) F. W. Bailey; Fernald Genealogy. C. A. Fernald, M. D.; Genealogical Page of Portland (Me.) Argus. (Bound); Heitman's Historical Register of Officers Continental Army; History of Pacific Northwest. Joseph Schafer; History of Machias, Maine, Geo. W. Drosko; Index to Rolls of Honor in Lineage Books; Life of Gen. Nathaniel Greene. Francis Vinton Greene; Lineage Books, Vols. 37 to 53 inclusive; Michigan Sons of the American Revolution; N. E. Historic and Genealogical Register for 1917, 1920, 1921; Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810. (Vols. I, II); Proceedings of Continental Congress, Vols. 19 to 31 inclusive; Remembrance Book (D. A. R.) 1918, 1919, 1920, and 1921; Revolutionary Pensioners living in Maine. Chas. Alcott Flagg; Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Conn. F. G. Mather; Report of Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties of Mass., Carroll B. Wright; Report of War Work of National Society, D. A. R.;Chip Canals of Darien, Report of; Stimpson Genealogy. Charles Collyer Whittier; Street Genealogy, Mrs. Mary A. Street; Towns of New England and Old England (Part I and II), State Street Trust Co.; The Mayflower Pilgrims. Gov. William Bradford; Washington State Society, S. A. R. 1916; Year Book of California, S. A. R.

IN GENERAL READING ROOM

Annals of the Town of Mendon, Mass., 1659-1880. J. F. Metcalf, M. D.; American Genealogist. W. H. Whitmore; Boston Births, Baptisms and Marriages, 1630-1699. F. W. Bailey; Genealogical Dictionary of New England, Vols. 3 and 4. James Savage; History of Fairfield, Conn. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck; History of Braintree, 1640-1793. Samuel A. Bates; History of Cambridge, 1630-1877. Lucia R. Paige; History of Marlborough, N. H. Chas. A. Bemis; History of Watertown, Mass. Henry Bond; History of Rhode Island, 1636-1878, Issued by the State; Munsell's Genealogical Index. Daniel S. Durrie; Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn., Kate E. Perry; Shattuck Memorial (Gives Allied Families) Lemuel Shattuck; Thayer Memorial (Gives Allied Families) Elisha Thayer; Vinton Memorial (Gives Allied Families) John Adams Vinton; Weymouth Historical Society. Gilbert Nash; Some Virginia Families (Being Genealogies of Kinney, Stribling, Trout, McIlhaney, Milton, Rogers, Tate, Snickers, Taylor, McCormick, and others) Hugh Milton McIlhaney; Pen Sketches of Nebraskans. D. C. Edmunds.

MARCUS WHITMAN CHAPTER, EVERETT

Willard Memoir (Life and Times of Joseph Willard) Maj. Simon Willard; owned by Mrs. Frank L. Cooper.

Brewster Books (2 vols.) Emma C. Brewster Jones; owned by Mrs. Fred White.

History of Dunbarton, N. H., Caleb Stark; Sabin Family (Four generations) Rev. Anson Titus, Jr., Life of Alvah Sabin, Rev. Alvah S. Hobart; owned by Mrs. D. C. Currie.

The Baxter Family (Descendants of Geo. and Thos. Baxter of Westchester, Co., N. Y., as well as some W. Va. and S. C. lines) Miss Frances Baxter; Historic

Shepardstown (W. Va.) Danske Dandridge; The Moyer Family History (Mayer, Meyer, Meier, Myers and Moyer) Rev. A. J. Fretz; owned by Mrs. J. B. Moyer.

Wolcott Genealogy, Chandled Wolcott; Hildreth Family, S. P. Hildreth; Giles Memorial (Many Genealogies); Landmarks Oswego Co., N. Y. (Many Genealogies); Ye Historie of Greenwich, Conn., S. P. Mead; Hunnewell Family, James F. Hunnewell; Richard Ingersoll and Descendants, Maj. A. W. Greeley; Penn Family of Virginia, Wm. M. Clemens; Mead Family, S. P. Mead; owned by Mrs. Harry John Miller.

Donaldson Family; William France Family; Randall-Stoddard Families; Grace-McCrossen Families; owned by Mrs. S. J. Pritchard.

JAMES HUNTINGTON CHAPTER, CASTLE ROCK

Founders of the Mass. Bay Colony, Sarah Saunders Smith; Pioneers of Massachusetts, Chas. H. Pope; Holten's Original Lists of Emmigrants, 1660-1700; Noyes Genealogy, Horatio N. Noyes; Fitts or Fitz Family in America, James H. Fitts; The John Whipple House and the People who have lived in it, Ipswich Hist. Society; Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Hoyt; Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantations; Perkins' Family Genealogy (Part 1) Geo. Perkins, M. D.; The New Puritan, James S. Pike; Huntington Gen. Memoirs, 1639-1915, Huntington Fam. Assn.; Lowell Historic Gen., Delmer R. Lowell; Signers of the Mayflower Compact, Annie A. Paxton; History of Newbury, Coffin; History of Amesbury and Merrimac, Jos. Merrill; Various Pamphlets and Magazines, Hammatt Papers, Putnam's Historical and Gen. Magazine, Spirit of '76, odd volumes of New England Magazine, New England Hist. and Gen. Magazine, Essex Antiquarian, etc.; owned by Mrs. J. H. Quick, Castle Rock.

SPOKANE—ESTHER REED CHAPTER

Sheldon Genealogy (in New England); Wells Genealogy; Phelps Genealogy; owned by Mrs. M. A. Phelps, 2118—2nd Ave.

Kurwin, Kerwen, Corwine, in the U. S., Pub. 1872; owned by Mrs. G. H. Goble, 1018—7th Ave.

The Josslyn Family; The Crook Family in America (Eastern Branch alone); The Bradford and Sherwood Lines, as descending from John Alden and Priscilla; owned by Miss Corinth L. Corrk, c|o Buckman Apts.

Merriam Genealogy in England and America, Compiled by C. H. Pope; Tappan Family—History Town of Manchester, 1645-1895; Genealogy Tappan Family; owned by Mrs. C. K. Merriam, 904 W. 7th Ave.

The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633; Also a record of the Families of Lieut. Thomas Burnham of Ipswich, 1635; Lieut. Edward Winship of Cambridge, 1635 and Simon Huntington of Norwich, England, 1635, with a complete record of the Cole, Coole, and Cowle Families of America in the Revolution; owned by Mrs. J. M. Corbet, 820—7th Ave.

Descendants of John Howard of Bridgewater, Mass., from 1643 to 1903, by Herman Howard; owned by Mrs. J. I. Monks, Davenport Hotel.

Genealogical Notes of the Washburn Family, containing a Full Record of the Descendants of Israel Washburn of Raynham, 1755-1841; Chase Family Records; Records of the descendants of Rev. Nathaniel Chase of Buckfield, Maine, with a brief account of his ancestors; also records of the descendants of Edmund Chase of Minot, Maine; owned by Mrs. Chas. F. Chase, Apt. 62, The Breslin.

The Leland Magazine; a Genealogical Record of Henry Leland and his descendants, 1653-1850; Upton Family Records; owned by Mrs. C. C. Upton, E. 1022 Indiana Ave.

Tower Genealogy. Des. of John Tower who settled at Hingham, Mass., 1637; Printed Vol. of one line of descent from John Eaton, Dedham, Mass., 1637; Copy of another line of descent from same John Eaton; Copy of the lines of Nicholas Ide, Rehobeth, Mass., 1636; William Lyon, Roxbury, Mass., 1637; Ancestry of Phineas Pratt, Plymouth, Mass., 1622; owned by Mrs. L. F. Williams, Avenida Apts.

Cornell Genealogy; owned by Mrs. L. B. Cornell.

SPOKANE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Lexington, Mass., Vital Records to 1897; Women who came in the Mayflower, by Mrs. Annie Marble; Ohio Archaeological and Historical Publications, 10 Vol.; Wisconsin Historical Collections; Hotten, John Camden—A list of persons of quality, emigrants, religious exiles, political rebels, serving men sold for term of years, apprentices, children stolen, maidens pressed, and others who went from England to the American plantations, 1600-1700.

TOPPENISH—MARY ANNE GIBBES CHAPTER

History of Hardwick, Mass., by L. H. Page; owned by Mrs. W. F. Anderson.

Kelly Clan, by Dr. Richmond Kelly; Kelly Clan, by Annette Kelly; owned by Mrs. H. B. Miller.

Allen Family, by Geo. M. Allen; owned by Miss Ruth Allen.

WENATCHEE—JOHN KENDRICK CHAPTER

Descendants of William Thomas of Hardwick, Mass.; The Knapp Family, 1630-1923; owned by Mrs. F. D. Case.

The Olds Genealogy; owned by Mr. Fred Olds.

Descendants of Amos Alcott; owned by Mrs. J. A. Scaman.

Genealogy of the Hayden Family; owned by Mr. W. C. Hayden.

Genealogy of the Drake Family; owned by Mrs. R. E. Beatty.

PORT ANGELES—MICHAEL TREBERT CHAPTER

Painter Family; owned by Mrs. G. P. Gagnon.

Ranney Family; owned by Mrs. Otis Irons.

Stearnes Genealogy; owned by Mrs. J. R. Harmon.

Jewett Family; owned by Mrs. E. E. Beard.

NEWPORT—BETSEY WRIGHT CHAPTER

History of Old Townships of Dunstable and Tynsborough (with Nashua, Nashville, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield and Merrimas), by Chas. Fox; History of Brookline, N. H., by Edward Parker; owned by Miss Caroline Wright.

KENNEWICK—KENNEWICK CHAPTER

Wight Genealogy; owned by E. W. Trenbath.

Richard Church of Plymouth; owned by M. H. Church.

Orvis Family; owned by Mrs. H. H. Davis.

HOQUIAM—ROBERT GRAY CHAPTER

Follansbee Genealogy; Dennison Genealogy; owned by Mrs. H. W. Patton.

Hoosac Valley (Mass.), by Grace Niles; Carver Genealogy; History of Plymouth Plantations, by Gov. Wm. Bradford; Truro, Cape Cod, or Landmarks and Seamarks, by Shednam Rich. (Contains data of many Cape Cod Families); Genealogical Chart of Heirs of Henry W. Lathrop; History of Connecticut, by Timothy Dwight; Williamstown and Williams College—Perry; Descendants of John McKinley; Descendants of Capt. James Olmstead; History of State of Washington, by Snowden; The Salem Book; owned by Mrs. W. G. Hopkins.

MT. VERNON—ANN WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Fisher Genealogy, Rev. P. A. Fisher; Story of a Down East Planter (Maine branch of Fishers), Rev. L. B. Fisher; owned by Mrs. Fred Berger.

Ainsworth Families in America; owned by Mrs. A. S. Eason.

Hobart Genealogy; Danforth Genealogy; Comings Genealogy; owned by Mrs. W. H. Utter.

Halsey Genealogy; owned by Mrs. Caroline Wilson.

CENTRALIA—MARY LACY CHAPTER

Alvord Genealogy; owned by I. T. Alvord.

Greene Genealogy (Not related to Gen. N. Greene); owned by A. C. Greene.

Lippincott's Biographical Dictionary; Brass, Bras Family of New York and New Jersey; Percival Records. All of the name in America; Woodworth Records. All of the name in America; Stauffer Genealogy, Penna.; Pomeroys of Conn. and Vermont; History of Chehalis, Wash.; Gilmore Family of Chester, Mass. and Chester, Ohio; Grovers of Mass. and Maine; Mayflower Line from Stephen Hopkins through Rebecca (Smalley) Woodworth; owned by Mary Lacy Chapter.

RECORDS
SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

MARY BALL CHAPTER

Tacoma

Organized June 22, 1894.
Number of Members, 161.
Dues, $3.00.

MARY BALL (WASHINGTON)

Mary Ball, the mother of George Washington, was born in 1706 at the family seat on the banks of the Rappahannock river in Virginia. Her father, Col. Joseph Ball, a well-to-do farmer and a colonel of the Virginia Colonial Militia, died when she was a small girl. In 1730 she married Augustine Washington and there were born to her four sons, the eldest of whom was George, and two daughters. She was a young and beautiful woman when she came to that Virginia home from an adjoining county where she was called the reigning belle, but fourteen short years found her a widow with small children to bring up in the "nurture and admonition of the Lord." Her strong and austere, yet kindly nature, entered into the smallest detail of these lives. Believing that a lazy person had no right to exist she taught them that manual labor was not only useful, but honorable, and that learning to obey in youth would alone fit one to command in maturity.

All the seven years that intervened between the time her son bade her adieu, upon taking command of the forces of the United Colonies, and the time he returned to her, crowned with success and glory, Mary Ball lived in her modest home exercising the most rigid economy that she might have the more to give in charity, and help on the cause of Independence. After the War when Lafayette and other foreign officers came to say good bye to their beloved chief, before they sailed for Europe, and asked to be presented to his venerable mother she received them with such simplicity and dignity of manner that they left her presence more impressed by the majestic appearance of this noble woman than they had ever been by any queen in royal robes before whom they had knelt.

She passed away in August, 1789, after seeing her son inaugurated the first President of the United States.

Mary Ball Chapter next June will celebrate its thirtieth birthday. Since that memorable day at the home of Mrs. C. W. Griggs when the Chapter was organized with thirteen members it has steadily grown to a membership of 161. It has a long list of patriotic and generous deeds to its credit, in addition to the fine influence that such a group of women with the ideals of America steadily flaming in their hearts is bound to spread through the life of the community.

In memorial work they have: Placed the Narcissa Whitman Drinking Fountain in Wright Park; helped to erect a monument to Puget Sound's first Fourth of July celebration at Lake Sequalitchew; helped to erect Washington Monument on the State University grounds in Seattle; contributed largely to Memorial Continental Hall; to the Bust of Washington, Memorial Continental Hall; erected a bronze tablet embedded in a huge granite boulder in memory of Capt. Wilkes, who left the name of Point Defiance to us, and to others who were instrumental in causing that Point to be given to Tacoma for a great Park; given toward the erection of the Memorial Fountain at Plymouth honoring the Pilgrim Mothers; helped with the gift to the French Government of the Convoy Painting; assisted financially and otherwise in the marking of the Old Oregon Trail.

NARCISSA WHITMAN FOUNTAIN
Wright Park

In philanthropic work they have given aid as follows: to the government army hospital ship "Relief"; to the First Battalion Washington Troops; to the Travellers' Aid and Protective Work of the Y. W. C. A. $24.00 yearly for many years.

BOULDER IN PT. DEFIANCE
Erected in Memory Capt. Wilkes
Sept. 15, 1915

During the World War they worked steadily and effectively. They raised $500.00 for wool which they knitted into garments for soldiers and sailors. The first sets supplying the cruiser "Tacoma" and sons of Chapter members not already supplied. The Surgical Dressings Unit made 2,115 dressings in addition to many hospital garments. During the latter part of the war they formed themselves into an auxiliary of the Red Cross, giving $120.00 to that in addition to their steady work. They gave toward the purchase of Hymn Books for the band of the Second Washington. Gifts of money and books to the Camp Lewis Library. Supported a French Orphan for three years. Sent many times to the Base Hospital at Camp Lewis and to guards of Public Utilities at LaGrande and Electron, gifts of jams, jellies, pickles, cookies, and candies. Raised $62.00 which they expended to buy materials from which they made 412 housewives for Washington National Guard, and also for sons of members not already supplied. Raised $244.16 for Belgian Relief in conjunction with other Tacoma Chapters.

All during the War members kept their homes open to the soldiers at Camp

Lewis for dinners, evening parties, and week ends; helping to give a little touch of home life to the young men so far away from their own families.

On July 4, 1916 Mary Ball Chapter assisted in the production of a spectacular and patriotic pageant in the Tacoma Stadium, the object being to give a beautiful, patriotic and educational celebration in which our new citizens should have a part.

Mary Ball Chapter was instrumental in giving Tacoma her first community Christmas Tree in Wright Park. Carols were sung about the "Tree of Light" on Christmas night; our foreign born residents contributing many songs, each organization singing its songs in the tongue of their native land.

For many years on the birthday of Mary Ball each Chapter member gave two new garments to be distributed among the needy of Tacoma.

They have paid toward the Springfield scholarship in honor of Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey; toward the publication of the Immigrant Manual; toward the D. A. R. Chapter House at the University of Washington; to the Tacoma Community Chest; toward sending a student to the Industrial School at Bryn Mawr; toward Y. M. C. A. European work.

We are justly proud of the wonderful work of our Americanization Committee under the able leadership of Mrs. N. E. Walton. They arrange receptions and programs to welcome new citizens at the Court House; distribute copies of the Constitution; supply a teacher of English at the Tacoma Community House; furnish teachers of English who go into the homes of Italians and other foreigners to teach the women; have made a survey of privately conducted schools to ascertain whether English and Patriotic Education are being taught; have made a careful study of the histories used in the schools to see that they are not unpatriotic; have been very active in an illiteracy campaign in Pierce County; speakers are furnished to any organization that wishes to give programs on Americanization and Patriotic Education; have been very successful in reaching foreign homes through a most efficient "Visiting and Calling Committee."

In the last year we have given $152.00 towards furnishing the Organizing Secretary General's room in the Administration Building; our quota for the Mary Ball Room at the U. of W. Chapter House, and $25.00 towards the room named in honor of Mrs. Walker, and $100 in honor of Mrs. McCleary.

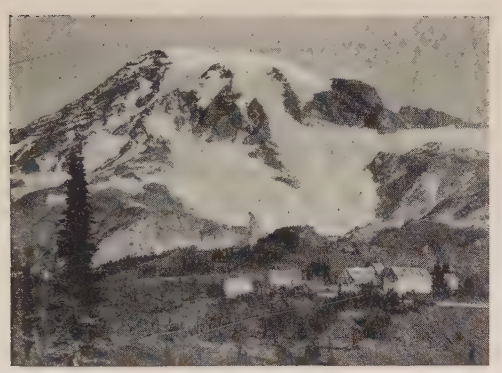
Regents who have served us are: Mrs. C. W. Griggs, Mrs. J. C. Stallcup, Mrs. H. M. Thomas, Mrs. J. Q. Mason, Mrs. Ellis L. Dent, Mrs. G. W. Dryer, Mrs. W. R. Todd, Mrs. M. G. Macoughtry, Mrs. Henry McCleary, Mrs. Willard Smith, Mrs. C. A. Pratt, Miss Lydia Graham, Mrs. Herbert Hunt, Mrs. E. S. Prentice, Mrs. Henry Longstreth, and Mrs. Miles L. Clifford.

(Mrs. M. G.) Jessie Barclay Cushing, *Historian.*

RAINIER CHAPTER

Seattle

Organized September 30, 1895.
Number of Members, 265.
Initiation Fee, $10.00.
Dues, $5.00.



MT. RAINIER

Mount Rainier was discovered by Captain George Vancouver in the summer of 1792 while upon his "Voyage of Discovery" to the North Pacific Ocean. He named it in honor of his friend, Rear Admiral Peter Rainier, grandson of a Hugenot exile named Regnier. This was the common rendering of the name in the early days, and it is so given by Theodore Winthrop, who sailed into Tacoma Harbor in 1853.

Rainier Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution was organized in September, 1895, mainly through the efforts of Mrs. J. C. Cole. The first regular meeting was held at the residence of Mrs. Cole, September 20, with the following Charter Members: Mrs. J. C. Cole, regent; Mrs. John Leary, vice-regent; Mrs. A. P. Mitten, treasurer; Mrs. J. P. Fay, registrar; Mrs. George H. Heilbron, recording secretary; Mrs. John L. Gow, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Daniel Kelleher, Mrs. Samuel J. Kennedy, Mrs. Gilbert S. Meem, Mrs. Wm. M. Peters, Mrs. John P. Pratt, Mrs. Thomas M. Reed, Mrs. Charles E. Shepard, Mrs. Clarence A. Smith, Mrs. Robert C. Strudwick.

The eight members present at this meeting were: Mrs. Shepard, Mrs. Gow, Mrs. Peters, Mrs. Kennedy, Mrs. Leary, Mrs. Meem, Mrs. Kelleher and Mrs. Cole. Mrs. Cole suggested a choice of name as the first business to be transacted, the ancestry of the members was scrutinized for the purpose of selecting the name of one of these Revolutionary forefathers for the designation of the Chapter. But through the modesty of their descendants, it was decided that none of these men were sufficiently known to history to make a name of interest for the chapter, and therefore, lacking places of Revolutionary fame in this Northwest, the name finally decided upon was that of the dominant and magnificently beautiful feature of the landscape—Mount Rainier.

Rainier was the second chapter to be organized in the State and our national charter number is 155. 515 members have joined Rainier in these 28 years of its existence—six of the charter members are enrolled in the 1923-1924 Year

Book; we have also eleven of the first fifty members, twelve of the second fifty, and fifty-four of the second one hundred, with a present accredited membership of two hundred sixty-five.

In June, 1896, the S. A. R. invited the D. A. R. to unite with them in celebrating Flag Day. It proved quite an event as it was the very first celebration of Flag Day in Seattle.

The first Year Book of Rainier Chapter was published in September, 1900.

The days we commemorate are: Chapter Day, September Meeting; Washington's Wedding Day, January 17; Washington's Birthday, February 22; Patriot's Day, April 19; Memorial Day, May 30; Flag Day, June 14; Harding Day, August 2.

The first work of the Chapter was a penny collection from the school children of the city for the Francis Scott Key monument, which met with a generous response.

To encourage patriotism among the school children cash prizes were given for the best essays on Revolutionary subjects. The Chapter has subscribed to numerous appeals for funds for patriotic work, notably the Mary Washington Monument, Cuban Hospital Work, to the monument to Marcus Whitman, to the Jacksonville sufferers, the Heppner Flood sufferers, Continental Hall fund, Berry School at Rome, Ga. for white boys, Red Cross work taken up in 1916, sixty dollars contributed to statue to Sacajawea, the Indian Woman who was chief guide to Lewis and Clark. Money was given mess fund for the National Guard sent to the Mexican border, in 1917 money was sent to National Association for Universal Military Training, substantial aid given towards furnishing of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Club; support was given for a French War orphan as long as there was need; contributed to the Dean Isabella Austin Memorial Scholarship Fund; contributed to Belgian Relief over One Thousand dollars.

In conjunction with all the Chapters throughout the State, we helped to erect a cottage on the A. Y. P. Exposition grounds, where visiting Daughters were welcomed. Each day, except Sundays, light refreshments were served. Post cards of both the D. A. R. Cottage and the Washington Monument were for sale there.

At the regular meeting March 28th, 1905, a letter was read from Prof. Meany of the State University relative to a statue of Washington to be placed on the campus of that institution. He requested that the Chapter take the initiative in the matter. Prof. Meany stated that he would do the necessary work, but felt it desirable to have the influence of a patriotic society like the Rainier Chapter D. A. R. back to the movement. He also asked that a committee be appointed to co-operate with him. The chair appointed Mrs. Leary, chairman; Mrs. Heg, Mrs. Bowden and Mrs. Thorn. This plan to erect a Washington Statue on the University Campus was unanimously indorsed when brought before the Annual Conference, D. A. R., which convened in Seattle in June, 1905. From this first step, gladly undertaken towards the accomplishment of this, perhaps the largest patriotic movement attempted in the State, to the successful finish of the difficult task, was proof of a zealous patriotism. The imposing Washington Statue was unveiled and presented to the University of Washington, June 14, 1909, by Rainier Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, assisted by the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution, by the children of the schools and by the State Commission of the A. Y. P. Exposition.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MONUMENT
Erected on U. of W. Campus, 1909

At a regular meeting of Rainier Chapter, November 30, 1909, Mrs. Edmund Bowden, treasurer of the Monument committee, made a fine suggestion which met with ready acceptance, which was, that since the Statue was an accomplished fact it would seem fitting that the Daughters assume the care of it, and that it would be an appropriate tribute if each chapter would place decorations of native greens there on Washington's birthday. And again at a meeting in January, 1910, Mrs. Bowden explained in detail her suggestion in reference to decorating the Monument on February 22nd. The idea was to have a committee of three from each of the city Chapters appointed by the respective regents. This committee to provide wreaths or other decorations of the native greens. All Daughters were urged to be there and if the weather permitted, a very short ceremony might be planned, otherwise the singing of America would suffice. It is now an established custom.

Later the interests of the Chapter have been centered upon the purchase of two lots, with the project in view of erecting a D. A. R. Chapter House, ground being broken for it in June, 1924.

Valuable assistance of both time and money has been given for hospital service for the returned sick and disabled soldiers. It is our pleasure also, to extend our efforts in gifts and money, and social amenities to help maintain the University of Washington D. A. R. Chapter House.

Rainier Chapter has the honor of having for one of its members Mrs. Eliza Ferry Leary, who is the daughter of the first Governor of Washington. Mrs. Leary has also honored Rainier Chapter by having been elected Vice President General of the National Society, as well as a life member of the Mt. Vernon Ladies' Association, having been appointed to this exalted office by Governor Mead during his term of office. Mrs. Leary visits Mt. Vernon each year and with the members of the association spends ten days at the mansion repairing, renovating and preserving the historic home of Washington. It is also honored by having as a member one of the original charter members of the N. S. D. A. R., Miss Elizabeth Virtue whose national number is 797.

In this sketch of Rainier Chapter, lack of space forbids a detailed account of the interesting meetings, held the last Tuesday in the month, September to June inclusive, programs are varied from year to year, creditable work is shown in literature, music and art. The social hour is most gratifying with attractive and interesting entertainment. Rainier Daughters recognizing the grave problems now pressing for solution, with the influx of the foreign population to our hospitable shores, will claim their inheritance from illustrious forefathers and "Carry On" with our classes and work of Americanization.

MAUDE HARRIMAN LEONARD, *Historian, Rainier Chapter, D. A. R.*

VIRGINIA DARE CHAPTER

Tacoma

Organized January 12, 1900.
Number of Members, 50.
Dues, $5.00.

Virginia Dare was the first white child born on American soil, in 1587. She was born on Roanoke Island which lies off Cape Hatteras and which had been explored by Sir Walter Raleigh. John White, the grandfather of Virginia Dare, made the third voyage for Raleigh and stopped off at Roanoke Island, where Virginia was born. Her mother was Eleanor Drake, daughter of Sir Francis Drake, the explorer. Ten days after Virginia was born the grandfather returned to England. He made another trip to Roanoke Island to find the little settlement had disappeared. Indications were that they had gone to another island but no trace of them was ever found and has been termed "The Lost Colony."

Virginia Dare Chapter was organized January 12, 1900 with thirteen charter members. The purpose of the Chapter was stated to be "The Study of American History from Its Beginnings." Its first piece of work was the reading of Fiske's histories. Through the years the Chapter has read many delightful excerpts from other histories, biographies, and personal letters. Very interesting personal sketches have been given by descendants of those closely associated with the early history of our own Northwest. The programs also have had the vitalizing of current topics.

For a number of years the Chapter did an important work in the encouragement of historical study among the school children of the city. Prizes were offered to those writing the best essays on historical subjects. Those essays were then presented before a public audience, thus stimulating the interest in the larger group, in historical subjects.

Virginia Dare has participated in the various activities that have engaged the attention of the State and National D. A. R. interests. She contributed her quota to the Washington Memorial Continental Hall fund, to the liquidating of the debt also; and gave a dollar per capita toward the furnishing of the Washington room in the new Administration building. Gave assistance in raising funds for the Washington bust. Aided the State Historical Society in the furtherance of historical research. During the war the Chapter met every requirement of the government, besides doing a vast deal more to aid her country in every possible way. A contribution was made to the fund for printing a manual of Information for Immigrants. Something was given to the fund for the erection of a fountain in honor of Pilgrim Mothers. The Chapter helped in the work of the "Old Trails Committee," of which Mrs. Overton G. Ellis was state chairman. Through the efficient work of two members of Virginia Dare, Mrs. E. B. Judson and Mrs. D. S. Kinney, a bill pertaining to the salute of the Flag was drafted. This bill became a law by the act of the Legislative Session in 1915, under the title of the Metcalf Senate Bill 235. The law made the Flag Salute compulsory in the public schools of the state. Washington was the third state in the Union to pass such a law. Recently Virginia Dare Chapter has given generously to the fund for the establishment and maintenance of a D. A. R. Chapter House at the University of Washington.

The Chapter has furnished programs that dignify and make more impressive the act of becoming a naturalized citizen of the United States. On these occasions the new citizens have been presented with small flags. For two years the Chapter has contributed to the fund with which girls have been sent from Tacoma factories to the new Industrial school at Bryn Mawr. For several years the Berry School was aided financially. So in these various fields of endeavor, and many others, Virginia Dare has had a part during the passing years. She feels very proud of her contribution to the roster of State and National officers. Of the

thirteen charter members, three have been most successful State Regents, Mrs. John A. Parker, Mrs. D. A. Gove, Mrs. O. G. Ellis. Mrs. D. A. Gove was not a member of the Chapter during her State Regency, as she was then a resident of Seattle. As honorary members of Virginia Dare we have been most happy to claim Mrs. Eliza Ferry Leary and Mrs. Henry McCleary, both National Vice Presidents General. Mrs. Kaufman and Mrs. Ellis were elected State Historians. Mrs. C. C. Hunt was State Corresponding Secretary. Mrs. B. W. Coiner, Mrs. George Plummer, Mrs. Frederick Rice served on the State Executive Board. Mrs. B. E. Buckmaster is now State Secretary. Many important state committees have had on their rolls Virginia Dare members.

When our Chapter was four years old she began her public social career by entertaining the second Annual Conference of Washington D. A. R. Chapters. That Conference met at the home of Mrs. John A. Parker. On April the eleventh, 1908, she was again hostess for the State Assembly. For the third time the Chapter had the privilege of entertaining the Assembly, at its eighteenth annual session. At that time the rare honor of having as its guest Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey, President General, was the chapter's, as Mrs. Guernsey visited the State Assembly. From the small group of thirteen women the chapter has grown to a total present membership of fifty. These women meet regularly every two weeks from the first Monday in October to the first Monday in May. A one-o'clock luncheon, followed by the business meeting and program for the day occupy the afternoon. Forgetting the things that are behind and pressing forward to that goal of wider usefulness, Virginia Dare hopes to become more and more worthy of that heritage which she enjoys.

Those who have guided her fortunes are: Blanche Burnett Parker, Jennie Wilhite Ellis, Eva Wead Gove, Maud Luce Hunt, Ida Hare Coiner, Grace Macaughtry Judson, Jessie Banks Kinney, Elizabeth Gibson Foster, May Lawrence Harmon, Dorothy Griggs Buckmaster, Ruth Bowman Nickum.

(Mrs. W. W.) Belle Beals Parker, *Historian, Virginia Dare Chapter.*

ESTHER REED CHAPTER

Spokane

Organized June 14, 1900.
Number of Members, 128.
Dues, $5.00.

ESTHER REED

Esther Reed Chapter, D. A. R. was named for Esther DeBerdt Reed, one of the heroines of the Revolutionary War. She was the daughter of Dennis DeBerdt, who was at one time Colonial Agent for Massachusetts. She was born in 1746. Her father's home in London was a favorite resort for Americans in London and among these visitors was one Joseph Reed, then a law student, whom she afterwards married (1770), coming to America almost immediately afterward and settling in Philadelphia. Joseph Reed was a very active participant in the early hostile movements so that from the first Esther found herself in the midst of excitement and anxiety.

In 1780 when the American army was in great distress through lack of clothing, the ladies of Philadelphia associated themselves together for the purpose of supplying the needs of the troops, and by the united voice of her associates, Esther Reed was chosen president of this society and though in frail health served as long as she lived. M. DeMarbois, the French Secretary of Legation, in a letter to Mrs. Reed at the time of her selection, said, "You have been chosen, madam, for that important duty, because among them all you are the best patriot, the most zealous and active, and the most attached to the interests of your country." She died at the age of 34 in the time of the most stirring events of the Revolution. When her death became known the Council and Assembly of Pennsylvania adjourned "to pay their last respects to her exalted virtues."

Her son Joseph, in 1810-11 became Attorney General of Pennsylvania, and her grandson, William Bradford Reed, also Attorney General of Pennsylvania, minister to China and one of the most prominent statesmen of his day, wrote a history of his grandmother's life. This epitaph on her tombstone bears evidence of the esteem in which she was held:

"Tribute. Esther Reed, tho' dead still liveth."
"In memory of Esther Reed, the beloved wife of Joseph Reed, President of this State, who departed this life on the 18th of September, A. D. 1780, aged 34 years.
"Reader! If the possession of those virtues of the heart which make life valuable, or those personal endowments which command esteem and love, may claim respectful and affectionate remembrance, venerate the ashes here entombed.
"If to have the cup of temporal blessings dashed in the period and station of life in which temporal blessings may be best enjoyed, demands our sorrow, drop a tear and think how slender is that thread on which the joys and hopes of life depend."

One tribute to her noble life is "Esther Reed tho' dead still liveth" and it is surely true that her short life and good works still live in the hearts of the D. A. R. Chapter which bears her name.

After many preliminary meetings by a circle of enthusiastic patriotic women of Spokane, a charter was granted to this circle to become a Chapter on June 14, 1900, at a meeting held at Brunot Hall, and the name of Esther Reed was chosen by the Committee appointed for that purpose. The charter members were: Elizabeth Forster Tannatt, Miriam Tannatt, Marion DeLashmutt, Inez DeLashmutt, Madeline Gibbs Murphy, Esther May Allen Jobes, Jingie Glidden James, Jessie Glidden Culbertson, Kitty Upson Taft, Martha Bell Slayden, Mary Amanda Ralston, Mary Louise Burnham, Henrietta Bright Wells, Letha Eastwood Putnam, Laura Bailey Brown, Augusta Plummer Foster.

All lines of patriotic and Americanization work have been followed during the years by the Chapter, but the one great out-standing accomplishment is the erection of the Steptoe Monument on the Steptoe Battlefield, about fifty miles south of Spokane.

"By heredity, patriotic women have carried into each and all the states a duty clearly defined, and pointing to a line of endeavor to mark as sacred every point where Americans have laid down their lives for the extension of American civilization in its broadest and most patriotic interpretation. Following the advance of this civilization Esther Reed Chapter has labored to mark as an object lesson for present and future generations, and has established the historical accuracy of a point near Rosalia, Washington, through the testimony of three survivors, of a conflict between U. S. army forces under Colonel Steptoe, and hostile Indians, May 17, 1858. (It is at this point, where officers of the U. S. Army and a number of soldiers sacrificed their lives, that Esther Reed Chapter has erected a beautiful shaft of Barre granite 25 feet in height.) In this way an area as large as that of the New England States was opened to peaceful settlement and afforded an opportunity for the wonderful growth of Spokane and the development of the many fortunes that have been acquired there."

STEPTOE MONUMENT
Erected at Rosalia, Wash., June 14, 1914

Three acres, including the historic knoll, was purchased by Rosalia citizens and presented to Esther Reed Chapter who placed the deed in perpetual trust in the hands of Whitman County Commissioners. The monument was erected at a cost of $1,800.00 and by the untiring and never-failing ambition of the small number of patriotic women which then composed the Chapter. The four tablets on the monument bear these inscriptions: "Sacred to the memory of the officers and men of the United States Army who lost their lives on this field in desperate conflict with the Indians in the Battle of Te-hots-nim-me, May 17th, 1858."

"In memory of Chief Tam-mu-tsa (Timothy) and the Christian Nez Perce Indians—rescuers of the Steptoe Expedition."

"Captain O. H. P. Taylor, Lieutenant William Gaston, 1st Sergeant William C. Williams; Privates Alfred Barnes, Victor Charles DeMoy, Charles H. Hamish, James Crozet."

"Erected by the Esther Reed Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Spokane, Washington, June 14, 1914."

Netta W. (Mrs. Moses A.) Phelps was the Chairman of the Monument Committee. The first suggestions towards this praiseworthy achievement came to the Chapter from the loyal hearts of two patriots who have been called to the higher life, General T. R. Tannant and his wife, who was for many years the chapter's Historian and also a charter member.

Another achievement occasioned by the Chapter's interest in this phase of its work was the publication of a sixteen-page booklet entitled, "Indian Battles in the Inland Empire in 1858," compiled by its talented and beloved first Historian, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Tannant. It contains in concise form the chronicle of the years of effort on the part of the Chapter to establish the historical accuracy of the exact field of conflict, pictures of the three survivors, official report of Col. Steptoe, also of Col. Wright and the two battles of his expedition fought not so many miles away from the one of May, 1858; an account by Lieut. Kip, who was with Wright; and the "Recollections of a Soldier," from the pen of a private who was in both the Steptoe and Wright campaigns. A toast written by General Tannant for one of Esther Reed Chapter's February 22nd celebrations heads the first page.

Esther Reed Chapter has been most happy to have entertained the State Conference on three different occasions. and has been honored by having two State Regents elected from the Chapter, Mrs. Moses A. Phelps and Mrs. Geo. H. Goble.

Chapter Regents have been: Mrs. Augusta P. Foster, Mrs. M. A. Phelps, Mrs. E. O. Flemming, Mrs. W. B. Roberts, Mrs. C. S. Webster, Mrs. A. T. Dishman, Mrs. M. J. Gordon, Mrs. J. S. Moore, Mrs J. W. MacIntosh, Mrs. G. H. Goble, Mrs. L. F. Williams, Mrs. C. F. Chase, and Mrs. C. R. Williams.

(Mrs. C. R.) Belle P. Williams, *Regent.*

LADY STIRLING CHAPTER

Seattle, Wash.

Organized November 16, 1901.
Number of Members, 160.
Dues, $3.00.

LADY STIRLING

The quaint title of Lady Stirling for the third largest Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution in this State has interested many of those not familiar with the early Revolutionary history of the Colonies. As Her Ladyship was of much service to this country it was deemed fitting to name this Chapter in her honor. The fact that her husband, Lord Stirling, was among the first to espouse the American cause, first as aide to General Washington, then Major and Major General, seemed to make peculiarly fitting the honor of naming the new Chapter in the state of Washington after Lady Stirling, Countess of Stirling Castle, Scotland. Not alone is she illustrious as the wife of a great general and ardent patriot. A woman delicately nurtured, she left for a time a luxurious home to cast in her lot with her husband during the terrible winters of 1777 and 1778, living with Lord Stirling in a cheerless hut beside the no-less comfortless quarters of General and Mrs. Washington. She was never idle. With Mrs. Washington and other women in the camp she worked for the suffering soldiers knitting socks and from her own loom furnishing cloth for their uniforms. The only dyes were black and blue and this was the origin of the regiment known as "The Jersey Blues" from the color of their coats and socks.

When Lady Stirling and the Earl were neighbors and played together in childhood, she was Sarah Livingston of Livingston Manor, and he, plain William Alexander, born in the city of New York. Under these names they were married. Later in line of succession he became the Earl, and voted in the Scotch Parliament, and his wife became a countess.

Lady Stirling Chapter was organized November 16, 1901, at the Lincoln hotel, Seattle, by Mary Ely Phelps, Organizing Regent. The following officers were

elected; Regent, Mary Ely Phelps; Vice Regent, Grace Stevens Bogardus; Recording Secretary, Jennie S. Holmes; Corresponding Secretary, Dorothy G. Kane; Treasurer, Julia P. Lilly; Registrar, Nellie Maxwell; Historian, Lou A. Chase; Librarian, Byrdie M. Sawyer. The other Charter members present were: Abbie B. Bow, Hallie J. Bronson, Alberta W. Colwell, Edith B. Dawson, Mollie Thompson, Minnie E. C. Fowle, Elizabeth R. B. Herrick, Caroline L. Hollister, Elizabeth B. Higgins, Kate M. Holmes, Nellie I. Johnson, Mabel Kelloch, Eugenie Moore, Julia L. Shay, Janie S. Shay, Jessie D. Stevens, Mary E. Taggart, Georgie W. Wood, Helen W. Graves. The Chapter motto is: "Love of my Country Leads me on."

Since the earliest days of the Chapter, realizing the need of patriotic education, Lady Stirling has given prizes of money for essays, helped to pay for the education of mountain children, having clothed and educated one girl for two years; kept a nurse at the Pacific School for two years, to take care of the children of foreign mothers, while they attended classes in English, and also donated a fund to the Y. W. C. A. to help in the protection of young girls at the A. Y. P. Exposition. We made a gift of $15.00 to Continental Hall, it being the fifteenth anniversary of the organization. We were the only D. A. R. Chapter to remember this event. Lady Stirling Chapter assisted the State Society in erecting the monument to Washington on the University Campus. Each year on February 22nd we place a wreath on this monument. We have given a total of $370.00 to the University of Washington Chapter House, which includes the naming of a room. The living room has been named by the State "The Flora Walker Room," for a member of our Chapter who served as State Regent. We contributed five dollars toward a fund for the bust or portrait of our first President General, Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, to be placed in the President General's room in Continental Hall, and also contributed toward a chair for the President General, Mrs. William Cuming Story. Niches were reserved in Continental Hall for various busts, and we assisted the State Chapters in placing the bust of Washington in the Hall. During the A. Y. P. Exposition Lady Stirling Chapter assisted the other State Chapters in building and maintaining a cottage on the grounds, where all D. A. R. members could meet. In memory of Washington's unknown soldiers who died in the world war we planted ten trees along Memorial Way.

In the last few years $2,555.67 has been raised by Lady Stirling Chapter for patriotic purposes, National and local, covering such worthy causes as: Memorial Continental Hall, Southern Mountain Schools, Red Cross, Tuberculosis Relief, War Relief, D. A. R. House, Kindergarten Nurse, etc.

We distribute to the new immigrants "The Immigrants' Manual" printed in eight different languages. We have given a copy of the Declaration of Independence to the Parental School on Mercer Island, giving the boys a picnic dinner at the same time. We also placed the Americans' Creed in every school in the city. We gave a flag and pole to the Orthopedic Hospital, also to the Monroe Reformatory, and sixteen wool flags, 36x60 to the Bailey Gatzert School, and five dollars toward the William McKinley circle G. A. R. flag fund. In March, 1922, we were awarded a silk flag for having the most D. A. R. magazine subscriptions in the state. We placed a wreath and flag on the Liberty Bell on its visit to Seattle in 1916; also contributed toward the expense of the Preparedness Parade. Later gave our quota of $1.00 per capita to the National Society for their $100,000.00 Liberty Bond Fund. We paid our per capita on Old Oregon Trail, and this year we are featuring the Ellis Island work.

Each week we visit ex-service boys in the hospitals and once a month take them fried chicken, home-made cakes, flowers, books and magazines. Our Chapter was one of the hostesses to the Fleet at City Hall Park in July, 1923.

When the national officers were in Seattle in February, 1921, we assisted the other Chapters in entertaining them at the home of Mrs. Eliza Ferry Leary. We have also had the pleasure of entertaining the State Regents, and the State Conference three times. We commemorate certain days, such as Washington and Lincoln's birthdays, by holding special meetings; take part in the Naturalization Exercises held at Woodland Park on July 4th of each year, in historical pageants like the Wayfarer and Americanus, and have started a building fund.

Elizabeth Ann Secor a "Real Daughter" and member of our Chapter passed on in 1910, aged 96. We marked her grave with a bronze tablet. We think we are the only Chapter in the State to have had a "Real Daughter." Of our original members there are five now living.

The Memorial Boulder and Fountain in City Hall Park was the gift of Lady Stirling Chapter to the city of Seattle, in memory of the brave men of the navy, who fought in the Battle of Seattle, and of those of the Battleship Maine. The Maine tablet was made from metal taken from this famous ship and presented to Lady Stirling Chapter, whose members paid for casting and shipping.

BOULDER CITY HALL PARK
Erected August 15, 1916

The State D. A. R. Motto, originated by a member of this Chapter, "Patriotism, Reverence, Remembrance," is engraved on the stone. The small cannon ball mounted on the fountain is one fired from the U. S. S. Decatur and found on Beacon Hill. It commemorates the Battle of Seattle fought January 26, 1856. This was the only naval battle ever fought with Indians in our country's history. We were honored by the presence of Mrs. William Cumming Story, President General, N. S. D. A. R. at that time, who unveiled the boulder.

WASHINGTON STATE FLAG

We gave a beautiful banner to the State D. A. R. organization, bearing "The Seal of the State of Washington, 1889." We feel that the gift of this banner, as suggested by our great patriotic body of women was justly recognized by our State Legislature when they adopted our design as the state flag, which became a law June 7, 1923.

Mrs. William Sherman Walker, a past State Regent, member of our Chapter, was elected Organizing Secretary General of the National Society at the thirty-second continental congress in Washington, D. C., April, 1923, the first active national officer elected west of the Mississippi. Her office in Continental Hall was furnished by D. A. R. Chapters of Washington State.

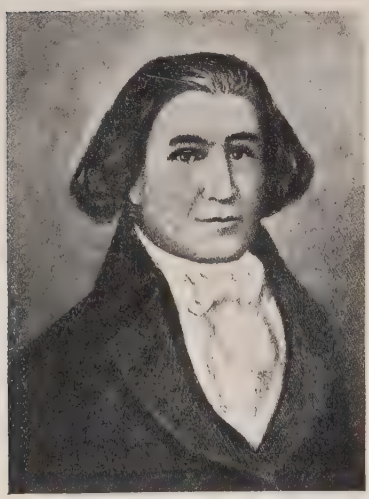
Past Regents of Chapter: Mrs. Horton Phelps, Mrs. A. J. Trumbull, Mrs. T. A. Parish, Mrs. H. T. Bredes, Mrs. G. H. Appleton, Mrs. H. A. Hanson, Mrs. W. H. Oliver, Mrs. W. S. Walker, Mrs. P. S. Masters.

(Mrs. C. W.) Fannie H. Chandler,
Regent.

ROBERT GRAY CHAPTER

Hoquiam

Organized March 7, 1903.
Number of Members, 56.
Dues, $5.00.



CAPT. ROBERT GRAY

Captain Robert Gray was a native of Tiverton, R. I., and a descendant of one of the early settlers of Plymouth. After his marriage in 1774 his home was in Boston on Salem Street, where he raised a family of five children. During the Revolution he was an officer in the American navy and at the close of the War he joined the Merchant Marine. He died in South Carolina in 1809. Captain Gray as master of the Lady Washington and Captain Kendrick of the Columbia, sailed on a trading expedition from Boston September 30, 1787, around the Horn and reached the Northwest in August, 1788. On May 11, 1789, Captain Gray discovered the Columbia River, naming it after the boat he was then sailing. He also discovered Gary's Harbor, named by him "Bullfinch Harbor." It was Gray's discovery of the Columbia river that enabled the United States to lay claim to the Oregon country. After cruising among the islands, the two captains had exchanged ships; Captain Kendrick putting the ship's property on board the sloop Washington and going on a cruise with a crew of twenty men, while Gray took the Columbia and later sailed for China to dispose of the skins obtained by trading among the Indians. She reached her home port, August 10, 1790, having sailed by her log book about 50,000 miles. Capt. Gray was the first American to circumnavigate the globe, carrying the Stars and Stripes around the world.

On March 7, 1903, after a year of endeavor on the part of the organizing regent, Mrs. Ida Soule (A. H.) Kuhn of Hoquiam, the Robert Gray Chapter was finally formed in the parlors of the old Hotel Hoquiam, since burned, with exactly the necessary twelve members present. Six of the charter members were residents of Hoquiam, five of Aberdeen, and one, Mrs. Harry Wellington Smith,

since deceased, lived in Olympia, which then had no chapter. It was decided that besides the regular D. A. R. work the first two years should be devoted to the study of early American history using Fiske and Parkman as authorities.

It was noted that with the possible exception of two, all of these women had one or more ancestors among the passengers of the "Mayflower." Their Revolutionary ancestors included several Lexington "Minute Men," Colonel Wm. Barton of Rhode Island, who, with a little band of patriots, rowed across Naragansett Bay, through the British fleet and captured the British General Prescott at his Headquarters; and Colonel Ebenezer Bancroft, who was the last man to leave the redoubts of Bunker Hill and whose shot at close range, killed the British General Pitcairn.

The first social event given by the Chapter was a bridge tournament at the Hotel Hoquiam where the entire lower floor of that beautiful building was converted into a series of leafy bowers. The Chapter at that time had the honor of entertaining the then State Regent, Mrs. John A. Parker, who was the honor guest on the following day at a beautifully appointed luncheon given by Mrs. J. O. Stearns at her residence in Hoquiam.

In 1909, Mrs. A. H. Kuhn, the organizing regent of Robert Gray, was elected State Regent, and that same year the Chapter had the pleasure of entertaining the State Conference at the huge Moclip hotel, since destroyed. While the work of that Conference was the rather dry one of adopting a new Constitution, socially it was one of the most pleasant ever held. The wife of "mine host," Mrs. Edward Lycan, recently deceased, was the chapter's first elected member, and both she and her genial husband left nothing undone to make the meeting a success.

Another notable event in the life of the Chapter was when on May 9th, 1911, a bronze tablet commemorating the discovery of Gray's Harbor by Captain Robert Gray, for whom the Chapter was named, was unveiled at Damon's Point at the entrance of the Harbor. The day was fine and the large sea-going tug "Traveler" loaned the Chapter by the North Western Lumber Company of Hoquiam, was crowded with members and their husbands and guests. Among the out-of-town guests were Ex-State Regent, Mrs. John A. Parker of Virginia Dare Chapter, Tacoma; Mrs. Vallentine of Lady Stirling Chapter, Seattle; Mrs. Stephen Chadwick, of Olympia; Mr. Eldridge Wheeler of Montesano; Mr. G. W. Himes, curator of the Oregon Historical Society of Portland, and Engineer and Mrs. E. L. Carpenter. The Chapter was indebted to the kind interest of Mr. Carpenter in charge of the U. S. jetty works, both for the impressive boulder and the transportation of same to its resting place under the historic "Lone Pine," which, with a plot of ground around it, was deeded to the Chapter by the owner, Mr. A. O. Damon, himself of Revolutionary descent. The unveiling exercises were conducted by the then regent, Mrs. F. L. Carr, assisted by the Chapter and using their impressive ritual. Mr. Wheeler gave an eloquent and timely address besides which there were several others by Mrs. Ruth Karr McKee; the Regent, Mrs. Carr; Mr. Wm. Campbell, of Hoquiam; Mr. Himes, and others, and the singing of patriotic songs by all. After a delightful picnic lunch in the old Damon orchard, the party was taken by Mr. Carpenter over the jetty on the construction train and then came the delightful trip up the bay at sunset.

BOULDER DAMON'S POINT
Erected May 9, 1911

In 1922, on the twentieth anniversary of the forming of the Chapter, a beautiful "birthday" luncheon was given at the home of Mrs. Edward Benn in Aberdeen, with the organizing regent, Mrs. A. H. Kuhn and her sister, Mrs. H. W. Patton as the surprised and touched honor guests. After a beautiful speech of eulogy given by Mrs. Humbargar and a short impromptu reply by Mrs. Kuhn, many amusing incidents of early Chapter history were recalled and enjoyed.

Robert Gray Chapter has always done its part in the life of the community and has been a most harmonious and studious band of patriotic women, given to all good works, as is the society everywhere. Its growth to fifty-four members, while not startling, is sound and conservative. It has been neither exclusively a study club nor a social clique, but has enjoyed the advantages of both. It has the honor of having one of its members, Mrs. Ruth Karr McKee, upon whose home acres Hoquiam is built, the only woman regent of the University of Washington. Another member (charter), Mrs. Sarah Soule Patton, of Hoquiam, has many times represented the Chapter at the National Conference at Washington, D. C.

It has lost by death three of its charter members, Mesdames Drumm, McKinlay, and Smith, as well as the first admitted member, Mrs. Louise Lycan Wilson, and another early member, Mrs. Ida Otis Chabot.

The war record of its members was above praise, especially those of Mrs. Frances Soule (J. O.) Stearns of Hoquiam, the organizer of the first Red Cross Chapter in the County, and Mrs. Margaret Wilson (L. G.) Humbargar of Aberdeen, the County Food Administrator, though it seems invidious to single out any for special mention when all did their best possible.

Robert Gray Chapter, together with interested friends whose aid had been solicited by the Chapter, supported seventeen French Orphans. Has given $25.00 annually for years to the Berry School, contributed $100.00 for a Tamassee Foundership, and has donated liberally to the D. A. R. Chapter House.

Since the war the Chapter, while giving freely to the almost endless succession of "worthy causes" always clamoring for aid, has largely returned to the quiet tenor of its pre-war days, thus setting a needed example of "normalcy." At present it is enjoying a very successful year under the regency of Mrs. Humbargar of Aberdeen.

Again Robert Gray Chapter has the privilege and honor of nominating a State Regent which it has done in the person of another charter member, Mrs. Mabel McKinlay (Willis G.) Hopkins of whose ability and worth it has no misgivings.

Chapter Regents, elected at May meetings: 1903, Mrs. A. H. Kuhn; 1904, Mrs. W. O. McKinlay; 1905, Mrs. Hannah E. Drumm; 1906, Mrs. J. B. Bridges; 1907, Mrs. Sarah S. McMillan; 1908, Mrs. J. O. Stearns; 1909, Mrs. J. S. McKee; 1910, Mrs. J. O. Stearns; 1911, Mrs. F. L. Carr; 1912, Mrs. Wm. Irvine; 1913, Mrs. Sarah S. McMillan; 1914, Mrs. E. E. Boner; 1915, Mrs. S. S. McM. Patton; 1916, Mrs. O. D. Hall; 1917, Mrs. Walter Gregg; 1918, Mrs. Willis G. Hopkins; 1919, Mrs. Willis G. Hopkins; 1920; Mrs. S. S. McM. Patton; 1921, Mrs. S. S. McM. Patton; 1922, Mrs. L. G. Humbargar; 1923, Mrs. L. G. Humbargar.

(Mrs. A. H.) Ida Soule Kuhn, *Chapter Historian.*

SACAJAWEA CHAPTER

Olympia

Organized November 17, 1905.
Number of Members, 59.
Dues, $4.00.

SACAJAWEA

Sacajawea, the heroine of the Lewis & Clark Expedition, who with her three-months-old baby strapped to her back, guided the explorers across the continent, belonged to the Shoshone tribe of Indians. When about twelve years of age she was stolen from her people and soon afterward sold by her captors to Toussaint Charbonneau, a degenerate French Canadian interpreter, who joined the expedition at Fort Mandan, the Lewis & Clark headquarters during the winter of 1804 and 1805.

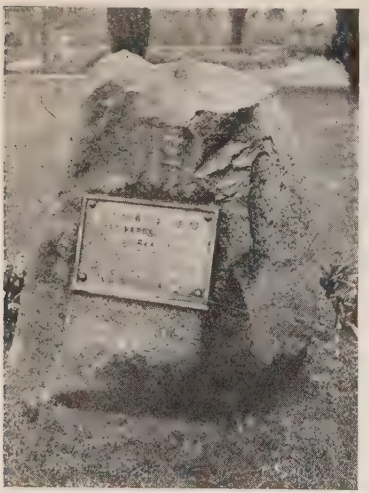
Lewis and Clark did not care for Charbonneau but being the husband of Sacajawea, whose services would be valuable because of her familiarity with the country through which they must pass and her knowledgke of the Shoshone language, they decided to employ him. Subsequent events proved this to be a fortunate decision for time and again Sacajawea came to their aid when failure seemed inevitable.

She secured valuable papers and instruments when the boat containing them was caught in a rapid and filled with water. The meeting with her brother, a Shoshone chief whom she had not seen since her capture, paved the way for the purchase of horses and supplies necessary for the overland journey after navigation had to be abandoned. On the return trip the services Sacajawea rendered the expedition were invaluable. In July, 1806, she showed Captain Clark the way out of Ross Hole and later led the party over Bozeman Pass to the Yellowstone.

The Daughters of the American Revolution of Montana, a state that claims Sacajawea by right of birth, have marked several spots identified with the history of the heroine and statues in her memory have been erected at St. Louis, Mo., Bismark, N. D., and Portland, Oregon.

The charter members of Sacajawea Chapter were: Mrs. Mary A. Bryan, Mrs. Sally Foster Eaton, Mrs. Lou J. Filley, Mrs. Malvina Loring Hill, Mrs. Rio Newton Howard, Mrs. Helen Gordon Mills, Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds Lord, Mrs. Mary E. McKenzie, Mrs. Edith McKenzie Morrison, Mrs. Fannie Steele O'Brien, Mrs. Ella Rowell Smith, Mrs. Sue O'Bannon Porter Streets, Mrs. Gertrude Wheeler Vance, all of whom are still members of the Chapter with the exception of three, who have passed on. Of the officers elected at the time of organization, Mrs. Fannie S. O'Brien is still serving as Registrar, there never having been any change in that office.

In all National matters the Chapter has fulfilled any demands made by the National Board, and has paid all assessments requested, such as contributions to Memorial Continental Hall, and to the New Administration Building as well as other matters pertaining to work of the National Society and has taken an active part in all State projects; contributing to the D. A. R. House erected at the A. Y. P. Exposition; to the statue of George Washington placed on the campus of the University of Washington; and lately to the Chapter House at the University where there is a room for which Sacajawea is sponsor. The Reciprocity Bureau has also been furnished some of our papers.



BOULDER MARKING END OF OLD OREGON TRAIL

Erected on Old Blockhouse Site

MEDICINE CREEK TREATY GROUNDS

Marker Placed on Tree (Near Olympia)

During the World War the Chapter contributed its quota of Liberty Bonds, and also did much local work, its biggest feature being to equip each man called from Thurston county with a sewing kit. But most important of all, one of the members, Miss Mildred Stanford, a former Regent, did most effective work overseas in the capacity of a hospital "Searcher."

Along the lines of patriotic education there have been prizes awarded both of money and silk flags in city and county schools for excellence in subjects pertaining to American History. George Washington's birthday has been observed in a fitting manner for several years, the Chapter sponsoring a Colonial Ball on that date. Also a large portrait has been placed in the city school bearing his name. In 1910 the Chapter was hostess for the Ninth State Assembly, and in

1916 had the honor of entertaining Mrs. William Cummings Story, President General, N. S. D. A. R.

Sacajawea has marked three historic spots in Thurston county, the first is placed on a boulder marking the end of the Old Oregon Trail in the City of Olympia, on the site of an old block house erected during the Indian War; the second a marker on the site of the Medicine Creek Treaty grounds, where the first Territorial Governor, Isaac Ingalls Stevens, signed the first treaty with the Indians of the Puget Sound basin, the third the home of the First Territorial Governor. In addition funds were given to aid in the erection of the markers along the Old Oregon Trail by the D. A. R. and S. A. R.

BOULDER UNVEILED JUNE 14, 1924
Marking Home of Gov. Isaac Stevens and Gov. Elisha P. Ferry

In the eighteen years the Chapter has existed four members have represented it at the National Congress at Washington, D. C., while 88 women have been affiliated with it; of these, thirteen have been transferred to other Chapters, two have become members-at-large, one has resigned, four have been dropped for non-payment of dues and the following have been called by death: Mrs. Malvina Loring Hill, Mrs. Rio Newton Howard, Mrs. Ella Rowell Smith, Mrs. Maria S. Remington, Mrs. Margaret T. Linn, Mrs. Rebie K. Beach, Mrs. Ida Rowell Davis, Mrs. Fannie Rawson Skillman, Mrs. Sarah Vertries DeLand.

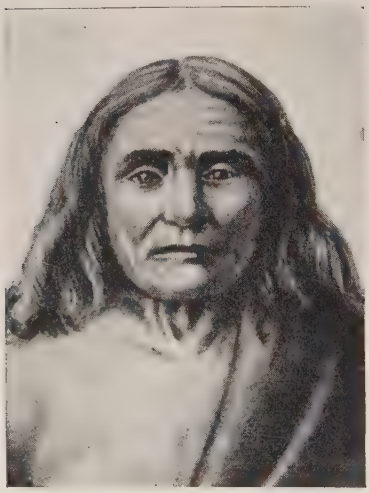
Our Regents have been: Mrs. C. J. Lord, Mrs. Maria Remington, Mrs. Mary A. Bryan, Mrs. C. J. Lord (2nd term), Mrs. Lewis Morrison, Mrs. S. J. Chadwick, Mrs. R. R. Streets, Miss Helen A. Cowles, Miss Mildred Stanford, Mrs. Lou J. Filley, Mrs. Thos. M. Vance, Mrs. George Aetzel, Mrs. W. W. Tolman.

EMMA C. MCCULLY, *Historian.*

SEATTLE CHAPTER

Seattle

Organized May 31, 1906.
Number of Members, 52.
Dues, $3.00.



CHIEF SEATTLE

Chief Seattle, or Chief Sealth, for whom the City of Seattle was named, was chief of the Suquampsh (Suquamish) and Duwanipsh (Duwamish) tribes, and was born in the famous Oleman house. This Oleman house was a huge log structure and was erected by Chief Sealth's father as a rendezvous for the members of his tribe. Chief Seattle died June 7, 1866 and was buried at Suquamish. About 1890 citizens led by A. A. Denny, Hillory Butler, and Samuel L. Crawford erected a monument in his honor. On one side is the inscription: "Seattle, Chief of the Suquamps and Allied Tribes. Died June 7, 1866. The Firm Friend of the Whites, and for Him the City of Seattle was named by its Founders." On the other side: "Baptismal name, Noah Sealth. Age probably 80 years." Of his children the best known was Princess Angeline, who died in 1896 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Seattle and a monument erected over her grave by a number of her white friends in grateful memory of her aid and helpfulness.

Seattle Chapter, D. A. R. was organized in May of 1906, due to the fact that Rainier Chapter had long reached its limit in membership and had a large waiting list. Therefore, four members withdrew from Rainier Chapter, and with ten others organized the new Chapter, choosing its name as a tribute to the friendly Indian Chief, Seattle. Seattle Chapter has never encouraged a large membership so that it has been possible for the chapter to meet in the homes of its members, bringing about a feeling of friendliness and good will, which has always been one of the characteristics of the chapter.

There are many pleasant occasions during Seattle Chapter's year. Washington's Birthday is always a happy event, with its annual Colonial Breakfast, at which time the members gather together in Colonial costume; after luncheon

responding to many toasts appropriate to the day. Guest Day, the Annual Picnic, and the Chapter Play Day also have their part in the year's social affairs.

The Chapter has always performed its full share of state and national work. In 1909 it assisted at the D. A. R. cottage, which kept Open House during the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition for visiting D. A. R.'s. Not long after, the Chapter acted as hostess for the State Assembly; certainly an undertaking for so small a group, as at that time the entertaining chapter furnished the luncheon for all in attendance. However, the State Assembly was entertained, thanks to the united effort of the Chapter and a series of book reviews given by one of its members, Mrs. Carr.

In the period prior to the War, Seattle Chapter contributed to Child Welfare League, The Little Green Book, Schools for the Mountain Whites, and some local charities. During the War $150.00 of Liberty Bonds were purchased, each member contributing to the sum. Also $1.00 per capita was given to the National Society towards the $100,000 Liberty Bonds which the Society purchased. The Chapter's full quota was contributed to the Tilloloy Fund, and at home the members of the Chapter gave of their time and strength in entertaining the boys in uniform at the Soldiers' and Sailors' Club—this work drawing all the chapters and clubs of the city together, working for a common purpose.

Since War days the Chapter has contributed one hundred per cent to the following funds: The Emmigrants' Manual, the Painting for France, Plymouth Memorial Fountain, and the furnishing of the Organizing Secretary General's Room in the new Administration Building at Washington, D. C. Also, the Chapter had the honor to send to the museum in Memorial Continental Hall as the gift of one of its members, Mrs. Malie Dawson King, a cup and saucer which came over in the Mayflower and was given by Samuel Huntington of Connecticut, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, to his bride. Placing D. A. R. Lineage Books in the Seattle Public Library has been another accomplishment of the Chapter, and is kept up to date.

When the University of Washington D. A. R. House was first suggested, it at once received the moral support of Seattle Chapter, as well as prompt financial aid—the Chapter sending the first $100.00 check towards the purchase of the house. $30.00 additional was given by individual members; further support was given, a number of the members joining the Mothers' Club of the D. A. R. House.

So it has been that during all the years of Seattle Chapter's history generous support has been given by all the members toward its various activities, so that there has grown up a feeling of loyalty to the Chapter and towards each other,—not the least of the Chapter's worthwhile accomplishments.

Mrs. D. A. Gove served as State Regent from Seattle Chapter and Chapter Regents have been: Mrs. T. F. Hardenberg, Mrs. D. A. Gove, Mrs. John Wallace, Mrs. T. M. Clement, Miss Sophie C. Johns, Mrs. F. M. Colby, Mrs. G. S. Estey, Mrs. J. F. Jones, Mrs. Edw. Townsend, Mrs. A. H. Jones, Mrs. W. C. Morse, and Mrs. W. F. Dunlap.

(Mrs. T. M.) Alice L. Clement.

NARCISSA WHITMAN CHAPTER

Yakima

Organized June 19, 1909.
Number of Members, 90.
Dues, $3.00.

Narcissa Prentiss was born to Judge and Mrs. Stephen Prentiss in the village of Prattsburg, New York, on March 14, 1808. She was the third child in a family of nine children, and was reared in an atmosphere of culture, refinement, and learning. Her father was well thought of as a citizen and as a jurist. They were all active members of the Congregational Church, with which Narcissa united at the age of eleven years.

The fair, golden-haired, blue-eyed girl made a beautiful picture as she stood at the altar and took upon herself the vows of a Christian—vows that were never broken, even to the end.

Narcissa attended Miss Willard's Seminary at Troy, and later the Franklin Academy at Prattsburg. Later she and her sister established a Kindergarten school at Bath. She was married in February, 1836, to Dr. Marcus Whitman, of Rushville, N. Y.

Before finishing her course at the Franklin Academy, Miss Prentiss made it known to the American Board that she wished to engage in Missionary work. She was now a woman of remarkable strength of character, firm but tolerant in religious matters, and most prepossessing in appearance. Her voice had been cultivated and she was a member of the choir of the Presbyterian church, at the time of Dr. Whitman's arrival from the West, in Angelica, N. Y.

Dr. and Mrs. Whitman were married in the church at Angelica at the close of a regular Sunday evening service. At the close of the ceremony the pastor announced a hymn, but the choir members, overcome with emotion, sang with much difficulty, and the last stanza was sung by Mrs. Whitman alone. It was the last time she sang in her native state; the scene was impressive, and the words of the hymn appropriate.

"Yes, my native land, I love thee,
All thy scenes I love them well,
Friends, connections, happy country,
Now, I bid you all farewell."

Dr. and Mrs. Whitman started west the day following their marriage, traveling by sleigh and stage. After many hardships and dangers encountered on the journey, on September 1st, 1836, the first white woman to cross the continent rode into the historic grounds of Old Fort Walla Walla.

The Walla Walla mission was located on the Walla Walla River about twenty-five miles above Fort Walla Walla, among the Cayuse, a tribe, though few in numbers, rich, brave and powerful. The mission became known as Waiilatpu, meaning "the place where the rye grass grows."

On the 14th of March, less than three months after her arrival in Waiilatpu, and on her 29th anniversary, the first and only child was born to Dr. and Mrs. Whitman. She was named Alice Clarissa. Soon the Indians became much attached to the little child and she proved to be, during her short life of only two years, a strong bond between the natives and her parents. On Sunday morning, June 23, 1839, the little girl was drowned while trying to get a cup of water from the river. Only a bereaved mother can know the anguish that tore the brave heart of Narcissa Whitman as they gathered about the open grave.

Soon the Indians began to look with jealous eye on what they considered evidences of great prosperity on the part of the Missionaries. They became insolent to the Doctor, and waxed indignant when reproved. On Nov. 29, 1847, the dreadful massacre occurred and Dr. and Mrs. Whitman both gave their lives

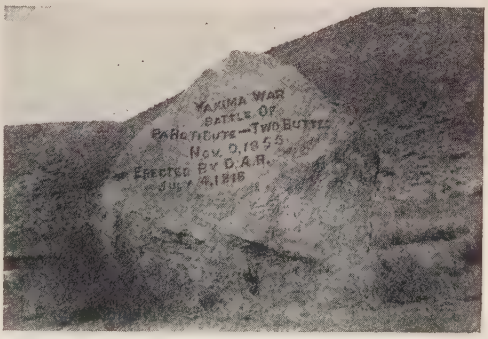
to the cause they loved so dearly. Thus fell the final curtain on the greatest tragedy of Oregon's history.

"In Narcissa Whitman we find a character well intended to exemplify the higher and nobler qualities of our race. Finding in her the beautiful personality we so much admire, and the womanly qualities we would perpetuate, it would be strange, indeed, if we failed to confer upon her in love and loyalty, the mystic crown of martyrdom."—Alberta S. Udell.

Narcissa Whitman Chapter was organized with twenty-one members and by the following year had grown to forty members. Miss Sue Lombard was elected Regent; Mrs. W. L. Wright, Secretary; Mrs. Alex Miller, Registrar. Flag Day was observed this first year and has been observed continuously since. A prize of a book was given to the high school student making the best record in American History and a Colonial Ball was given in the Armory on Washington's Birthday. This ball is now an annual affair and is given on Washington's Wedding Day.

In 1911 the Chapter recommended that the President General's Room in Memorial Continental Hall be dedicated to Mrs. Harrison. The Chapter contributed to the Y. W. C. A. and toward placing benches under the trees in Naches Avenue. Made our first contribution to the Berry School and have contributed annually since—$25.00 being the average amount. In 1912, presented to the High School "The Trail of Lewis and Clark" in two volumes. Entertained the State Assembly from April 2nd to April 5th. There were fifty-two delegates from six Chapters. In 1913 the Float entered by the Chapter at the Fair won the prize of $10.00. The Chapter purchased "Pioneer Women of America" in three volumes, and after being reviewed, presented it to the Public Library. Gave a patriotic program at the McKinley High School and gave a prize of $5.00 for excellence in History. In 1914 and 1915 the Chapter observed Narcissa Whitman's birthday, March 15, with a special program. In May was begun the custom of having an annual picnic followed by the election of officers.

In 1916 Mrs. Edmund Bowden presented to the Chapter a beautifully embroidered sleeve worn by Narcissa Whitman, and suitably framed to preserve it. To emphasize the support of the Red Cross by the Daughters of the American Revolution, twenty-seven joined their auxiliary and the Chapter gave one day a week for sewing at headquarters. The Chapter observed July 4th by unveiling a monument marking an historic spot in pioneer history. The monument is a 15-ton boulder of native basalt and marks the scene of a three-days' battle between the Government forces and Oregon Volunteers and the Indians in 1855, known as the Battle of Two Buttes.



BOULDER MARKING BATTLE TWO BUTTES
Unveiled July 4, 1916

1917-1920. These years were devoted to making garments and hospital supplies at Red Cross Headquarters. Each member earned $5.00 toward American Relief Work, and the Chapter adopted two French Orphans. The regent served as Vice Chairman on the County Council of Defense and as Yakima County Chairman Extension Dept., Yakima Valley Chapter of the Red Cross. A member assisted in Canteen work, in Red Cross Jumble Shop, and Motor Corps. The Chapter bought Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps to the amount of $120,000.00. Rags for guns, jelly and fruit, toilet articles and housewives were donated and $191.00 contributed to purchase yarn for knitting 188 garments. $25.00 was given to the Hostess House at Camp Lewis. $117.00 to the local Red Cross Chapter, $11.00 to the Tilloloy Fund. Twenty-five of our members gave the services of those near and dear to them in the great struggle, of whom two made

the supreme sacrifice. The Chapter presented to the N. S. D. A. R. Library: "Kamiakin, The Last Hero of the Yakimas" by A. J. Splawn; "Waiilatpu, Its Rise and Fall" by Miles Cannon, and "Southeastern Washington."

1921-1922. Our Chapter had resumed its even tenor of its way—contributing generously to the Berry School, Near East Relief, Guernsey Scholarship, Convoy Painting, and for the distribution of Americanization pamphlets. Our programs were unusually interesting and several papers were sent to National and State Reciprocity Bureaus.

1923. The State Conference was again entertained by our Chapter and was the outstanding feature of our Year's work. Since our organization the Chapter has been honored by having one of its members, Mrs. Walter Reed, elected State Regent, while several others have been elected to various offices on the state Board and important committees.

Our Chapter Regents have been: Mrs. Frank Horsley, Mrs. Alexander Miller, Mrs. H. P. James, Mrs. W. B. Guthrie, Mrs. L. L. Porter, Mrs. C. E. Udell, Mrs. Walter Bradbury, Mrs. Ernest Woodcock, and Mrs. James Donald.

(Mrs. H. P.) Achsa Hayward James.

MARCUS WHITMAN CHAPTER

Everett

Organized June 14, 1911.
Number of Members, 79.
Dues, $3.00.

MARCUS WHITMAN

Marcus Whitman, a descendant of John Whitman of Weymouth, who came from England in 1638, was born at Rushville, N. Y., September 4, 1802. His parents were Bega and Alice (Green) Whitman, prominent citizens at Rushville and honored members of the Presbyterian Church.

After his father's death in 1810, Marcus lived with his grandfather, Samuel Whitman of Plainfield, Mass., where he attended the best schools of the town, had a thorough Latin course and took some extra work with the local minister. He was very anxious to study for the ministry, but a long illness and the advice of friends caused him to study medicine instead. After graduating he practiced for four years in Canada after which he settled in Wheeler, N. Y., and practiced another four years.

In 1835 Dr. Whitman became interested in missionary work among the Indians of the Northwest and accompanied his friend, Rev. Samuel Parker, on an expedition with a party of fur traders as far as the Rocky Mountains. Here meeting Indians whose interest in religious matters was convincing, Dr. Whitman returned to Rushville for more missionaries. Before starting out again the Doctor married his sweetheart, Narcissa Prentiss, daughter of Judge Prentiss, of Angelica, N. Y. The Whitman party, comprising five persons, reached Fort Walla Walla, September 1, 1836. Dr. Whitman was sent to labor among the Cayuse and Walla Walla Indians about twenty-five miles from the Fort. Here it was possible for him in five years time, without funds or other aid than that of a fellow missionary at short intervals, to fence, plow, build, plant an orchard and at the same time learn an Indian language and perform the duties of a physician.

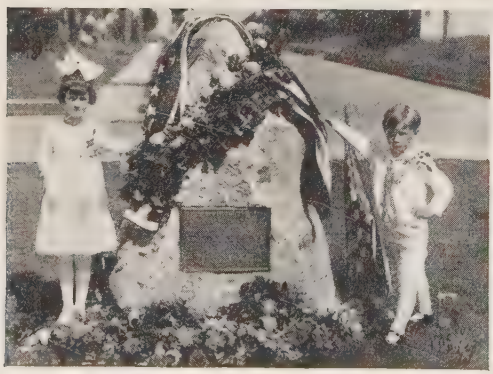
On the early morning of October 3, 1842, Marcus Whitman started on his famous ride across the continent. This ride of five months' duration is unparal-

leled in personal peril and insistent bravery. There exists a difference of opinion regarding the object of this ride; some historians asserting it was for the purpose of saving Oregon to the Flag and that through Dr. Whitman's interview with President Tyler his one request was granted; viz:—that nothing should be done towards parting with Oregon until Whitman himself should be given time to demonstrate its accessibility to immigration from the states by land. Other writers claim that the trip was made to secure a withdrawal of the order made by the American Board to discontinue the southern mission, Waiilatpu. But regardless of the dispute among historians and people in general as to the actual service rendered Oregon by Dr. Whitman, let us never forget the heroism of that Christian missionary who stormed the Rocky Mountain ranges in midwinter, and then brought out to their new home a thousand settlers who planted patriotism in the virgin soil with their first crop. This great emigration reached Walla Walla valley in September, 1843, and is said to have practically changed the drift of the Oregon question.

After Dr. Whitman's return three years of strenuous work in school, field, mill, homes and camps followed. In November, 1847, there was much sickness, especially measles and fever. A spirit of hatred for the white people manifested itself and the lives of the missionaries were threatened, and their safety imperiled. On the 29th day of the month, Dr. Whitman and his wife were massacred, the leaders being the Cayuse Indians at Waiilatpu for whom Dr. and Mrs. Whitman had kindly cared and for whose welfare they felt the tenderest solicitude. Fourteen people were killed and forty women and children carried into captivity.

Marcus Whitman Chapter was organized June 14, 1911, with a membership of twenty-three; Mrs. Amos Hager, organizing regent. The charter members were as follows: Mrs. Amos Hager, regent; Miss Elma Beecham, vice-regent; Miss Lotta Records, recording secretary; Miss Olivie Gerrish, corresponding secretary; Mrs. O. V. Emery, registrar; Mrs. J. Y. Kennedy, treasurer; Miss Flora Sherwood, historian; Miss Minnie Siler, Miss Lola Records, Miss Clara Garrison, Mrs. J. O. Garrison, Mrs. Dorothy Hager Redfearn, Mrs. C. P. Spriestarbach, Mrs. Frances Whiting Lee, Mrs. L. E. Thayer, Mrs. S. P. Keithley, Mrs. Mary S. Baker, Mrs. D. A. Cheasley, Mrs. Ellen Harsell, Miss Bessie Hedemark, Mrs. A. C. Hedemark, Mrs. J. B. Moyer, Mrs. Sarah Andrews Thornton. During its existence, the Chapter has received 117 members. The present membership is seventy-nine; fifty-nine resident, and twenty non-resident members.

The most notable events in the history of the Chapter include (1) the placing of a boulder of native granite in the City Park, marking the spot where Vancouver, the British explorer, landed on the site of Everett, June 4, 1792; (2) the securing of Madame Schumann-Heink, the celebrated contralto, in concert at the Everett Theatre. The concert was given under the auspices of Marcus Whitman Chapter, and the proceeds were reserved for war relief; (3) co-operation of Marcus Whitman Chapter and the Everett Drama League in the production of an out-door pageant, Flag Day, June 14, 1920. They were assisted by a number of other organizations of the city in making the pageant a pronounced success; (4) the holding of the Washington D. A. R., Fifteenth Annual State Conference, at Everett, March 31-April 1, 1916. Another event of note was the placing of a large wreath of laurel, tied with the national colors, on the framework of the Liberty Bell on the occasion of its visit to the city. The Chapter is also proud of the fact that a room in the D. A. R. University Chapter house bears the name of Marcus Whitman Chapter.



BOULDER MARKING LANDING CAPT. VANCOUVER
City Park, Everett, June 4, 1915

Marcus Whitman Chapter has contributed generously to the following things: The Martha Berry School, Witherspoon College of Kentucky, U. of W. Chapter House; to the purchase of Liberty Bonds; to the local Y. W. C. A.; Red Cross; Near East Relief; New Everett General Hospital, and assisted in making plans, and contributed to fund, for the erection of Everett's story pole as a memorial to the Indian Chief, Patkanin, who was instrumental in bringing about the famous treaty between the white men and Indians at Mukilteo, in 1855. The Chapter has also answered at various times, to the calls of the National Society, towards liquidating the debt on Memorial Continental Hall, gave its full quota for Liberty Loan and Tilloloy funds, and for furnishing Washington Room in Administration Building, as well as other national projects. Also assisted other patriotic organizations in furnishing Veterans' Hall in the State Armory at Everett.

During the War, the Chapter supported two French orphans, spent two days per week in sewing for the Red Cross and furnished a large amount of knitted garments for the Navy League. Marcus Whitman Chapter has the distinction of sponsoring the only children of the American Revolution Society in the State. The George Washington Society, C. A. R., was organized March 5, 1921, by Mrs. W. A. Killien with seventeen charter members. Under the able direction of Mrs. Frank L. Cooper and her committee, an interesting program has been arranged for the coming year.

The Committee on Patriotic Education has been most active. Cash prizes and gold and silver history medals have been awarded pupils of the city schools for best essays on historical subjects and for highest average in American History. Copies of the U. S. Constitution were purchased and posted in conspicuous places about the city and vicinity. The Immigrants' Manual has also been presented to new citizens at Naturalization Court.

The largest annual event of the Chapter is a Colonial Breakfast held on Washington's Birthday. A treat and patriotic program is also provided on that day for the children of the Deaconess' Home. Monthly visits are also paid the County Farm and interesting programs given. At Christmas time, individual Christmas boxes containing a gift, fruit, and candy, are sent each inmate at the Farm. Vesper Services were conducted for three consecutive years by the Chapter at the Y. W. C. A., on the Sunday preceding or following Washington's Birthday.

The Chapter maintains a "D. A. R. Corner" in the Public Library and has an excellent collection of genealogical reference books. Mr. Charles Collyer Whittier of Boston donated a number of valuable books as a nucleus and he has manifested his interest in the Chapter many times since. Papers written by members have been sent the Reciprocity Bureau on the following subjects: "Beginnings of New England" by Mrs. H. E. Engel; Marcus Whitman, Pioneer, Missionary, and Patriot," by Mrs. O. C. Gaston; "Home Life of our Colonial Ancestors," by Mrs. O. L. Miller.

The Past Regents of Marcus Whitman Chapter include: Mrs. Amos Hager, Mrs. J. P. Torrey, Mrs. O. V. Emery, Mrs. S. P. Keithly, Mrs. W. A. Johnson, Mrs. S. J. Pritchard, Mrs. H. E. Engel, Mrs. Frank L. Cooper, Mrs. J. B. Moyer. Mrs. Charles H. Burdick is the present regent. The meetings of the Chapter are held in Veterans' Hall, the Armory, the second Thursday of the month. The Chapter Motto is: "In Great Things, Unity; In Small Things, Liberty; In All Things, Charity."

(Mrs. Amos) Allie Belle Hager,
(Mrs. J. B.) Julia McCormick Moyer,
Past Regents.

KENNEWICK CHAPTER

Kennewick

Organized May 15, 1912.
Number of Members, 19.
Dues, $3.00.

Kennewick Chapter was named for the city of Kennewick. The name was originally "Konowack" or "Kennewack," meaning "Grassy Place." The first settler was C. J. Beach. Clark once visited the Indians near here in 1805, where the railroad bridge crosses the river at Ainsworth. The town was named by H. S. Huson, one of the engineers who laid out the Northern Pacific Railroad through Washington.

The Chapter has remained small as Kennewick has a changing population. Our principal work has been with the schools and library. We have given three lectures with the lantern slides (secured from the Interchangeable Bureau of Lectures at Washington) to the school children. One in the high school auditorium for the whole school on the "Evolution of the Flag," with very appropriate exercises by the children. The other two were given in the moving picture theatre for the older scholars only—the principal reading the lecture. We have placed the Constitution of the United States in the schools and post office. Distributed many leaflets of the American's Creed in all the schools, also leaflets on the "Correct Use of the Flag." We repair the books in the local library to the best of our ability. During the War did everything within our power to encourage patriotism and assisted with Red Cross work. Have met all National and State assessments.

Once a year we have a luncheon. On other meeting days we study our history; members giving a short talk on the subject assigned them. This year we are studying the work of the Society as a whole in order that we may have a better understanding of what our great Society stands for, works for, and encourages.

Our Regents have been: Mrs. W. B. Wuth, Mrs. W. J. Mann, Mrs. Averill Beavers, Mrs. G. D. Peters, Mrs. J. H. Siegfried, Mrs. E. A. Gray, and Mrs. Otto Wuth.

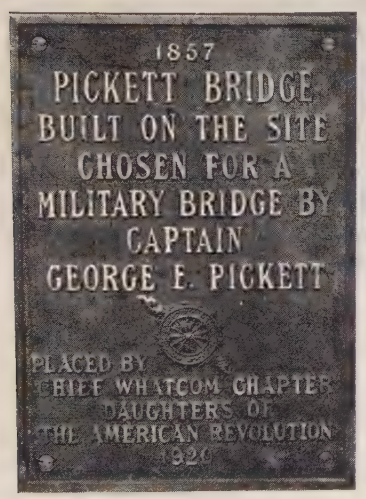
(Mrs. Otto) Camilla Barclay Wuth, *Regent.*

CHIEF WHATCOM CHAPTER

Bellingham

Organized October 20, 1912.
Number of Members, 52.
Dues, $3.00.

The name of "Chief Whatcom" was suggested by Mrs. Phoebe Judson, one of the Charter Members, herself a granddaughter of the Revolution, and one of the earliest settlers in Whatcom County. It was adopted as a tribute to Chief Whatcom of the Nooksack tribe who had shown himself in many ways a true friend of the white settlers in this part of the country, particularly during the Indian wars from 1855 to 1860. Mrs. Judson still lives at an advanced age as the most honored pioneer woman of Whatcom County. Our Chapter counts it a privilege to include her, her daughter, her two granddaughters, and her great granddaughter among its membership.



MARKER ON PICKETT BRIDGE
Erected 1920

Our record is not sensational but we have sincerely tried to meet our obligations and do our duty and have met with a fair measure of success. We have a good war record—both as to service of our sons at the front and service at home. We have marked a few historic spots, notably the bridge in honor of General George Pickett, who commanded here at Fort Bellingham in 1859. We have always contributed our full quota towards all State and National projects and also gave over a hundred dollars to the D. A. R. Chapter House, and we are trying to become more and more a powerful influence for patriotism and public integrity in our community.

The Regents who have served us are: Mrs. V. A. Roeder, Mrs. A. E. Mead, Mrs. S. W. Haight, Mrs. W. H. Abbott, Mrs. R. S. Simpson, and Mrs. C. X. Larrabee.

(Mrs. C. X.) Frances Payne Larrabee,
Regent.

MERIWETHER LEWIS CHAPTER

Chehalis

Organized April 11, 1914.
Number of Members, 26.
Dues, $3.00.

MERIWETHER LEWIS

Meriwether Lewis was born near Charlottesville, Virginia, August 18, 1774. In 1794 he volunteered with the troops called out to supress the "whiskey insurrection," was commissioned as ensign in the regular army in 1795, and as captain in 1800, and was President Jefferson's private secretary from 1801 to 1803. On Jefferson's recommendation he was appointed by Congress to conduct, in connection with Capt. William Clark, an expedition to the head waters of the Missouri river, and then across the mountains to the Pacific Ocean—the first extended exploration of the northwestern portion of the United States. The States had as yet acquired no claim to this region, and the exploration was designed by Jefferson in the interests, not only of geographical science, but of territorial acquisition. Lewis and Clark setting out late in 1803 with 28 men, spent the winter at the mouth of the Missouri. Early in the spring the party made the difficult ascent of the Missouri as far as 47° 21′ N. Lat., where the second winter was passed among the Mandan Indians. In 1805 the ascent of the Missouri was continued as far as the tributary, which they named Jefferson river, which was followed to its source in the southwestern part of what is now Montana. Procuring a guide and horses from the Shoshone Indians they pushed westward through the mountains, and on October 7 embarked in canoes on a tributary of the Columbia river, the mouth of which they reached on November 15. They had traveled upwards of 4,000 miles from their starting point, and had encountered various Indian tribes never before seen by whites, and had made scientific collections and observations, and were the first explorers to reach the Pacific by crossing the continent north of Mexico. After spending the winter upon the Columbia, they made the return journey across the mountains, reaching the Mississippi in September, 1806. The reports of the Lewis and Clark expedition

attracted great attention at the time. The leaders and men of the exploring party were rewarded with liberal grants of land, and Lewis was made governor of the territory of Missouri. He died near Nashville, Tennessee, October 11, 1809.

Meriwether Lewis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution was organized April 11, 1914, at the home of Mrs. A. L. Coffman, who had previously been appointed an organizing regent by Mrs. Henry McCleary.

The charter members were: Mrs. A. L. Coffman, Mrs. Mary F. Davis, Mrs. Kate C. Millett, Mrs. F. M. Power, Mrs. Ellsworth Gage, Mrs. C. H. Forney, Mrs. Bessie Martin, Mrs. E. A. Frost, Mrs. Maide S. Richardson, Mrs. Fred Swayne, Mrs. J. J. Banks, Mrs. J. Y. Coffman, Miss Mary E. Arnold, Mrs. Skillman Van Cott, Miss Marian Forney, Mrs. N. B. Coffman, Mrs. T. M. Donahoe and Mrs. D. T. Coffman.

The Chapter since its organization has taken an active part in all patriotic work of the State and National Society. In 1916 it placed a large flag in the court room of Lewis County; it assisted in all kinds of war work during the World War, including subscriptions to the Liberty Loan bonds. It has contributed towards rebuilding of Tilloloy; the Plymouth Rock Memorial Fund; Immigrants' Manual; Guernsey Scholarship Fund, Convoy Painting; the Organizing Secretary General's Room, and oil painting of Mrs. Story. It has contributed to the D. A. R. House at the State University and offered prizes for the highest standing in U. S. History in the seventh and eighth grades in the public schools of Chehalis.

The Chapter has long planned to mark the Old Oregon Trail where it passes through Chehalis with a bronze statue of Meriwether Lewis and for this purpose established a sinking fund. Owing to the many calls for money during and since the war the fund has grown slowly, but surely.

With fourteen active members our Chapter entertained the State Conference in October, 1923.

Our regents have been: Mrs. A. L. Coffman, Mrs. C. H. Forney, Mrs. Elsworth Gage, Mrs. E. S. Orr, and Mrs. N. B. Coffman.

Mrs. A. L. Coffman,
Mrs. C. H. Forney,
Mrs. J. Y. Coffman,
Chairman.

JOHN KENDRICK CHAPTER

Wenatchee

Organized May 20, 1914.
Number of Members, 64.
Dues, $5.00.

Captain John Kendrick was an American explorer and navigator, born in Boston about 1745 and died in Hawaii in 1800. During the Revolution he sailed a privateer, and in 1787, while in command of the Columbia, and later of the Washington, explored the northwest coast of America and Pacific islands. He was among the earliest American sailors to attempt voyages for discovery. He visited Hawaii and China several times on trading tours and it was he who established the sandalwood trade between the two countries.

John Kendrick Chapter was organized May 20, 1914 with twelve charter members through the efforts of Mrs. W. J. McCoy who was the Organizing Regent and first Chapter Regent. She is now a member of Rainier Chapter. The membership has increased to sixty-four. Seven of these have been transferred, two have been claimed by death and one dropped for non-payment of dues.

The regular monthly meetings are held the third Thursday of each month with an average attendance of twenty-nine during the past few years. The annual dues originally were two dollars but have been increased to five dollars. A ritual has been adopted which includes the American's Creed and an appropriate prayer. This is used to open meetings. A business meeting follows and the remainder of the afternoon is devoted to a program. These programs have covered a study of the history, geography, and resources of our own state and several interesting papers from the Reciprocity Bureau. This present year the D. A. R. Magazine has furnished material for our programs. The President General's Message is read at each meeting and the magazine reviewed by some member. Several papers written by members of the Chapter have been sent to the Reciprocity Bureau. Washington's Birthday, Memorial Day and Flag Day are appropriately observed by this Chapter.

We have given special attention to the Correct Use of the Flag in our city and Public Schools. In fact our present chairman of the Flag committee, Mrs. J. A. Scaman has been so alert that every business house in the city knows that the Daughters of the American Revolution will not tolerate a misuse of the Flag.

During the war we devoted our time to War work. We have given our financial support to many worthy causes, including Belgian Relief Fund, Marking the Old Oregon Trail, French Orphanage Fund, Berry School in Georgia, Tilloloy Fund, Anti-tuberculosis League, local Y. M. C. A., Guernsey Fund, Immigrants' Manual, Fountain and Painting Fund; have met all financial obligations to the State and National Societies. During the past year we have given generously to the University Chapter House Fund and furnishing the Organizing Secretary General's Room in the Administration Building. This year we have subscribed $50.00 to the U. of W. Chapter House fund and voted cash prizes to the high school and eighth grade student having the highest average in United States History for the year.

The Committee for Patriotic Education is wide awake and ready to assist the American Legion or any other patriotic organization when called upon. The Committee has attended the Naturalization proceedings at the Court House when citizenship was granted to aliens. It has placed the Immigrants' Manual in the hands of these new citizens and also placed the Manuals in the Public Library for distribution by the Librarian. The work of the Committee is rather limited in this locality because of the comparatively few foreigners. The Chapter is alive and enthusiastic, always ready to cooperate in any civic or patriotic way, either for city or nation.

Our Regents have been: Mrs. W. J. McCoy, Mrs. B. J. Williams, Mrs. Geo. Burbank, Mrs. L. F. Buck, Mrs. C. E. Owens, Mrs. S. R. Sumner.

(Mrs. C. E.) Genevieve Grosvenor Owens.

NARCISSA PRENTISS CHAPTER

Walla Walla

Organized February 22, 1915.
Number of Members, 57.
Dues, $5.00.

Narcissa Prentiss, daughter of Judge and Mrs. Stephen Prentiss was born March 4, 1808, in Prattsburg, New York. She was the third child in a family of nine children. Her father ranked high as a citizen and jurist and they were all active members of the Congregational Church. Narcissa united with the church when eleven years old. She was a plump, fair, golden-haired, blue-eyed girl and is said to have presented a beautiful picture as she stood at the altar and took upon herself the vows of a Christian. In 1834 she united with the Presbyterian Church. Narcissa Prentiss attended Miss Willard's Seminary at Troy, New York, and completed her education at Franklin Academy in Prattsburg. She and her sister Jane established a sort of kindergarten school at Bath, where she remained until 1834, when she moved with her family to Angelica, New York, at which place she was united in marriage in February, 1836, to Dr. Marcus Whitman, of Rushville, New York.

How long Dr. Whitman had known Miss Prentiss is largely a matter of conjecture, but it is presumed that he met her not later than the spring of 1833. A letter written to her from Liberty, Missouri, while on his way to the West in the spring of 1835, would probably indicate that they were engaged before his departure from New York. Dr. and Mrs. Whitman were married in the church of Angelica, the ceremony being performed on a Sunday evening at the close of regular service. The two Indian boys who were there with Dr. Whitman were deeply interested in the proceedings and their faces brightened when told Mrs. Whitman would return to Oregon with them. At the close of the ceremony the pastor announced a missionary hymn, but the choir members, overcome with emotion, sang with difficulty. The last stanza was sung by Mrs. Whitman alone, her beautiful voice unwavering to the end.

They started West the next day, traveling by sleigh and stage to Pittsburg, then by boat to Cincinnati. They reached St. Louis on the nineteenth of March, leaving there March thirty-first, 1836. On September 1, 1836, Narcissa Prentiss Whitman, the first American woman to cross the continent, rode into the historic ground of "Old Fort Walla Walla," and the land travel of this memorable journey was at an end.

She who played the leading role in this historic drama, was now in the prime of life, a woman of commanding appearance, noble in deportment, cultured and refined. She had been reared in comfort and had moved in the best circles of society. In conversation she was highly interesting, tactful, animated and cheerful, in repartee remarkably clever though always courteous and free to converse with all she met. She was firm in matters of right and wrong, an element in her character that caused her to be greatly disliked by many of the Indians. She possessed a soprano voice of great volume and sweetness and was the star in many of the concerts around the evening camp fire.

To their own log cabin that had been built in the wilderness of Waiilatpu, six miles west of the present site of Walla Walla, on the evening of December 10, 1836, came Narcissa Prentiss Whitman, the fair and cultured bride who led the way for a host of women across a continent. "Where are we now, and who are we that we should be thus blessed by the Lord?" was her comment as she gazed on the scenes around her. In a letter written July 11, 1838, she mentions having received her first letters from home.

On the fourteenth of March, 1837, their first and only child was born to Dr. and Mrs. Whitman. She was named Alice Clarissa. On Sunday morning, June 23, 1839, Alice Clarissa went to the river near by with two cups to get some water for the table, fell in and was drowned.

Narcissa Prentiss Whitman was an indefatigable worker in the Indian school they had established.

In the fall of 1844, seven orphan children, their parents having died on the way West, came to the Whitman Mission. Meager was the story they told, yet pathetic in the extreme, and as Mrs. Whitman seated in her arm chair holding the little babe in her lap, repeated the story she would frequently pause and exclaim, "Poor children, poor children." "I have been thinking," said the Doctor, "that we can take all the children except the little babe, I do not see how we can do that." "All or none, Marcus," rejoined Mrs. Whitman. Afterwards she said to the Doctor, "You see, Marcus, I wanted the babe as a charm to bind the rest to me."

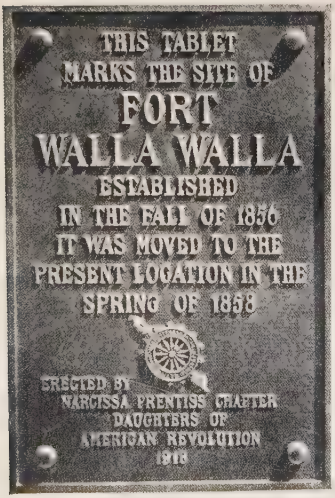
She and Dr. Whitman, together with twelve others were massacred by the Indians, November 27, 1847. She being the only woman killed.

In this dark period the remarkable character of Narcissa Prentiss Whitman stood forth in the mighty calmness of her nature; her serene and placid features betrayed no sign of fear as she comforted those about her with words of hope. Even after she had pillowed the bleeding head of her husband, in whose body she thought there appeared a flickering spark of life, and after she was weak from loss of blood, she directed the others how to care for themselves, courageous, lovable and thoughtful of others, standing by her post to the very last.

Narcissa Prentiss Chapter is especially fortunate in being in a locality rich in historic events. Fort Walla Walla being among the first in the Pacific Northwest—Narcissa for whom our Chapter is named, being the first white woman to cross the Rocky mountains—and the pioneers of Walla Walla being among those most honored in the growth of this glorious West.

Narcissa Prentiss Chapter was organized February twenty-second, nineteen hundred and fifteen, Miss Malen Burnett being the organizing Regent with the help of the State Regent, Mrs. Henry McCleary. There were about twenty charter members.

At the beginning of the World War, the Red Cross work, in Walla Walla was begun and carried on by the D. A. R. until taken over by the National Red Cross organization. Mrs. Sadie Rees of the Chapter, filled most efficiently a number of different offices until 1922. In 1918, a bronze tablet was placed to mark the site of the original Fort Walla Walla. All arrangements have been made to place another tablet on a large granite boulder to mark the site of the Indian Council with Governor Stevens in 1855. During the War a French orphan was supported by the Chapter.



MARKING ORIGINAL SITE
FORT WALLA WALLA
Erected 1918

Contributions have been sent to Berry School; American International College; Highland School; Oriental College; D. A. R. Chapter House at the U. of W. Fifty-five dollars sent to Washington, D. C. toward furnishing of Washington room in the new building. A prize of five dollars to be given the student in the High School with the best grade in United States History; ten dollars paid to get correct list of illiterates in our County. "Flag Law and Etiquette" distributed to all schools in the County. Mrs. J. P. Neal, a charter member, taught in the Night School in 1922-23. A program was given at the Fort Hospital for the disabled War Veterans.

All members of the Chapter tried to do their part in co-operating with the city of Walla Walla in preparing and giving the pageant "How the West Was Won," which was given in commemoration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Whitman Massacre. Mrs. Nancy Osborn Jacobs, one of the survivors of

that awful tragedy, visited the Costume sewing room one afternoon a few days before the Pageant and told us many interesting things about the wonderfully unselfish character of Narcissa Prentiss Whitman.

Mrs. J. F. Watson and Mrs. A. F. Kees were delegates to the National Convention last April. They brought back to the Chapter many inspiring messages.

Besides the numerous pieces of furniture of Revolutionary time among the members, we have a dress sleeve, beautifully hand-embroidered, of Narcissa Prentiss; a fife and gun used during the Revolution; a trunk lined with a copy of the first newspaper published in the United States; and a chair which was brought from London on one of the three ships bringing the historic tea to Boston. Then there are the invaluable letters, books, relics and diaries, among them the diary of Narcissa Prentiss, owned by Whitman College and two handmade flags which helped to make Pioneer History.

The number of Chapter members at present are: resident members, forty-seven (47); non-resident members, ten (10). One of our members, Helen Abby Pepoon, is a real granddaughter and Mrs. Howard Thompson is State Vice Regent. Our Regent is Mrs. H. S. Brode, who is loved by all. Our Past Regents are. Miss Malen Burnett, Mrs. Emmett Evans, Mrs. Sadie Rees, Mrs. W. D. Lyman, Mrs. John F. Watson.

(Mrs. James) Elsie A. Lasater, *Past Historian.*

BETSEY WRIGHT CHAPTER

Newport

Organized October 31, 1916.
Number of Members, 19.
Dues, $3.00.

BETSEY WRIGHT (WASHBURNE)

Betsey Wright, for whom our Chapter was named, was a Real Daughter of the American Revolution. She was born July 5, 1815, in Bradford, Orange County, Vermont, where she resided during her early childhood. Then she, with her parents, moved to northern New Hampshire, where at the age of nineteen she was married to James Washburne. She was the granddaughter of Captain Simeon Wright of the 3rd Regiment, 5th Company of Vermont, and her father, Simeon Wright, Jr., was in his father's Company.

She was a typical New England woman, whose life was devoted to others. Her home, where she toiled at the loom, weaving material for her children's dresses of Scotch plaids, relics of which still exist, was the place she loved and cherished above all places on earth. Her spinning wheel, flax wheel and several pieces of her work, as well as caps and home spun linen aprons, nearly two hundred years old, woven and spun by her mother are now the property of her granddaughters of whom she has five in the Betsey Wright Chapter.

We immediately started in with War work, making household kits for soldiers, which we sent through the D. A. R. Red Cross service. Our Regent was instrumental in bringing the American Red Cross to Newport in 1916. We busied ourselves with War work, working through the newly established Red Cross, when in December, 1917, we received our charter.

By special assessments, we were able to buy War Savings Stamps and although a small Chapter, did all we could to help with the wonderful work undertaken by the N. S. D. A. R. We sent for the Nellie Custis Cook Books, which we sold and immediately turned the money into War Savings Stamps. After the War, we became, for the first time, actively acquainted with National

D. A. R. work. We had lost a few of our original members but we were able to meet our special assessments from the State and National Society.

In April, 1922, we joined forces with the local American Legion and gave a dance which so boosted our treasury that we were able to help with the U. of Washington Chapter house, buying a bond and sending them a small check for the general fund. In the fall, we gave an apron and food sale, which netted us $50.00. We sent $1.00 per capita for furnishing the Washington Room at Memorial Continental Hall. Our membership had increased from 12 to 19 and we had a real bank account of which we were very proud. This year, besides doing our regular D. A. R. work, we are undertaking to furnish a room in the local Community Hospital. Our statistics are of a financial nature, but our country is so new that there is very little Immigration and Americanization work.

Past Regents: Mrs. Anne Jacobs, Mrs. Beulah Campbell, Mrs. Aimee W. Cooper, Mrs. D. U. Gildea.

Beulah W. Campbell, Aimee W. Cooper, Grace M. Gildea, *Committee.*

MICHAEL TREBERT CHAPTER

Port Angeles

Organized November 6, 1916.
Number of Members, 26.
Dues, $4.00.

V: DREBBER.

TREBERT COAT OF ARMS

Michael Trebert was born in Lancaster, Penna., August 15, 1756, and died there November 27, 1818. His ancestors were French Huguenots. He was an associator or volunteer in the company of Captain Jacob King's Light Infantry Battalion of Lancaster County Associators, commanded by Colonel Matthias Slough. He served from September 9, 1776, the date of the muster at Lancaster, until the end of the War.

He participated in the capture of the Hessian troops on Christmas day, 1776, and afterward guarded them at Lebanon and Lancaster. He was actively engaged in the Battle of Long Island, and participated in the Jersey Campaign. He was also with General George Washington at Valley Forge that memorable winter when the soldiers suffered great privations. But it was from Washington's own words that an adequate idea can be gathered: "To see men without clothes to cover their nakedness, without blankets to lie on * * * Naked and starving as they are, we cannot enough admire the incomparable patience and fidelity of the soldier."

He took oath of allegiance at Lancaster, November 6, 1778. He was a true patriot of the Revolution and served his country faithfully. He was in many severe engagements and received several dangerous wounds in the cause of independence. He received as his only reward the satisfaction of reflecting that by his efforts he had contributed to the establishment of the blood-bought liberties of his beloved country, America.

Since its organization, Michael Trebert Chapter has been an active factor in the patriotic development of Port Angeles. Owing to the impending national situation on account of the Great War, it was decided by the Chapter on March 12, 1917, to cooperate as an organization with the Red Cross and to take charge of

such work until the organization of a Red Cross Society in Port Angeles. Much work was accomplished, such as knitting, preparing hospital supplies, sewing, subscribing for Liberty bonds, etc.

After the organization of a Red Cross Society in Port Angeles, Michael Trebert Chapter became an auxiliary to the Red Cross and continued the work begun.

The support of a French War Orphan was undertaken, which was continued after the War. One member took the Red Cross Home Service Course in Seattle in 1918 and served as executive secretary of Clallam County Chapter of the American Red Star and was chairman of that department of war service till the close of the War. One member was chosen and served on Superior Court jury in an I. W. W. trial, and after hearing the seditious charges and literature was glad to help in returning a verdict of "Guilty," which sent the prisoner to Monroe for fourteen years. Another member had charge of an Hostess House in Pittsburg for eight months, then, after the signing of the Armistice, was hostess in a tea-room at a reconstruction hospital near Pittsburg, and later helped to entertain the wounded soldiers in Pittsburg.

Since the War the Chapter has contributed liberally to charity, responding to both local and outside calls, among which was the paying of $60.00 for the relief of an Armenian orphan. Gifts of table linen for furnishing of American Legion hall and tea towels for the University of Washington Chapter House have been given, also a bridge and mah jongg tea for the benefit of the Chapter House.

Michael Trebert Chapter has celebrated all special days as far as possible; has had Colonial Teas and benefit card parties. A tea was given in the summer of 1922 for the officers and their wives of the combined Pacific and Atlantic Fleets, which were stationed in Port Angeles harbor at that time. Michael Trebert Chapter has been represented by floats in the Fourth of July parades, winning one prize of $10.00. The Magazine has been placed in the Public Library by the Chapter. The American's Creed, Washington State Flag Law, and rules for the Correct Use of the Flag have been distributed throughout the schools. Copies of the State Flag Law have been posted among the industries and public places. Two prizes were given in the seventh and eighth grades for the best composition on "My Flag." The Manual for Immigrants has been placed in the hands of officials to be given out to foreigners when applying for second papers. to help them in their study and preparation. The Chapter has used its influence with our senators and representatives of both state and nation, towards the passage of prospective patriotic measures.

A large granite boulder was set in place by Michael Trebert Chapter, April 25, 1924. A bronze tablet tells the legend: "President Lincoln, on June 19, 1862, ordered a reservation here for lighthouse and military uses. Later, under congressional act of March 3, 1863, part of it became a townsite reserve, making Port Angeles the second national city. Erected by Michael Trebert Chapter, D. A. R., 1924."

MARKING SECOND NATIONAL CITY
Erected Port Angeles, April 25, 1924

Past Regents are: Mrs. T. L. Harrington, Mrs. Daisy M. Brown, Mrs. J. C. Delabarre, Mrs. T. H. White.

(Mrs. T. H.) Katherine Martin White, *Regent.*

MARGARETTA PAINTER CHAPTER

Ellensburg

Organized April 19, 1917.
Number of Members, 24.
Dues, $3.00.

MARGARETTA PAINTER (SCHNEBLEY)

Margaretta Painter, one of Washington's pioneer women, was born in St. Genevieve, Missouri, June 3, 1833. She was a daughter of Philip Painter and granddaughter of William Painter, who served in the Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia during the Revolutionary War. She was also a granddaughter of Major Robert Moore of Pennsylvania.

In 1850, with her father's family, she started across the plains by wagon train to Oregon. On the long and arduous journey she lost her father and two of her brothers, who died from cholera and were buried at Little Blue River, near Fort Kearney. On arriving in Oregon the family made their home with Major Robert Moore at Linn City.

Her grandfather, Major Robert Moore, served in the War of 1812 and was a major in the Pennsylvania Militia until 1822, when he left Pennsylvania for Missouri. He was a member of the Missouri legislature in the early thirties, but in 1835 he went to Illinois and laid out the town of Osceola. In 1839 he set out for the Oregon Territory, reaching the Willamette valley in the winter of 1840, the same year filing on a donation claim of 640 acres at the falls of the Willamette, opposite the home of Dr. McLoughlin. Building mills and wharves there, he founded the town of Linn City which was washed entirely away by the floods of 1861 and never rebuilt.

In 1843, when the establishment of law and order became imperative, Major Moore was one of the fifty-two pioneers out of one hundred and two gathered at Champeog who voted that Oregon Territory must become American rather than British. He was chosen chairman of the committee that drew up the constitution for a provisional government pending the extension of the authority of the

United States. This was the first government of any nature established by Americans west of the Missouri river.

In 1845, Major Moore purchased the Oregon Spectator, which had been established by the missionaries, and this was given to Margaretta Painter as a wedding gift on her marriage to David J. Schnebly in 1851. Mr. Schnebly was an editor from Mercersburg, Pennsylvania, and Peoria, Illinois, and had been connected with various papers in the East. After her marriage to Mr. Schnebly, Margaretta Painter lived for several years near Oregon City, but in 1861 the family moved to Washington Territory and located near Walla Walla, where Mr. Schnebly engaged in the newspaper business and farming. He brought cattle to the Walla Walla market in 1860 and a few years later built a toll bridge at Spokane and the Agate, now Eureka Mills at Walla Walla. The winter of 1861-1862 was the coldest ever known in the West. Provisions were scarce, flour selling for twelve dollars a sack and hay impossible to get. The fine-blooded horses brought from Oregon died for lack of feed, and the settlers suffered many hardships. It was a season and place to try the mettle of the hardiest pioneers, but the spirit of Margaretta Painter was undaunted. Her courage, kindness and resourcefulness showed her a true daughter of pioneers and patriots.

In 1883 Margaretta Painter came with her husband and family to Ellensburg, Washington, where a home was established in which she lived until her death in 1907. Mr. Schnebly purchased the Ellensburg Localizer, which he edited until 1896, when he retired after over fifty years of newspaper work.

Margaretta Painter was a remarkable woman and was widely known and highly esteemed. She possessed a fine intellect and unusual business ability and was a leader in charitable work. Her kindness of heart and generous disposition endeared her to friends and neighbors. When doctors were few, it was often the skill and devotion of this unselfish woman that relieved suffering or saved a life.

Two brothers of Margaretta Painter, William Charles and Robert Painter, who came West with the family in 1850, were among the first to offer their services in defense of the settlers in the Indian war in 1855. At the famous "four-days" battle near Walla Walla in December, 1855, when the volunteers had a desperate struggle with superior numbers, William was conspicuous for his bravery and when the command received a flag made by the young ladies of Forest Grove Academy, he was unanimously chosen as its bearer. At the close of the war the flag was presented to him and is still in the possession of the Painter family. In connection with this campaign it is interesting to note that the first engagement was at Yakima canyon, near where the city of Yakima now stands, and was the first battle in which Phil Sheridan, then a lieutenant, ever took part.

At the time of the Nez Perce, or "Joseph" war, Mr. Painter was made captain of a Walla Walla company that patrolled the Columbia river on gunboat and prevented Nez Perce Indians from joining the Moses band of Simcoe and Yakima Indians, thus preventing the massacre of the settlers of the Yakima valley, where the families were gathered in improvised forts for protection.

The flag above mentioned came into service again in the Bannock war of 1878, when Governor Ferry appointed Mr. Painter captain of a company of volunteers and he was assigned to the gunboat Spokane under Major Keene. Their first engagement was at Long Island. The volunteers were relieved by the regulars but Mr. Painter was soon elected captain of another company and followed the Indians to Camas Prairie on the Grande Ronde, where he captured enough horses to pay the expenses of his campaign. For his valiant services he was appointed aide-de-camp, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, on the staff of Governor Ferry and was presented with a handsome sword.

Margaretta Painter was the mother of seven children: Philip H., Charles P., Mary Virginia, Joseph M., Lincoln, Jean C. and Frederick Dorcie, three of whom are still living. In the vicinity of Ellensburg are more than forty of her descendants who are eligible through her to the D. A. R. and the S. A. R.

Margaretta Painter Chapter was organized April 19, 1917, with Mrs. J. B. Davidson as Organizing Regent. On March 9, 1917, before formal organization the Chapter formed a D. A. R. Red Cross Auxiliary—this Auxiliary was very active and had 300 members and twenty-five circles meeting in different parts of the County. After a few months they succeeded in getting a Chapter of the Red

Cross established and merged into it. They handed over to the Red Cross Chapter, $625.00 in cash and an excellent working force that carried on without a break. Besides working with the Red Cross Margaretta Painter Chapter aided in Belgian Relief Work and adopted a French Orphan for two and a half years and has helped in a small way with Americanization work.

The first few years' programs were on United States History—from Colonial to Pioneer Washington Days and including the home life and furniture of these days. This year the topic for each meeting is left to the hostess who also serves refreshments, each member paying 10c to Treasurer. We have never had a Year Book but have used typewritten programs.

Regents: Mrs. J. B. Davidson, Mrs. H. E. Elwood, Mrs. J. H. McDaniels, Mrs. T. J. Bucklin and Mrs. J. N. O. Thompson.

(Mrs. J. B.) Jean C. Davidson.

ELIZA HART SPALDING CHAPTER

Pullman

Organized November 30, 1917.
Number of Members, 31.
Dues, $3.50.
Initiation Fee, $10.00.

Eliza Hart Spalding was the daughter of Levi Hart, Holland Patent, Oneida County, New York, so we learn from a letter written to her parents September 20, 1838. This letter came into possession of the D. A. R. Chapter named for her and was sent by it to Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., about 1918.

She was married to Rev. Henry Harmon Spalding in 1836 after which they immediately volunteered for mission work among the Osage Indians. They were accepted by the A. B. C. F. M. Board and at once sent to their new field of labor. Dr. Marcus Whitman had been sent out by the Board the previous year, traveling as far as the Fur Trading Post on the Green River in the Rocky Mountains and had just returned to the States for volunteers to the contemplated Missions on the Pacific slope. Learning about the Spaldings, he at once determined to overtake them, which he did in Western New York—and induce them to go to the Northwest with Mrs. Whitman and himself. Mrs. Spalding had risen from a lingering illness before her marriage and was not considered strong enough to make such a long and perilous journey. However, after much persuasion and prayer for guidance, they decided favorably and the two families set out for their long expedition into the wilderness. This was probably one of the longest wedding journeys on record—for these women were both brides. They were among the first white women to cross the continent to the Pacific Coast and the glory and honor of establishing in that far land the first Christian homes belongs to them. We will pass over the hardships of that journey, which consumed many months. With scanty food, traveling mostly on horseback, fording rivers and encountering much danger from the Indians, at last, they reached their destination, the advance guard of Christian civilization. The Whitmans halted at Waiilatpu—near Walla Walla, among the Cayuse Indians, the Spaldings going to Lapwai, Idaho on the banks of the Clearwater, among the Nez Perce.

Dr. Spalding at once set about erecting a substantial log house and mill and there their first child Eliza was born November 15, 1837. Later, three other children were sent to bless that home—Henry Hart, Martha Jane and Amelia Lorena.

Mrs. Spalding is described as a woman of medium height—slender in form, with brown hair and blue eyes and rather dark complexion; of a serious turn of mind and particularly apt in learning languages. It is said she acquired enough of the Nez Perce tongue from her guides on the journey from Walla Walla to the Clearwater to converse quite readily with them. She had been well taught in the domestic arts and could cook as well as spin, weave, knit and sew. She was also quite an artist in using water colors—which she used to great advantage in teaching the Indians—by making drawings and maps for their use. She was always cheerful and sociable with the native women and had their unbounded confidence and respect. By the Indian men she was considered a brave, fearless woman and was highly esteemed by all with whom she mingled.

Besides caring for her family, she taught the Indians, her school sometimes numbering 200, and in the eleven years during which she labored with them—it reached 500. A church also was established in the Autumn of 1838, two years after their arrival, which still exists as the Lapwai Presbyterian Church with a full-blooded Indian Pastor. This church was the beginning of Presbyterianism on the Pacific slope.

After the Whitman massacre and breaking up of the Mission at Walla Walla,

which occurred November 29, 1847—the Spaldings to escape a like fate, fled from the country to the Willamette Valley. Mrs. Spalding never recovered from the shock and hardship of this ordeal and passed away four years later in 1851. She was buried at Brownsville, Oregon, where she lay for many years, until September, 1913, when her remains were re-interred by the side of her husband in the small cemetery near the site of the Lapwai Mission, at Spalding, Idaho—beneath a clump of locust trees where stands a marble slab inscribed to Dr. Spalding. Sometime a fitting monument will be erected here in memory of Dr. and Mrs. Spalding's great missionary work, for to her much of the success of this mission was due. Her faith in God—her indomitable will, and her untiring efforts and ability to teach the arts of civilization to the Indians were no small factors in its success. She brought to the work a poise and balance not always manifested in a like degree by her husband. The reverence and esteem in which she was held by the Indians is shown by an incident of her early years at the Mission. She had been very ill and her recovery doubtful. An old Indian Chief came to see her, sat down by her bedside, took her hand, and told her how they would miss her if she were taken away. He said, "Oh, that I could be taken in your stead since I am old and my usefulness done and you could be spared to teach my people." What more fitting tribute than this to a life of service!

The Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter of Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, was organized in 1917 with twenty members and received its Charter on November 30 of that year. The chapter number is 1381.

During the six years of the Chapter's development it has enrolled forty-two members but owing to the changing population of a college community it has at present but thirty-one members—nineteen of whom are active and eleven non-resident.

The dues were $2.00 per annum but the increase in National and State dues and the growing demands of the Chapter made it necessary to increase the dues two years ago to $3.50 for active and $2.50 for non-resident members. A new member is required to pay $10.00 which includes initiation fees.

The Chapter has held ten meetings each year, at eight of which papers on historical subjects have been read by the members. They were usually some phase of the History of the State of Washington or the Northwest, or of Colonial or Revolutionary times. The origin of State Chapter names was studied last year with pleasure and interest.

The two days we commemorate are Washington's Birthday—at which some prominent speaker makes a patriotic address; and Flag Day—the annual picnic day.

A luncheon has been a feature of the October meeting. The annual budget has been raised entirely by voluntary contributions and dues.

$25.00 were expended toward furnishing room in Administration Building raised by the purchase of "Certificates of Descent." The Chapter has fulfilled its per capita requirements to the National Society whenever called upon, among which were the Immigrants' Manual and Ellis Island Funds; Caroline Scott Memorial, and Tamassee Industrial School Funds and others. Two $10.00 bonds toward the University House project have been given.

As there is no foreign element in the town, the Americanization work has been limited. Flag literature has been distributed in all town schools and many country schools in accordance with instructions by State Flag Chairman.

The Gold Medal for scholarship in Civics and American History has been given for three years to a Senior High School student and is offered again for 1924.

The D. A. R. Ritual has been used for three years and printed visiting cards to other chapters are furnished to any member leaving town.

The Society is in a healthy condition, several women looking forward to becoming Daughters as soon as their records are established and favorably considered by the National Society.

Chapter Regents are: Mrs. Katherine K. Polson, Mrs. O. L. Waller, Mrs. F. D. Heald, Mrs. F. M. Slagle, Mrs. O. M. Morris.

(Mrs. F. M.) Fannie E. Slagle, *Historian.*

MARY LACY CHAPTER

Centralia

Organized January 11, 1918.
Number of Members, 34.
Dues, $5.00.

Mary Lacy was born in Salem, 1672, daughter of Edward Lacy and Abigal Gregory. A fact worthy of note is that in 1692 she, with her grandmother, Mary Lacy, wife of John Lacy, witnessed against witchcraft. She was tried but not executed. Many of her descendants served in the Revolutionary War and War of 1812. After the Revolutionary War the Lacys settled in Pennsylvania and several members of the family were killed in the Wyoming massacre. They were the first settlers in Lacyville and the house built by them is still standing.

Mary Lacy Chapter was organized upon January 11, 1918, with the following as Charter members: Mrs. N. L. Witherow, Organizing Regent; Mrs. W. H. Oliver, Mrs. John Camp, Mrs. O. W. Gibbons, Mrs. E. K. Harkness, Mrs. J. C. Applegate, Mrs. H. L. Bras, Miss Elizabeth Noble, Mrs. Eugene Alvord, Miss Dorothy Alvord, Mrs. H. S. Vincent, Mrs. Rush Banks, and Mrs. John Wherrets.

LACY HOME
Now Standing on Original Site, Lacyville, Pa.

The Chapter immediately began the work of aiding the Red Cross. A number of Food Sales were held and the money turned over to them, also aiding in many other ways. Christmas boxes were filled and sent to France. Four Food Sales were held for the benefit of our Public Library and $75.00 was given to them and $50.00 has been given the Park Committee towards beautifying the Park. The sum of $25.00 was given the Memorial Committee to be used towards a building or monument for the four soldiers who were shot by the I. W. W. in Centralia. In January, 1924, contributed $25.00 to the University of Washington Chapter House. The Constitution of the United States was framed and placed in our High School.

Our Regents have been: Mrs. N. L. Witherow, Mrs. Rush Banks, Mrs. O. W. Gibbons, and Mrs. Glen Norman, present Regent.

At the death of a member, as a memorial to her, the Chapter buys a good book, properly inscribes it and presents it to the City Library.

(Mrs. R. L.) Veora Dickerson Greene.

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Seattle

Organized April 4, 1918.
Number of Members, 50.
Dues, $3.50.

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON CHAPTER HOUSE

The original site of the University was located in the heart of the present city of Seattle and consisted of ten acres around Union and Seneca streets at Fourth and Fifth avenues, which was donated by three pioneers, Arthur A. Denny, Chas. C. Terry and Edw. Lander. The only objection to the site at that time was that it was too far out in the woods. The original buildings consisted of the school building of ten rooms, the president's residence and the boarding house. The four original Doric pillars were sawed at Seabeck and are at present standing on the campus of the University. School opened November 4, 1861, Asa S. Mercer in charge, with about thirty pupils, only the common school branches being taught. In 1867-69 the University closed on account of lack of attendance. At present the enrollment is five thousand, the Legislature limiting the attendance to that number. In 1893 the Legislature appropriated the present site for the University, which consists of four hundred and fifty acres. The old site still belongs to the University but has been leased to the Metropolitan Building Company for fifty years. At the expiration of the lease the buildings erected thereon revert to the University, which will then be one of the richest institutions in the United States.

In March of 1916, Mrs. Edmund Bowden, then State Regent, was invited to speak before the State Conference of Oregon. The report of Miss Guppy, State Vice Regent of Oregon, in regard to the importance of forming a Chapter at the University of Oregon in Eugene attracted Mrs. Bowden's attention and in her report to the Fifteenth Annual Assembly of Washington she recommended that "steps be taken to form a Chapter among the girls of the University of Washington."

A meeting was called May 2, 1917, of all university women eligible to membership at which time Mrs. Bowden gave an address explaining the purpose of D. A. R. work. A large number of girls signified their interest in forming a Chapter but no definite step was taken as it was near the close of the school year. During the summer Mrs. Helen Norton Stevens of Lady Stirling Chapter, whose

daughter attended the University, worked hard to get the genealogical records of a sufficient number of girls accepted by the National Society so that a Chapter could be formed. By the spring of 1918 the required number of papers had been accepted, Mrs. Stevens, Mrs. Howard Hanson assisting, drew up a tentative set of by-laws, and the Chapter was formally organized April 4, 1918, at the home of Mrs. H. T. Bredes, with Miss Anna Stevens as first Regent. Prior to official organization the girls met regularly and did a great deal of war work.

This eventually led up to Americanization work which was in line with the work undertaken by the National Society under the title of "Patriotic Education." This Chapter, with the other Chapters in the city, was represented on an Americanization Committee from the University Extension Service which was largely responsible for the introduction of night classes for foreigners into the schools as well as afternoon classes for foreign mothers. There was a great deal of interest taken in foreigners getting their second papers and different members of the Chapter visited the Federal Court and also called on the wives of a number of those taking out second papers to tell them of English classes which were being conducted in different parts of the city. Later, with the other D. A. R. Chapters of the city, the Chapter helped with a patriotic program for foreigners receiving their diplomas from night school English classes. Some members taught foreign women English under the supervision of a public school instructor, receiving credit for this work in the Sociology department of the University.

Further work might have developed along this line but the Chapter found difficulty in following a consecutive program on account of the changing personnel and the lack of a definite location for meetings. With the girls all living in one boarding house this was met to some extent, and with the purchase of the D. A. R. House last year interest in the Chapter grew rapidly. More and more members joined the Chapter and all had a common interest, all were working for the successful establishment of the House. And that is today our main interest. When we are more firmly established, then we hope to be able to devote more time to the regular D. A. R. work. We feel that we are doing an important work in our House—making a Home for the D. A. R. girls at the University from which they will go forth with a bigger and better conception of what the Daughters of the American Revolution really are, and that no matter where they go they will carry on the work of the organization—the University of Washington Chapter has meant too much for them to forget it.

We are a young Chapter but increasing in membership steadily—ten girls having filed papers recently. Each year seems more successful than the last and we are winning a very fine place on the Campus due to the fact that we had the highest scholastic standing of any of the women's organizations last year, and we hope to keep on with this fine record.

Our past regents are Anna Stevens, Belle Colson, Gwendolyn Schofield, Harriet Seely, Ona Walker, Catherine Biggs, and Jane Parry.

Jane Parry, *Regent.*

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON CHAPTER HOUSE

The most important event in the history of the University of Washington Chapter, D. A. R. was the purchase of their Chapter House. It had been almost impossible to secure a room regularly and the Chapter was lacking in a central interest for a period of time after those who had been active in Americanization work graduated from college. The alumnae members saw the need of securing a definite place for meetings and also the need of a common interest which would bind the members together again. It was proposed, therefore, that the Chapter make arrangements with a boarding house where the D. A. R. members could live as a group and where meetings could be regularly held. This was done in 1921-1922 and to a certain extent our needs were met.

The idea that we should own a house of our own was first given the Chapter by our past Regent, Gwendolyn Schofield. Her mother, Mrs. George Schofield, seeing what a vital issue the securing of a house was to the Chapter, proposed that the girls appeal to the State Society to help them in purchasing a house, since the girls, who were themselves students could hardly afford such an undertaking themselves. The State Society might be expected to be interested in such a matter for the students who would live in the house would come from all parts of the state and would be the women of tomorrow.

The University administration supported the Chapter in urging the State Society to help provide the girls with housing facilities, for the problem of living quarters for women students was a very vital one in University circles. The administration realized, as some adults did not, that when girls left home to attend school, the group life rather than that of the classroom played the leading role in the subsequent shaping of their characters and more fully determined the final result. When the house was proposed there were 18,000 young women at the University of Washington, only a third of whom joined sororities, and it was physically impossible for the Dean of Women to come in contact with each individual student; the organized house, therefore, was one great asset of her office, and under her guidance the house would maintain scholarship standards and offer to the members of the group normal social life. A house organized under such standards as those of the D. A. R. was particularly acceptable to the University administration.

The first appeal to the State Society for support in this matter was met with little interest and considerable doubt as to the ability of the University Chapter to successfully carry through the purchase of a house which would involve mature judgment. When Mrs. William Sherman Walker became State Regent in 1921, she perceived with her far-seeing vision that this project was worthy of the support of the State Chapters and in her efficient hands the matter of securing a permanent home for the University Chapter became a fact. Through her efforts a house near the campus was bought for $12,500.00 which required an initial payment of $2,000.00. The latter was paid by the Chapters of the State Society who raised the necessary amount by purchasing bonds, and the deal was closed in July, 1922. The house, which accommodates twenty girls, was ready for occupancy the following October, the opening of the school year. The furnishing of the house in so short a time with small funds required hard work of the committee, of which Catherine Biggs was the untiring chairman. 150 quarts of fruit were put up this summer. The house was easily filled with the full quota of girls who paid for the running expenses from the board and room charge. Payments of $125.00 were made every month on the interest and balance of purchase price, and besides this the Chapter takes care of the taxes and repair bills.

Different Chapters in the state became interested in furnishing the house; one Chapter supplied the table silver, another gave a beautiful davenport table, others sent linens and all manner of useful gifts. Mrs. A. H. Kuhn, Mary Ball

Chapter, Esther Reed Chapter, Lady Stirling Chapter, Sacajawea Chapter, Seattle Chapter, Marcus Whitman Chapter, Chief Whatcom Chapter and John Kendrick Chapter each contributed $100.00, and over, and name plates were placed on the doors of various rooms in their honor.

The living room is dedicated to Flora A. Walker who more than anyone else made the house a reality and has proved herself a real fairy godmother. Every Chapter in the State is planning to make further donations the coming year. Even the Sons of the American Revolution became interested and gave the Chapter House a name plate for the front door and a bronze insignia for the living room.

A Mothers' Club was organized among D. A. R. women and mothers of the girls to help the Chapter in various entertainments which are given to raise money for necessities. The Mothers' Club stands ready to help the Chapter in almost any way and when they meet once a month they are usually occupied during the business meeting by sewing for the house. Among their most recent gifts have been a payment on the furniture of $100.00 and a much-needed sewing machine.

The Chapter also has an Advisory Committee with Mrs. O. J. C. Dutton as Chairman which advises in regard to the expenditure of Chapter funds, hears reports on scholarship and helps outline the Chapter policy and plans for the future.

The house has now proved itself a financial success and the girls have shown themselves capable of managing the house with advice from experienced women. The group is now on a firmer basis and the girls have been drawn together by a common interest, i. e.; the HOUSE. They are now anxious to make a record on the campus which will make the State Society proud of them. Already they have won the highest scholastic standing of any organized group of women on the campus.

HARRIET SEELY, *Ex-Regent.*

FORT VANCOUVER CHAPTER

Vancouver

Organized February 18, 1919.
Number of Members, 41.
Dues, $3.00.

FORT VANCOUVER
(From an old drawing.)

The very early history of any state is always of absorbing interest. This is especially true of our own great Washington. The history of the Pacific Northwest begins with the discovery of the Columbia River by Robert Gray of Boston, Mass., on May 11, 1792. This was followed by other explorations including the famous Lewis and Clark expedition in 1805. Then came the fur traders and the Hudson Bay Company soon made its appearance. The early missionaries came in the 30's and the first home builders in the 40's.

Fort Vancouver was established in 1824 by the Hudson Bay Company and is the oldest settlement in the state of Washington. At this time it was England's desire to have the Columbia River the southern boundary line of her American possessions, and here in Vancouver she set up her stronghold.

The fort consisted of a rude blockhouse and stockade which were guarded by the soldiers against the savages. There were several acres of ground and this was inclosed by a strong stockade some 20 feet in height. Against the walls of this inclosure were built the log cabins for the officers and employees of the great fur trading company. In the northwest corner of the palisades were two small cannon. This stockade was entirely surrounded by a ditch some 12 feet wide and 8 feet deep which was filled with water. This was spanned by a bridge of planks which was carefully drawn up at nightfall.

Here the brave Red-man of the forest came to trade his valuable furs for worthless beads and ornaments. Here the English tried to drive back the home builders who had crossed the plains in search of adventure and new homes. There were bitter feelings between these English people and our own brave American settlers and often border warfare resulted. Many tales of the hardships and sufferings of these pioneers are told and read to us almost like fiction. Then in 1846 came the treaty which gave Oregon and Washington to the United States.

In 1849 a new fort was established some distance north of the "Old Fort" and was garrisoned by a force of United States soldiers. One of the log houses of that

time still remains and is used as the officers' club house. Early in 1856 a blockhouse was built near where the general's residence now stands.

Among the early commanders of this frontier post were veterans of the Mexican War and Indian campaigns. Many officers famous in our history have been stationed here, some of them being Grant, Sheridan, McClellan, Miles, Funston, Greely and many others. From this post many of the Indian campaigns have started. The last of these was some forty years ago when the Piute tribe under Chief Winnemucca started on the warpath in Southern Oregon. They were captured and with the chieftain's daughter, Princess Winnemucca, were brought to Fort Vancouver. They were among the last tribes of hostile bands to be camped here.

One might go on with pages of the tales of the happenings of those early days. Several of the members of our D. A. R. Chapter are descendants of these pioneer families and we feel that our Chapter was most appropriately named Fort Vancouver.

Fort Vancouver Chapter was organized February 18, 1919, by Mrs. Ellis, State Regent, with twenty-two members. Since our organization we have held regular meetings each month from October to May. We have observed Washington's Birthday each year in some appropriate manner and have also celebrated Flag Day each year with a special program. In the way of Americanization work we have held exercises each January and July at the Court House for the new citizens and have presented each with a silk flag.

In September, 1920, our Chapter, assisted by notables from the State, dedicated the fountain at the north end of the Interstate Bridge. This fountain was erected by the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution in memory of the pioneers and marks the Old Oregon Trail.

As to calls from the National Society we have contributed our allotment to the Tilloloy Fund, the Immigration Manual; the Convoy Painting, Liberty Loan, Memorial Continental Hall, and have also pledged a sum to the Chapter House at the University of Washington.

At the present time we have 41 members and a program for the coming year which we hope will prove both instructive and entertaining.

Our first Regent was Mrs. Eleanor Burdick McCoy and she very ably served until May, 1922, when Mrs. E. Fannie Durgin Edwards was elected.

(Mrs. J. A.) Ada R. Troeh, *Corresponding Secretary.*

FATHER WILBUR CHAPTER

Sunnyside

Organized November 17, 1920.
Number of Members, 16.
Dues, $3.00.

"FATHER" WILBUR

Of special interest to students of Northwest history is the study of the lives and work of our pioneers, and no such study can be complete which does not include the work of James H., or as he was more commonly known, "Father" Wilbur, Methodist missionary and Indian agent in Washington and Oregon.

Father Wilbur was born in Louisville, N. Y., in 1811, and was married in 1831 to Lucretia Anne Stevens. He and his wife both became members of the Methodist Church, and the influence of this affiliation proved to be the dominant one of his whole career, he being licensed as an exhorter in his twenty-ninth year, and two years later being licensed to preach. In 1843 he accepted a call to the Oregon mission which was established by Jason Lee in 1831.

It was through this mission work that Wilbur became one of the determiners of the future course of history in the Northwest. Gifted, as he was with great executive ability he became a force for righteousness, progress, and fair play among the Indians and pioneers with whom he came in contact. While his mission was primarily a religious one, he made the founding of schools as much his business as the founding of churches; for he realized, though probably not articulately, that progress in religion, from the primitive to the ethical type depends largely upon an appreciation of aesthetic values, and such an appreciation is impossible in the realm of total ignorance. Seeing this fundamental part that education must place in his work, Father Wilbur, while at his first post, founded a number of academies, as well as churches. So successful was his work there among his charges that in 1860 he was appointed superintendent of schools for the Yakima Indian reservation and two years later was made Indian agent for that field with head-

quarters at Fort Simcoe. At this post he served for nearly twenty years, devoting himself so loyally and faithfully to the good of his charges that he became generally known as "Father" Wilbur.

Soon after leaving this post at Fort Simcoe Father Wilbur died in Walla Walla, October 28, 1887, at the home of W. G. Kennedy, now of Hood River, Oregon. His life, devoted as it was to the progress of modern civilization had been one without fear and without reproach, devoting himself to the good as he saw it, courageously, faithfully and unceasingly. He represents the best type of American pioneer, sturdy, fearless and intelligent who helped in the development of the Northwest to preserve, as well as to interpret, the meaning of true Americanism.

When casting about for the name for the new Chapter in the lower Yakima Valley it occurred to some of the leaders in the organization work that "Father Wilbur" would be most fitting, as it would be a recognition of this pioneer in his own field by an organization devoted to the preservation of the best in American history; so the Chapter organized in Sunnyside, Yakima County, was christened "Father Wilbur" by its Organizing Regent, Mrs. O. R. Ferrell, a personal friend of "Father" and Mrs. Wilbur.

Since its organization the Chapter has been more or less handicapped in its work, due to the large proportion of non-resident members and consequent difficulties in holding regular meetings. True to name, however, it seems to have a good deal of the pioneer spirit, and under the leadership of its past regent, Mrs. O. R. Ferrell, has managed to keep together, do considerable State and Red Cross and Americanization work, and have in the past year contributed to the University Chapter House and to the Organizing Secretary General's Room in the Administration Building, and other patriotic work.

The future of the Chapter, notwithstanding the times, is now beginning to look brighter. The membership list is growing, and with a prospect of regular meetings and definite work to do, it hopes to be able to more effectively "Carry On" in the work of citizen building.

Past Regents: Mrs. O. R. Ferrell, Mrs. P. E. Abbott.

(Mrs. O. R.) Adelia Switzlar Ferrell.

ANN WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Mt. Vernon

Organized January 10, 1921.
Number of Members, 49.
Dues, $3.00.

John and Lawrence Washington, brothers, came from Sulgrave Manor to Virginia in 1658. They purchased land and located in Westmorland county. Soon after John arrived in America his English wife died and later he married Ann Pope, by whom he had three children, Lawrence, John and Ann. The son, Lawrence married Mildred Warner, who had three children, John, Augustine and Mildred. Augustine and his second wife, Mary Ball Washington, were the parents of George Washington, thus Ann Pope Washington was the great grandmother of the first President of the United States. It is particularly fitting that some name connected with the Washington family should have been selected for a Chapter located in a town bearing the name of the home of Washington and in the State of Washington.

For years the wish to have a Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Skagit County had been lingering in the hearts of patriotic women and we would often say to each other, "We ought to have a Chapter here," but delayed the organization until a woman became so impressed with the fact that it was a patriotic duty we owed our country that she was willing to assume the great task of becoming Organizing Regent. This was our beloved Regent, Mrs. Adda Hulbert Gaches, who was able to inspire a large number of women with her own unbounded enthusiasm for the undertaking, and spurred our lagging efforts to complete our data and qualify as members of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Accordingly, a preliminary meeting of those from all parts of the county who were eligible was called at the home of Mrs. Frank Pickering, in Mt. Vernon, October 1, 1920, with Mrs. Goble, State Regent, as our guest to discuss organizing a Chapter. On January 3, 1921, a meeting was called at the home of Mrs. Hannaford for the purpose of organization. Mrs. W. A. Johnson, State Vice Regent was present and assisted in organizing the Chapter. Because all names had not reached Washington on time, it was necessary to set the day of organization January 10th, which was the first regular meeting after officers had been named and they took the oath of office at that time. The following officers were named: Regent, Mrs. Adda Gaches; First Vice Regent, Mrs. Glen Fisher Berger; Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Sarah McDowell Mechan; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Josephine Hannaford Spratley; Corresponding Secretary, Miss Carrie Griffith; Treasurer, Miss Irene Sears; Registrar, Mrs. Blanche Phipps Pickering; Historian, Mrs. Maude Stewart Beagle; Chaplain, Mrs. Elizabeth Knox McMeekin; Custodian, Mrs. Florence Holmes Rafter.

After much discussion and correspondence about an appropriate name it was agreed to take the name of the great grand-mother of George Washington, and we became the Ann Washington Chapter of Mt. Vernon, Washington.

At the first State Conference after our organization, which was held in Spokane. Mrs. Elizabeth McMeekin represented us and received for our Chapter a beautiful silk flag presented by Mrs. Goble, State Regent, and Mrs. McCleary, Vice President General, as one of the five new Chapters in the State. Mrs. Walker, who followed Mrs Goble as State Regent, presented the Chapter with their Rituals and at the State Conference in Tacoma, 1922, Ann Washington Chapter was presented with a beautiful silk flag by the State Board for making the largest percent of gain in new members in the State during the year.

The Magazine has been placed in the High School and City Libraries. We contributed to the Organizing Secretary General's Room and to the D. A. R. House

at the State University. We have a representative on the Civic Board and co-operated with the Minute Women and other organizations in inaugurating the custom in Mt. Vernon of giving luncheons for the men securing naturalization papers and have assisted with every class since our organization. Presented to the new Union High School a large silk flag at their dedication exercises and have placed a D. A. R. emblem beside the flag. We are trying to improve our own knowledge of history and civics and are becoming more and more of a real force in our community..

Since our organization two other Chapters have been formed in our county and we have entertained them at special meetings. At one of our guest meetings we had as pioneer guests, Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Sisson of Anacortes and Dr. Church of La Conner, who gave us accounts of their pioneer experiences in Skagit county. At another meeting we entertained a few of the pioneer women, gathering data for an authentic history of early days. At still another meeting Mrs. Converse gave her personal experiences in the army in France, which were most interesting. Christmas cards were sent to our non-resident members, including Miss Ethel L. Hunt, who is in Moulmein, Burma. Profitable and interesting programs are given at each meeting, with good attendance. More than a score are working on their lineage papers with a view to becoming members.

The patriotic work accomplished by Ann Washington Chapter includes: A silk flag and D. A. R. marker for the auditorium of the Union High School, $52.38; luncheons given for new citizens on Naturalization Day, $40.00; a box of embroidery and sewing for the immigrants at Ellis Island, $15.00; a cabinet, to hold the Old Flag made in pioneer days by Mt. Vernon women and a Revolutionary War gun, the gift of a member of our Chapter, to be placed in the court house, $50.00; donated to the D. A. R. Chapter House at the University of Washington, $45.00; to keeping the D. A. R. Magazine in our City Library, $6.00—total, $156.38.

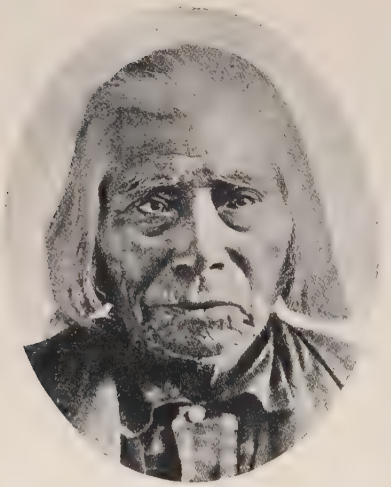
Mrs. C. E. Gaches, Organizing Regent; Mrs. G. C. Berger, Mrs. G. G. Hannaford, present Regent.

Anna Whipple Hunt, *Historian.*

SPOKANE CHAPTER

Spokane

Organized April 13, 1921.
Number of Members, 37.
Dues, $4.00.



SPOKANE GARRY

Spokane Garry was born about 1811 at the camp near the junction of the Spokane and Little Spokane rivers, nine miles northwest of Spokane. He was the son of the Chief and was sent for five years to the Red River Missionary School where he received a good education—writing and speaking English and French. He returned to his tribe and taught them the white man's religion. He was for sixty years the leading Indian character in the Spokane country. He died January 14, 1892, at Indian Canyon and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, near the Canyon.—From "The Case of Spokane Garry," by William S. Lewis.

On April 13, 1921, twenty-eight Daughters met at the home of Mrs. C. F. Carlson, the Organizing Regent, for the purpose of forming a second Chapter in Spokane. The officers were: Regent, Mrs. C. F. Carlson; Vice Regent, Mrs. J. G. Leghorn; Recording Secretary, Mrs. C. F. Schenk; Corresponding Secretary, Miss Elsie Sweatt; Treasurer, Mrs. D. McBride; Historian, Mrs. G. Sampson; Registrar, Mrs. T. A. Bonser; Chaplain, Mrs. S. L. Divine.

The ladies had previously worked many years under the name of "The Daughters of the Revolution." Under that name they had undertaken a very worthy project; namely, the furnishing and keeping up of a five-bed boys' room in the Hutton Home. This work was in memory of Royal Argall, who lost his life in the World War, and whose mother is an honored member of this Chapter. When we withdrew from the Daughters of the Revolution and organized under the name of the Daughters of the American Revolution, we continued the meeting of the current expenses of this room and providing comforts and Christmas cheer during the holiday season.

We have lost a few of our members by removal but have gained others until now we have a membership of thirty-seven. It is our determination for every member to get a new member during the coming year so that in another year we hope to have 73 members instead of 37. The Chapter has met all assessments, both National and State.

EMMA JENKINS RUE, *Historian.*
INEZ A. LAWRENCE, *Corresponding Secretary.*

SAMUEL ELGIN CHAPTER

Hanford

Organized June 18, 1921.
Number of Members, 17.
Dues, $3.00.

The prospective members of Samuel Elgin Chapter requested Mrs. Harvey, Organizing Regent, to name the Chapter after one of her ancestors; she sent to Washington three names. The first and second names were already taken, the third, "Samuel Elgin," was accepted.

Samuel Elgin, with two older brothers, was enlisted by Samuel Jones and passed by William Harrison in Charles county, Maryland. He participated in eight battles and was praised for bravery. Twenty-two cousins and uncles enlisted from Maryland and his father, William Elgin, was a Revolutionary Patriot. His wife was Agnes McClanahan. Her father, Thomas McClanahan enlisted; also her grandfather, Honorable Thomas Lewis, a Burgess and one of the authors of the Augusta County Constitution, who enrolled the first Sons of Liberty into the Revolution. His father and mother, John Lewis and Margaret Lynn were Revolutionary Patriots. The statue of his brother, General Andrew Lewis is in the group on Washington's Monument.

Mrs. Harvey has a picture of Durham Parish Church of Charles County, Maryland, built in 1734, where Samuel Elgin attended church and where his father, William Elgin, was first vestryman and where several of his ancestors—the Harrisons. Smallwoods, and Adams were church officers. After the close of the Revolutionary War Samuel Elgin moved to Kentucky where he reared a family of seven children. He was a large land owner. When about eighty years of age he went to Boone County, Missouri, to visit three of his daughters. While there he died and was buried at Columbia, where a Revolutionary Monument is erected to his memory.

Mrs. J. B. (Eliza Hart) Harvey was made Organizing Regent February 9, 1921, and the Samuel Elgin Chapter was formally organized four months later, June 18, 1921, a remarkable achievement.

The Chapter has given medals to the Hanford and White Bluff High School students for the best essay written on "Patriotic Education," and will give medals again this year. Have donated to the D. A. R. House, University of Washington and will make another donation soon. They have also voted to place a marker on the Columbia River near Hanford where a few of the Lewis and Clark expedition landed, and then returned to Pasco to continue down the river to its mouth. While a small Chapter, Samuel Elgin Chapter is very active along all patriotic and educational lines. The American Legion Post in Hanford was named "Dallas McGlothlin" in memory of the son of one of our members, Mrs. Martha McGlothlin. He made the supreme sacrifice during the World War. Mrs. Harvey, Organizing Regent is still Regent.

May Harvey Condon.

DAYTON CHAPTER

Dayton

Organized September 7, 1921.
Number of Members, 16.
Dues, $2.00.

Dayton, Washington, for which place the Chapter of Dayton was named, is located where the old Nez Perce trails crossed the Touchet river. This crossing has been the scene of at least two fights between Indians and white men. The first was in 1848 when Col. Gilliam was retreating from a disastrous attempt to capture some Indians on the Tukanon. The Indians kept up a running fight all day long and as a last effort, when the troops approached the crossing of the Touchet, they tried to get past the soldiers and guard the ford, thus preventing the soldiers from crossing. Here, then, was fought a set battle for the crossing in which the soldiers were victorious.

Lewis and Clark were the first white men to see the site of Dayton, which they did in 1806 while on their return from the Coast, and the expedition camped a few miles above the present site of Dayton on the Patit creek, about where the Nez Perce trails leave that stream.

In 1858, during the Cayuse war, W. J. Lindsey in charge of thirteen packers, escorted by fifty soldiers, camped just below the ford where Dayton stands, and was attacked by seventy Indians who charged them from the north. The soldiers were new at Indian fighting and lost two killed and three wounded. The charges of the Indians were stopped finally by the packers, who were old California men, and who slipped along the bank of the Patit creek where it was high enough to hide them and when the Indians came near at their next charge, raised up and opened fire at close range.

Dayton was founded by Jesse N. Day, who had purchased the site from F. D. Schnebly, who had proved up on the land in 1865. The town was named after Mr. Day. One of the first white men to settle on the site of Dayton was H. M. Chase of Barnstable, Mass. He, in company with two others built a fort in the park during the troublous times with the Indians and prepared to take up the land and fence it. For some reason one of the other men left and upon being warned by a friendly Indian that a large band of hostiles were coming to wipe them out, Mr. Chase and his partner saw fit to leave also. Two years afterward Mr. Chase returned but found that others had settled on the land he had thought to claim.

Dayton Chapter during the two years that have passed since its organization, in spite of its small membership, has managed to keep up the interest in the Chapter and to meet all assessments, both National and State, and of this we are quite proud.

(Mrs. E. H.) Helen E. Van Patten, *Historian.*

ELIZABETH BIXBY CHAPTER

Burton

Organized November 19, 1921.
Number of Members, 23.
Dues, $3.00.

Elizabeth Bixby was the wife of Captain Jonathan Bixby. They were the parents of ten children,.five of whom with the father carried arms in our fight for freedom. Elizabeth Bixby was the ancestress of the Organizing Regent.

Mrs. O. G. Ellis appointed Mrs. Whitfield Organizing Regent but she was not able to begin work of organization until 1920. On June 14, 1921, a luncheon was given at the home of Mrs. H. A. Stanley at which fourteen prospective members were present. Owing to a few unavoidable mistakes the Chapter was not formally organized until November 19, 1921. The membership has grown steadily until there is a flourishing Chapter of 23 with seven applications pending. Burton is located on Vashon Island and the membership is drawn from all over the Island. Donated to the Chapter House of the University of Washington Chapter and to the room named in honor of Mrs. Walker, also sent a box of jams. Went more than 100% on Block Certificates and have subscribed to all the special funds asked for by State and National Society. Mrs. H. A. (Rose Lester) Stalney is the present Regent.

We have purchased 50 leaflets; ordered our Charter; sent two boxes of material to Ellis Island; bought one paper by Francis E. Smith on History of Vashon Island; sent one paper to Reciprocity Bureau; contributed $20.00 to University of Washington Chapter House; and assisted in the Vashon Island Strawberry Festival in 1923. We have made a special study of the history of our State, reading "McLoughlin of Old Oregon" by Emily Dye.

(Mrs. W. C.) Mae Bixby Whitfield, *Secretary.*

MARTHA GUTHRIE CHAPTER

Colfax

Organized March 15, 1922.
Number of Members, 18.
Dues, $3.00.

Thomas Love, born January 28, 1739, died December 20, 1825, age 86, married about the year 1767 at Taggs Manor Parish to Martha Guthrie, who was born 1746 and died December 29, 1825, age 79.

Thomas Love was the second son of John and Else Love. Martha Guthrie was the fourth daughter of James Guthrie. Thomas Love was a second Lieutenant on the staff of Gen. Samuel Cochran in the War of the American Revolution. His original commission is in possession of Dr. L. C. Love, Montclair, N. J. He was commissioned May 12, 1775.

Of our 18 members, only 7 are resident members, but we hold regular meetings with interesting programs. We recently had a luncheon for prospective members in order to stimulate interest in our organization. Our Regents are: Mrs. W. E. McCroskey, Mrs. C. M. Wyman.

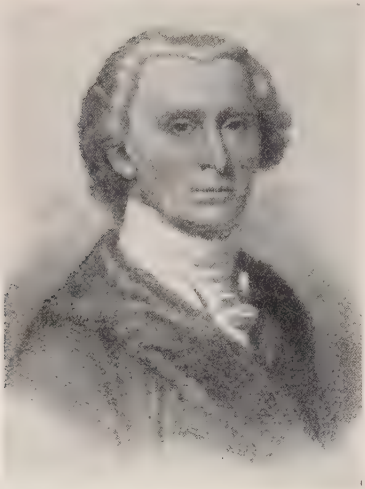
(Mrs. S. S.) Florence White Myers.

RECORDS
SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

CHARLES CARROLL OF CARROLLTON CHAPTER

Sedro Woolley

Organized April 20, 1922.
Number of Members, 21.
Dues, $3.00.



CHARLES CARROLL

Charles Carroll was born in Annapolis, Maryland, September 20, 1737. Was elected to Continental Congress in 1775 and in 1778 was the first Senator from that state after its adoption of the Constitution and served until 1801. With other members signed the Declaration of Independence on August 2, 1776. To make certain of his identity he added "of Carrollton," the name of his family mansion. He survived by six years all the others Signers, dying in Baltimore, November 14, 1832.

Since its organization the Chapter has supported the American Legion in selling poppies and assisted the Boy Scouts financially. Won first prize of $25.00 for our Float in the Fourth of July Parade, representing in tableaux the Birth of the American Flag. We have given $20.00 to the D. A. R. Chapter House and $10.00 to the Camp Fire Girls and have contributed our proportion to National and State projects.

We have several pioneers in our little city from whom we expect to secure important data from personal experiences to give to the State Historian. We are now planning an Antique Exhibit.

Mrs. Paul Rhodius was our Organizing Regent and Mrs. D. D. Day is our present Regent.

(Mrs. E. F.) Sarah Barnum.

MARY ANNE GIBBES CHAPTER

Toppenish

Organized May 5, 1922.
Number of Members, 25.
Dues, $2.00.

Mary Anne Gibbes, for whom our Chapter was named, was born September 12, 1767, on John's Island, South Carolina, and on May 13, 1784, married Major Alexander Garden of New York and by their union had six children.

During the Revolution, when Mary Anne was but twelve or thirteen years of age, the British came to take possession of her father's mansion on John's Island, causing the family to flee in haste. In their sudden departure, a small cousin was left behind. Mary Anne went back in the dark through the firing line and rescued the small boy, thus earning for herself a place among the heroines of the Revolution. She was a descendant of Sir Robert Gibbes and tradition traces back fifty generations connecting them with the nobility of England. The Gibbes were among the earliest of Colonial families, coming to America in 1636, representatives of whom fought in colonial wars as well as the Revolution.

May 5th, 1922, a meeting was called by the Organizing Regent, Mrs. Edith (Z. Y.) Coleman at her home to meet the State Regent, Mrs. William Sherman Walker, for the purpose of organizing a local chapter of D. A. R. The following responded to the call: Mesdames Simonds, Morris, Hays, Woodard, Addison, Bratton, Goodrich, Bonsted, Anderson and Coleman, and the Misses Laura Page and Lorena Graham. After going through the formality of organizing, the Ritual of the D. A. R. was read. The followni officers were then elected—the Organizing Regent holding over until another year according to regular form: Vice Regent, Mrs. E. C. Addison; Corresponding and Recording Secretary, Mrs. W. F. Anderson; Treasurer, Mrs. Anna Morris; Historian, Mrs. L. J. Goodrich; Registrar, Miss Laura Page.

The State Regent then administered the Oath of Office to the officers. Name for the Chapter was discussed but it was decided to defer the selection and give the remaining time to Mrs. Walker, who gave us a most interesting and instructive address on "The Purposes and Aims of the D. A. R."

May 15th the Regent made a call for meeting which was held in the Library and a committee, consisting of Mrs. Emma P. (W. F.) Anderson and Mrs. Cornelia (E. C.) Addison, submitted seven names, four of which were selected as first, second, third and fourth choice for our Chapter name. These names were then sent to the National Society for its consideration.

Our third meeting was called by the Regent for July 11th which was also held in the Library and eight members were in attendance. Regent reported that the National Society had confirmed our second choice of names—Mary Anne Gibbes—as a suitable name for our Chapter, our first choice being in use by another Chapter. At this meeting it was also decided that we meet the first Tuesday of each month and that the dues be $2.00 per year for the present. Regent appointed the following committee to draft by-laws: Mesdames Addison, Anderson and Bonsted; committee on program—Johnson, Morris and Hays. Letter from President General Minor was read which stressed the fact that National work at all times should take precedence over State work.

September 4th, our next meeting, was held at the home of Mrs. T. J. Bratton with twelve members and one prospective member in attendance. By-laws were read by Secretary and Chapter voted to accept same as read. The usual order of business followed, the Regent appointing the remainder of her committees. This was really our first regular meeting and the following program was given: Vocal

solo, Mrs. Woodard, Mrs. Anderson, accompanist. Paper "Good Citizenship," Mrs. Addison. "Short History Concerning Origin and Founding D. A. R.," Mrs. Coleman. Short sketch "Mary Anne Gibbes," Mrs. W. F. Anderson. Meeting closed with Flag Salute.

The principal things accomplished the first year were: Organization; then we gave a dance which netted us $31.28; donated $17.00 toward the furnishing of Organizing Secretary General's Room in Memorial Continental Hall; Washington's Birthday we gave a card party which was a great social success and netted us $12.13; we bought a $10 bond for D. A. R. Chapter House at University of Washington; were awarded the $10 Magazine prize given by Mrs. Walker for the Chapter having the largest subscription list according to membership and this $10 we also presented to the D. A R. Chapter House at the "U." We had eight members in attendance at Conference held in Yakima in April.

Our program for the year was a study of Northwest history. Mrs. L. J. Goodrich prepared a list of reference books which aided very materially. We closed our first year with a picnic luncheon on the lawn at the home of our Regent, Mrs. Coleman. At this time the outline for our next year's work was practically completed, which comprised the study of "Colonial America."

Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter cooperates with the American Legion Auxiliary in the observance of Memorial Day by placing flags on the soldiers' graves, the Auxiliary using flowers. Are raising money for the purchase of a set of books, "Chronicles of America," to be placed in the Public Library, and will make another donation to the University Chapter House. Will offer a prize to the student holding the highest scholastic standing in United States history in the local High School. Have recommended the observance of Franklin's Birthday in January by suitable program in local schools and have requested the local newspapers to stress observance of patriotic days. Mrs. W. F. Anderson represented the Chapter at the Conference held in Chehalis in October.

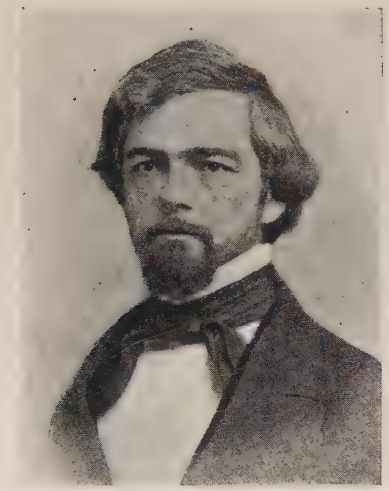
In the eighteen months since our organization our membership has increased ten, giving us a membership of 24, and we are now launching a membership campaign, our slogan being, "A new member for every old member." We are also putting on a Magazine campaign, and we won fourth prize of $25 in our division of N. S. D. A. R. Magazine subscription contest.

(Mrs. W. F.) Emma P. Anderson, *Secretary.*

GOVERNOR ISAAC STEVENS CHAPTER

Anacortes

Organized May 24, 1922.
Number of Members, 20.
Dues, $3.00.



GOV. ISAAC INGALLS STEVENS

Isaac Ingalls Stevens, first territorial governor of Washington, was born in North Andover, Massachusetts, March 25, 1818. At the age of seventeen he entered West Point and four years later graduated at the head of his class. As a Lieutenant in the Engineer Corps he was sent to aid in the construction of Fort Adams, Newport, Rhode Island. Here he married Miss Margaret Lyman Hazard, a daughter of Mr. Benjamin Hazard, the leading lawyer of the state. Two years later a son was born to them and named "Hazard" after his paternal grandfather.

In 1841 he was put in charge of the construction of the fortifications in Maine, and six years later was sent to join the army in Mexico under General Winfield Scott. For gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Contreras, Cherubusco and Chapultipec he was twice brevetted. In 1849 Major Stevens became assistant to Professor Alexander Dallas Bache, Superintendent of the United States Coast Survey, and was appointed a member of the Lighthouse Board, a signal honor for so young a man.

In 1853 President Pierce appointed him Governor of the newly formed territory of Washington, and at the same time put him in charge of a party to explore a route for a Northern Pacific Railroad between St. Paul and Puget Sound. He was also ex-officio superintendent of Indian affairs. Governor Stevens and his party reached Olympia in November, just five months and nineteen days since leaving St. Paul. In February of the following year he made his opening address to the first legislature ever held in Washington Territory. During the four years from 1853 to 1856 Governor Stevens treated and dealt with over 40,000 Indians, occupying the whole vast region, now comprising the states of Washington, part of northern Oregon, northern Idaho and the greater part of Montana, and extin-

guished the Indian title to 150,000,000 acres of land. By thus paving the way for the white settlement of this region, Governor Stevens performed an inestimable service for his country, while at the same time he satisfied the demands of the Indians.

In 1857 he was elected delegate to Congress, and while in Washington City, he wrote a report for the Government of his great survey across the continent in which he strenuously advocated the building of three transcontinental railroads. This report has since become a regular reference book.

On the breaking out of the Civil War Governor Stevens, then in Washington Territory, at once offered his services to his country, and received the appointment of Colonel of the 79th Regiment, New York State Militia; popularly called the 79th Highlanders. Promoted a Brigadier General he was sent south to assist General Sherman in establishing a base for the blockading fleets on the coast of South Carolina. He was next ordered north to join the Army of Virginia under General Pope. At the Battle of Chantilly, September 1st, 1862, General Stevens seized the regimental colors, in order to rally his troops against the enemy and thus save Pope's army from an irreparable disaster, when he was instantly killed by the bullet of a sharpshooter entering his right temple. His son Captain Stevens was with him up to this time. Thus perished one of the ablest men of his day and one whom President Lincoln was planning to place in command of the armies of Virginia. He was promoted a Brevet Major General, the appointment to date back to July.

In recognition of his ability and valuable services to his country the City of Newport gave him a public funeral and erected an imposing monument to him in its Island Cemetery. He left a widow, son and three daughters, Sue, now Mrs. Richard I. Eskridge, Gertrude Maude, now deceased, and Kate, formerly Mrs. Edward W. Bingham, now Mrs. James Hervey Simpson Bates. A fourth daughter, Julia Virginia, died in her infancy.

KATE STEVENS BATES.

On the 9th day of November, 1921, fourteen women, all eligible to membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution entertained at luncheon, Mrs. Walker, State Regent, and the Chairman of Extension Committee, Mrs. Tilmont, who gave the necessary instructions toward Chapter organization and Mrs. C. Q. Adams was appointed Organizing Regent. On the 24th day of May, 1922, after several preliminary meetings, Mrs. Walker formally organized the Chapter.

The organizing members were: Mrs. C. Q. Adams, Mrs. H. C. Barney, Mrs. Austin Shaw, Mrs. Frank Wright, Mrs. W. T. Odlin, Mrs. P. E. Nelson, Mrs. Alvin March, Mrs. A. G. Mosier, Mrs. J. E. Trafton, Mrs. Lewis Howell, Mrs. Walter Keyes, Mrs. Young. Officers installed were: Regent, Mrs. C. Q. Adams; Vice Regent, Mrs. P. E. Nelson; Recording Secretary, Mrs. W. W. Keyes; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. W. T. Odlin; Treasurer, Mrs. J. E. Trafton; Registrar, Mrs. Austin Shaw; Historian, Mrs. H. C. Barney; Chaplain, Mrs. Frank Wright.

The name chosen for the new Chapter was that of Governor Isaac Stevens, first Governor of the Territory of Washington. A study of the character and achievements of Governor Stevens confirmed the opinion of the members that the name was wisely chosen, and was one of which they could be justly proud. At the organization meeting Mrs. Walker presented the Chapter with a beautiful flag and Mrs. Tilmont presented a book upon Chapter procedure.

Although but little more than a year old, Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter has had well attended meetings each month, has made contributions to the Organizing Secretary General's Room and other National calls, and to the D. A. R. House at the University of Washington.

The need for local work in Americanization seeming most imperative, the Chapter is devoting its energies toward the establishment of friendly relations with foreign families, and plans to do much work along this line during the ensuing year.

Every member of the Chapter is a subscriber to the D. A. R. Magazine.

(MRS. H. C.) MILDRED W. BARNEY.

ELIZABETH FOREY CHAPTER

Tacoma

Organized June 5, 1922.
Number of Members, 46.
Dues, $4.00.

Elizabeth Forrey (or Forey) was born in 1752 and died in 1826. In 1774 she was married to John Forrey. Her husband was one of six brothers, all of whom were extremely patriotic and served in the Revolutionary War. He served as private in the Lancaster Militia. Elizabeth and her husband had several children, one of whom, John, was in the Legislature and a director in the first bridge built across the Susquehanna which, at that time, was quite an accomplishment.

After two years of struggling and being known as the "Organizing Chapter," the Elizabeth Forey Chapter completed its organization June 5th, 1922, with a membership of thirty-one, and was confirmed by the National Board which met June 7th of the same year. The first officers of the Chapter were: Regent, Mrs. Frost Snyder; Vice Regent, Mrs. Hunter Kennard; Recording Secretary, Miss Cyrena Johns; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Frank Carnahan; Treasurer, Miss Helen Long; Registrar, Miss Allene Nash; Historian, Miss Jacqueline Noel; Chaplain, Mrs. George Long.

Our programs have been varied in character and most enjoyable. However, besides having interesting and pleasurable meetings, the Chapter is accomplishing quite a bit of philanthropic and patriotic work which has broadened very much since our formal organization. We are especially interested in the Cushman Hospital for disabled Soldiers of the World War. We have made several thousand bandages for the Hospital, and at Christmas time, we have helped with the decoration of the tree, remembered the bed patients with gifts, and have given clothing to the children of an ex-soldier. Our work for these men is always greatly appreciated and we shall continue to have their interests at heart.

On Washington's Birthday of each year we have a Patriotic Party at the Settlement House for the Foreign born. It is here we do our work in Americanization and hope to accomplish more along this line as our membership increases.

We are also very interested in the Parental Home and each year at Christmas time we have remembered each boy with a gift and have given lights and decorations for the tree and helped with the Christmas party.

Besides our local interests, we have answered to the best of our ability the appeals of the National Organization, and each year strive to accomplish more than we have in the preceding year.

Regents: Mrs. Frost Snyder, Mrs. Frank Carnahan, Mrs. E. C. Wheeler.

CYRENA JOHNS, *Recording Secretary.*

WILLAPA CHAPTER

Raymond

Organized January 23, 1923.
Number of Members, 16.
Dues, $3.00.

Willapa Chapter was organized at the home of Mrs. S. A. Sizer by Mrs. W. S. Walker, State Regent, with thirteen members. Its name "Willapa" commemorates the spot where an Indian Chief fell, and which was a fur trading point sixty-one years ago. Mrs. S. A. (Anne Lee Burson) Sizer was the Organizing Regent and was elected first Regent. We are as yet too new a Chapter to have accomplished much but have issued a Year Book and have a splendid program outlined for the coming year.

Our Charter members are: Mrs. Z. B. Brown, Miss Lulu Brown, Mrs. F. A. Hazeltine, Miss Lelia Hazeltine, Mrs. F. A. Hemenway, Mrs. J. H. Jeffrey, Miss Elizabeth Owens, Mrs. H. J. Owens, Mrs. M. E. Pagett, Mrs. L. E. Pope, Mrs. L. V. Raymond, Mrs. N. H. Ripley, Mrs. S. A. Sizer and Mrs. J. T. Welsh.

(Mrs. F. A.) Carrie Raymond Hemenway, *Historian.*

JAMES HUNTINGTON CHAPTER

Castle Rock

Organized February 23, 1923.
Number of Members, 22.
Dues, $2.50.

James Huntington, for whom our Chapter is named, was the third of that name and was born at Norwich, Conn., October 1, 1743, and married Hannah Curtis of Norwich in 1767. He was one of five brothers, four of whom served their country in the War of the Revolution. James serving as Sergeant of the 8th Co., 8th Regt. Conn. Troops under his cousin, Col. Joel Huntington. His ancestors were among the founders of Hartford and Norwich, being especially prominent in the more important business enterprises of that early day. After the Revolution he left his ancestral home and moved to Royalton, Vermont, where he died in 1808.

His descendants were numerous, being noted as public spirited and patriotic and contributing their full share toward the social and public life of the communities in which they have resided. Nearly thirty of his descendants have belonged to the S. A. R. and D. A. R.

James Huntington Chapter was organized at Castle Rock on February 23, 1923, with twenty organizing members. Winnie Huntington Quick had been appointed Organizing Regent by the National Board on December 13, 1916, and within a few months had eleven members in sight, all descendants of James Huntington. Then several moved to other localities and three were dropped from membership. There it rested until 1922 when Mrs. Tilmont, who had charge of Chapter Extension visited Castle Rock and owing to her inspiration and help things began moving. Then the help of Mrs. Ross of Sacajawea Chapter, who had moved to Kelso, was enlisted and she and her daughter, Mrs. Sainsbury were transferred to membership to help with the organization of the Chapter, but owing to delay in mails, etc., Mrs. Sainsbury's dues were not received in Washington in time for her to become an organizing member. Several other descendants of James Huntington had in the meantime applied for membership and the Chapter as organized had ten members of that descent. The following November Mrs. Elvira Huntington Hubbard of Alameda, Calif., was transferred from member-at-large to James Huntington Chapter.

The first action taken by the Chapter was to protest against ignoring historical and pioneer names in naming the streets of Longview, which is located on and near Monticello, an important historical settlement of pioneer days, where was held the Monticello Convention. In July the Chapter took part in dedication and Flag raising ceremonies at Longview and at the Hotel Monticello. We have appointed a committee on Historical Contests and are offering prizes in History in a county-wide contest in the schools. We are now taking up the History of the Thirteen Original Colonies, beginning with Virginia. Each member is to answer roll call with some fact of history from the Colony under study.

Early in December Mrs. Ross, Vice Regent, Mrs. Harris and Miss Sinclair asked for transfers to membership-at-large to assist in the formation of a new Chapter at Kelso; to offset this we have had two new members accepted at the last National Board meeting.

The Chapter has decided to mark historical spots or places in this county, including the site of Monticello, or as near as can be done the site of the Monticello Convention. We are also taking up the cause of the Cowlitz Indians in trying to secure their rights from the Government.

(Mrs. J. H.) Winnie Huntington Quick, *Regent.*

EXPERIENCE WOOD CHAPTER

Garfield

Organized March 21, 1923.
Number of Members, 14.
Dues, $2.00.

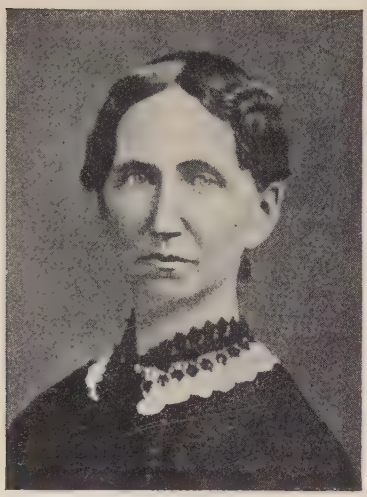
Experience Wood was the wife of Thomas Wood. She was born in 1722. They were the parents of Anne Wood who married Jedediah Elderkin, who served throughout the Revolutionary War with distinction.

Being a small Chapter, and so young, Experience Wood Chapter is making its prime work the obtaining of more members. Special programs have been given and interesting meetings held in the few months since organization.

MARY RICHARDSON WALKER CHAPTER

Kelso

Organized February 22, 1924.
Number of Members, 12.
Dues, $2.50.



MARY RICHARDSON WALKER

Mary Richardson Walker Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution was organized at Kelso, Washington, February 22, 1924. The name of the Chapter was selected to commemorate one of the five women whose names were chosen by the Daughters of the State of Washington to represent the women of their State in the Hall of Fame at Washington, D. C.

Mary Richardson Walker was born April 1, 1811, at Baldwin, Maine. She was descended from Colonial and Revolutionary ancestry. In 1649 seven families were sent to found the town of Woburn, Mass. Three of these were the Richardson brothers, who were ancestors of Mrs. Walker. Her mother's name was Charlotte Thompson. Charlotte Thompson was a descendant of Daniel Thompson, the 22nd man to fall at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Over the entrance to the Old Woburn Cemetery is this inscription: "Bodies of ancestors of Pierce, Cleveland and Harrison lie buried here. In this cemetery lies the body of Daniel Thompson who was shot by a British Grenadier, April 19, 1775."

Mary Richardson showed a great zeal for knowledge, then so difficult for a young woman to acquire. She evidently had something of a reputation for adventurous doings for when it became known that upon her marriage she would go to the Far West as a missionary, one of the family friends remarked: "That is just like Mary Richardson to go galloping off across the plains on a wild buffalo."

On March 5, 1838, she was married to Elkanah Walker. Marcus Whitman had visited this vicinity in his search for more helpers on his mission field in the Northwest. Mr. and Mrs. Walker decided to go with him. Immediately after their

wedding, they started on the long and venturesome journey across the plains. Much might be written about that trip, as Mrs. Walker kept a faithful diary but this is not the place for such reminiscence. Before starting on the last long stretch of the journey from the settled part of the country, she secured copies of a geology, a botany and a mineralogy, and made studies of the specimens which were all about her as she went forward into the unknown land. This interest in the objects of nature about her she maintained all through her pioneer life and traded many a yard of calico to Indians for the wild specimens they brought to her.

Their journey ended toward the close of August at the Whitman station at Waiilatpu, where they remained until the birth of her oldest son, Cyrus Hamlin Walker, the oldest native son of Old Oregon.

In the following spring, Mr. and Mrs. Walker went on to their own station at Tschimikain, meaning the place of springs. Here ten years were spent, in the midst of pioneer privations and hardships, in faithful endeavor to bring the white man's religion and his culture to the Indians.

The first independent organization of women in the Northwest and probably in America was formed at Waiilatpu, when the women of the missionary group banded themselves together in what they called a "Maternal Association" and what would be called today, a Mother's Club. The one hardship that seemed really to give them concern was the fact that their children had only Indians for playmates and would lack the Christian culture and environment of their own New England homes. They tried then to offset this by keeping in touch with each other, discussing in papers which they interchanged etc., their common problems and thus trying to have constantly in mind that they must try to make up to their children the lack which arose from the parents' sacrifice in coming into the wilderness. Mrs. Walker was Vice-President of this Maternal Association.

When the Whitman Massacre brought an end to the Missionary enterprise at Walla Walla it was decided that all the Missionaries should be taken to the Hudson Bay Fort at Colville. They were there for some months and then finally were escorted by Government troops to Oregon City, the then metropolis of the Northwest. After a few years here, they moved to Forest Grove and there Mrs. Walker died December 7, 1897.

(Mrs. J. S.) Ruth Karr McKee.

SARAH WILMOT CHAPTER

Auburn

Organized June 28, 1923.
Number of Members, 17.
Dues, $3.00.

Sarah Wilmot was a direct descendant of Matthew Gilbert, Deputy Governor of New Haven Colony in 1661, and of John Gilbert, an officer in the Colonial forces. David Wilmot, of Wilmot Proviso fame, belongs to this line also.

On June 28, 1923, Emma Wilmot Rogers (our Regent) attended a Daughters of the American Revolution meeting at the home of Mrs. Miles Winfer, Regent of Mary Ball Chapter, Tacoma, Washington, where she met Mrs. William Sherman Walker, Organizing Secretary General N. S. D. A. R., Mrs. Willis G. Hopkins, State Regent, and Mrs. Paul Tilmont, State Organizer, all of whom requested her to organize a Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution in Auburn. As she was not a member she immediately looked up her genealogy and found it was almost or quite complete. February 7, 1924, she was accepted as a member of the D. A. R. and appointed Organizing Regent for the Chapter at Auburn.

We started with just one member, Mrs. Ella Boyd. On April 12, 1924, we had seventeen members and organized our Chapter.

We have given our Chapter the name of Sarah Wilmot, an ancestor of our Regent. We chose the name of this Colonial mother, whose six sons fought in the American Revolution, assisting in establishing our most cherished liberty, a service we are pleased to honor. Since organizing we have held our meetings regularly each month. Our members are very enthusiastic, but we are so very young that very little work other than the details necessary to organize has yet been accomplished. We have appointed our officers and the different chairmen of standing committees; also have written our constitution, and by-laws, two readings of which have been given at this time.

We remembered Mollie Pitcher Day by giving a delightful picnic at the home of one of our members at Redondo Beach. Our regular meetings are held on the second Friday of each month.

Clara Bash McLaskey, *Assistant Historian.*

CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

The Society of "Children of the American Revolution" is a distinct incorporated organization with a national board of directors and local presidents are appointed by the national organizing secretary, and confirmed by the C. A. R. Board. All officers and presidents must be members of the D. A. R. in good standing.

We have been forced to believe recently that many of the best schools are expressly renouncing the questionable duty of teaching patriotism by means of history. Therefore there is need of every loyal D. A. R. to make an extra effort to bring before our children the fact that they are the "hope of the world" and that patriotism is not only love of country but love of honor and justice.

The motto of West Point which has been instilled in generations of American Officers, consists of only three words, DUTY, HONOR, COUNTRY.

In March, 1924, the first Chapter of C. A. R.'s was organized and assumed the same name that was originally given it, the "Elisha P. Perry" Chapter, a tribute given to the memory of the first Governor of Washington. This Chapter has flourished almost beyond the expectations of the organizer Mrs. Cyrus C. Phillips, under the leadership of Mrs. Chas. Page Bryant. It now has approximately fifty boys and girls on its membership roll. We have a number of interesting plans along patriotic lines outlined for the coming year. Our meetings have been well attended, our first program talk on our duty and respect for "The Flag," by Mrs. Phillips. "The privilege of being a C. A. R.," by Mrs. David Bowen, Regent, Rainier Chapter. "Duty to Our Country," by Judge Harry Denton Moore. Election of officers and a beautiful heart-to-heart talk by Mrs. Bryant, the president, after which a social hour was enjoyed and dainty refreshments were served. The meetings were held at the beautiful home of Mrs. Chas. Page Bryant, the president.

First steps of the formation of Seattle's second chapter C. A. R.'s were taken Thursday, July 10th, and was named in honor of a dearly loved member who died in September, 1923, Mrs. Ada L. McCleary. The organizer chose Mrs. Hampton Moran, president and leader for the new Chapter, which was called together in Volunteer Park for a picnic. The age limit for this young Chapter is from six to twelve, while the first Chapter is from twelve to eighteen. A program of informal talks and patriotic recitations and a Flag Salute followed the lunch. Mrs. Wm. Sherman Walker, Organizing Secretary General of the national D. A. R. and Mrs. Cyrus C. Phillips State organizer praised the work being done here in organizing children's chapters, and outlined briefly the story of some of the Revolutionary heroes. The recitations, "Your Flag and My Flag," and "I Love the Name of Washington," completed the program.

A third Chapter is being formed at Aberdeen, with Mrs. E. E. Boner as president, but up to this date I have received no definite report. A fourth Chapter is forming at Auburn, with Mrs. M. G. Rogers as leader, but reports are not ready at this writing.

The children of the American Revolution should appeal to every loyal D. A. R. That of enrolling our own boys and girls for future citizenship, so that when they have reached their majority they will be equipped for membership in the S. A. R. and D. A. R.

Mrs. Cyrus C. Phillips, *State Organizer C. A. R., Seattle, Wash.*

ROSTER OF MEMBERS

A

197272 Abbey, Miss Gressa O. 608 34th St., Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Mason Abbey, Conn.**

197273 Abbey, Miss Fannie M. 608 34th St., Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Mason Abbey, Conn.**

197274 Abbey, Miss Prudence E. 608 34th St., Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Mason Abbey, Conn.**

88530 Abbott, Edna Roth (Mrs. Wm. H.) 2010 Eldridge Ave, Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Charles Tuttle, Conn.**

156532 Abbott, Mrs. Sarah E. Sunnyside
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Richard Williams, N. Y.**

182579 Abernathy, Florence (Mrs. Mark W.). 3917 N. 29th St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Samuel Rutan, N. J.**

35388 Adams, Edith N. (Mrs. Chas. Q.). Cap Sante, Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Christian Morris, N. J.**

155413 Adams, Jessie Tyler (Mrs. L. M.). 2314 Ward St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Moses Hull, Conn.**

105129 Adams, Elizabeth Davis (Mrs. W. L.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Thos. Marsh, Mass. Moses Wright, Conn.**

179123 Addison, Cornelia Hart (Mrs. E. C.). Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Matthew Hart, Elbert Coleman, Conn.**

77400 Aetzel, Helen O'Brien (Mrs. G. A.). 201 Union St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Capt. William Blackler, Mass.**

181799 Agatz, Cora Wilson (Mrs. F. W.). 1609 Water St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Josiah Tallmadge, N. Y.**

189054 Agnew, Arlene Bouton (Mrs. Ulysses S.). White Bluffs
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Peck, Conn.**

186617 Agee, Dr. Auretta. Colfax
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Capt. John Funk, Va.**

160849 Ainsworth, Mary Nichol (Mrs. Willard M.). 318 D St., Auburn
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Watson, S. C.**

185112 Aldrich, Angeline Lloyd (Mrs. F. J.). Waitsburg
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **William Heath, N. C.**

136645 Aldwell, Jeanette King (Mrs. J. L.). 710 Caroline St., Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Stephen Fleharty, Md.**

83486 Alexander, Laurilla Voorheis (Mrs. Cyrus). 6301 Latona Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Isaac Covert, N. Y.**

123210 Allison, Mabel Hegeman (Mrs. W. F.). 5264 19th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John Dolson, N. Y.**

198993 Allen, Anna Farrar (Mrs. R. L.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Humphrey Farrar, Mass.**

166161 Allen, Mary Stockbridge (Mrs. O. R.). Lake Stevens
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **David Stockbridge, Mass.**

196744 Allen, Miss Ruth. 614 E. 26th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Obadiah Gore, Conn.**

187052 Allen, Miss Ruth. Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Philip Allen, Pa.**

101617 Alspaugh, Mary Knowles (Mrs. J. S.). 413 3rd St., Puyallup
Mary Ball Chapter. **Freeman Knowles, Mass.**

132916 Alsbury, Minnie Mullen (Mrs. W. H.). Zillah
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Rev. Moses Endicott, N. C.**

128720 Alvord, Miss Dorothy. Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Thomas Gould Alvord, N. Y.**

131212 Alvord, Helen Timmerman (Mrs. Eugene). Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Jacob Deifendorf, N. Y.**

168912 Anderson, Nellie Brimblecom (Mrs. C. F.). 3415 Oakes Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Major John Butterick, Mass.**

158235 Anderson, Cornelia Moulton (Mrs. E.). Clarkston
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Noah Moulton, Mass.**

160860 Anderson, Mrs. Edith Smith. 5012 10th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **James Blair, Pa.**

23224 Anderson, Rebecca Ann Warrick (Mrs. Geo. W.). 1520 7th W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Abraham Warrick, Va.**

93188 Anderson, Catherine Marston (Mrs. M. G.). 833 E. 84th, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Joseph Whiton, Conn.**

160877 Anderson, Emma Page (Mrs. Wert. F.). 301 Beech St., Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Capt. Timothy Paige, Sr., Mass.**

177978 Anderson, Minadell Stetson (Mrs. Carl). Clyde
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **William Hutchins, Jr., Vt.**

86560 Anderson, Sophia Tingley (Mrs. Jos.). 3907 Wallingford, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Ebenezer Tingley, N. J.**

147778 Appleby, Mrs. Sarah. 519 Magnolia St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Capt. John Winston, Va.**

50804 Applegate, Harriet Vam Campen (Mrs. J. C.). Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Cornelieus Van Campen, N. Y. Capt. Isaac Stone, Conn.**

58126 Appleton, Lois Sylvester (Mrs. Geo. H.). 3824 E. Highland Drive, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Job Sylvester, Mass.**

154184 Argall, Olive Moore (Mrs. John C.). San Marco Apts., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Samuel Moore, Mass.**

166156 Argo, Miss Marion. S. 623 Adams St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Lieut. James Westcott, R. I.**

85925 Argo, Mary Westcott (Mrs. C. S.). S. 623 Adams St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Lieut. James Westcott, R. I.**

134471 Arland, Flora Wartman (Mrs. James). Montesano,
Robert Gray Chapter. **Moses Hustead, Va.**

102911 Arnold, Miss Mary Eva. Hoquiam
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Sergt. Sylvanus Arnold, N. J.**

158232 Arrowsmith, Lela Galloway (Mrs. Geo. C.). 108 S. 8th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **William Ward, Va.**

111126 Arthur, Amy Lane (Mrs. John). 1515 E. Madison, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Galbraith, Pa.**

53023 Askren, Lillian Esary (Mrs. Thos. N.). 1856 Shelby St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Darling Jones, N. C.**

136622 Atkinson, Mildred O'Neal (Mrs. John B.). 212 W. 32nd St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Richard Bosworth, Mass.**

193275 Atthow, Miss Freda K. 2413 Grant St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Stephen Jewett, Jr., N. H.**

179460 Atwood, Miss Lucile A. Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Jonathan Parkhurst, Mass.**

11941 Austin, Mrs. Maria Bancroft. 1200 17th Ave. N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Joseph Bancroft, Mass.**

200979 Austin, Mrs. Zuen. Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter.

27167 Avery, Miss Edna Irene. Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Abraham Knowlton, Mass.**

113163 Ayers, Miss Julia C. 434 Crescent St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Jedediah Tuttle, Conn.**

B

93906 Baasch, Iva Huntley (Mrs. C. F.). 4840 Beach Drive, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Jacob Welman, Pa.**

108018 Babbitt, Sarah Parsons (Mrs. Frank L.). 608 N. Naches, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Reuben Stearns, Mass. Capt. Nathaniel Norton, Conn.**

175846 Babcock, Martha Walker (Mrs. E. F.). 1004 Alvarada Terrace, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Fountain Beauchamp, Md.**

141760 Babcock, Mabel Spencer (Mrs. Thorpe). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Ansel Brainard, Va.**

22448 Bacon, Jennie George (Mrs. H. E.). S. 705 Jefferson St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Richard Ayer, N. H.**

168173 Bacon, Mrs. Rachel. Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Evetts Townley, N. J.**

168180 Baer, Allie Belle Gleed (Mrs. A. H.). Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **John McCracken, Pa.**

59559 Bailey, Georgetta Congdon (Mrs. C. F.). 4741 11th N. E., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Robert Balch, Mass.**

33596 Bailey, Miss Julia P. 317 Harvard N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **James Swift, Conn.**

193277 Bailey, Una Lull (Mrs. Ambrose). Harvard Ave. & Seneca St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **George Strobridge, Mass.**

91978 Bair, Mary Drew (Mrs. Godfrey L.). Steilacoom
Mary Ball Chapter. **David Buckingham, Conn.**

180369 Baird, Ada Laughlin (Mrs. Wm. LeRoy). 422 W. Galer
Rainier Chapter. **Alexander Wilson, Pa.**

195339 Baker, Mrs. Carrie Johnson. 1423 21st Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Isaac Van Buskirk, Pa.**

165234 Baker, Mary Kingsland (Mrs. Albert C.). S. 2212 Grand Blvd., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Gershom Pope, Conn.**

159656 Baker, Susan Davison (Mrs. Lewis). Grant Apts., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **John Davison, Nathaniel Benedict, Conn. Nathaniel Wood, David Reed, Mass. Ezekiel Sackett, N. Y.**

162458 Baker, Harmony Bly (Mrs. J. A.). 2928 Oakes Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Surgeon Oliver Brewster, Deacon Wadsworth Brewster, Conn. Uriah Judd, Mass.**

159045 Baker, Elizabeth (Mrs. Marvin). 214 W. 19th St., Spokane
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Thos. Love, Pa.**

171302 Baker, Ella F. (Mrs. Wm. J.). 2932 Oakes Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Sergt. Jeremiah Morrill, Vt. John Bean, Mass.**

48642 Balabanoff, Edith Weller (Mrs. Ivan P.). 4128 N. Stevens St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Frederick Weller, N. Y.**

75116 Baldwin, Lola Mixon (Mrs. E. H.). Hathaway St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **James Ross, Pa.**

44799 Baldwin, Frances Park (Mrs. Harris). 1730 10th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. Francis Cushing, Mass.**

53024 Ballaine, Genevieve Knight (Mrs. Frank L.). 1416 E. 41st St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Capt. Elijah Towne, Mass.**

149289 Bale, Theodosia P. (Mrs. H. W.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Daniel Gott, Mass.**

103608 Ballard, Ada Pratt (Mrs. Howard). 2621 Cascadia, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John Hall, Rufus Mann, Seth Kingsbury, Elijah Allen, Mass.**

46060 Ballard, Estelle Thorndyke (Mrs. W. R.). Sorrento Hotel, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Samuel Fogg, Maine.**

93910 Ballinger, Julia Loose (Mrs. E. B.). 3214 Warren St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John Ayers, Conn.**

46522 Ballinger, Julia Bradley (Mrs. R. A.). Lake Ballinger, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Jesse Bradley, Conn. Elisha Freeman, Mass.**

48961 Ballinger, Mrs. Ida Johnston. S. 611 Conklin St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. Wm. Jennings, Va. Elisha Freeman, Mass.**

170497 Ballou, Miss Sarah A. 1821½ Federal Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **James Ballou, Mass.**

183444 Bambrick, Daisy Wood (Mrs. W. E.). Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Dr. Garrett Tunison, N. J.**

134476 Banks, Ruth Jeffers (Mrs. Rush). 704 East St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Pomeroy, Conn.**

155107 Banks, Helen Boys (Mrs. J. H.). Oxford Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Abraham Livermore, Mass.**

125613 Baptie, Harriet Ling (Mrs. Alexander). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Henry Barnhart, N. Y.**

129398 Barber, Hazel Pelton (Mrs. F. F.). 1411 Bardwell Ave., Cleveland, O.
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Charles Tuttle, Conn.**

188547 Barnes, Miss Frances Jane. 222 Highland Drive, Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **John Ryan, N. J.**

194805 Barnett, Jerucia Flaherty (Mrs. P. W.). 323 W. Comstock, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Joshua Martin, Pa., Col. Thos. Smith, Amasa Flaherty, Ensign Geo. La Fevre, Md.**

124154 Barnett, Mary Matthews (Mrs. C. H.). 444 Lincoln St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **William Matthews, Pa.**

142122 Barnett, Flora Day (Mrs. R. J.). 512 N. 9th St., Manhattan, Kansas
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **George Phillips, Va.**

189432 Barney, Helen Roberts (Mrs. R. H.). 3313 Grandview, Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Henry Bull, Pa.**

152440 Barney, Mildred W. (Mrs. H. C.). 1810 9th St., Anacortes
Gov. Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Col. James Hunter, Maine**

152231 Barns, Jessie Custer (Mrs. C. S.). S. 1424 Lincoln St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Jacob Custard, Va.**

168921 Barnum, Sarah Beverly (Mrs. E. F.). Woodworth St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **John Porter, Conn.**

64475 Barrett, Mrs. Hannah Gay. 2909 N. Lawrence St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Capt. Peter Clark, N. H.**

64476 Barrett, Miss Grace A. 2909 N. Lawrence St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Capt. Peter Clark, N. H.**

183449 Barrett, Miss Mary Emily. 2909 N. Lawrence St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Capt. Peter Clark, N. H.**

144828 Bartholf, Carrie Chapman (Mrs. S. C.). Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Ebenezer Chapman, Conn.**

197137 Barton, Mrs. Bessie. Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter

52372 Bass, Sophie Frye (Mrs. Daniel). Frye Hotel, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Col. Jonathan Latimer, Jr., Conn.**

143597 Bassett, Miss Charlotte A. Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Samuel Kellogg, Conn.**

193294 Bates, Mary Gillette (Mrs. C. O.). Bonneville Hotel, Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Lieut. Jonathan Gillette, Sr., Conn.**

172565 Bates, Miss Estelle. Corvallis, Oregon
Sacajawea Chapter. **Peter Bellows, N. H.**

175449 Bates, Grace Coffin (Mrs. F. R.). 2317 22nd N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Capt. Joseph Lockwood, Jr., N. Y.**

199002 Baunsgard, Hurley G. (Mrs. Daniel E.). Bellevue
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **Rev. David Jones, Pa.**

91422 Bayman, Nettie Shreve (Mrs. J. F.). 2502 33rd Ave. S., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Richard Shreve, N. J.**

160867 Beagle, Maud Bliss (Mrs. Chas. D.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Ephraim Bliss, Mass.**

66164 Beal, Mary E. (Mrs. H. F.). 11th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Benj. Walker, Pa.**

101765 Beal, Miss Zoe. 11th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Noah French, N. J. Thos. Miller, N. Y. ..William Beal, Vt. Benjamin Walker, Pa.**

174012 Beall, Grace Gorsuch (Mrs. Magruder). Vashon
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Dr. Joseph Wood, Mass.**

172568 Beall, Sarah Martin (Mrs. L. C.). Vashon
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Wallace, N. Y.**

105821 Beardsley, Miss Helen. Normal School, Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Capt. Phineas Beardsley, Conn.**

188939 Beardsley, Miss Marian. St. Paul's School, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **David Beardsley, Conn.**

163768 Beardsley, Nellie Davis (Mrs. J. E.). 1415 Boren Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Elijah Davis, Pa.**

130714 Beatty, Vera Maxwell (Mrs. Blake). 1727 Summit Ave., Seattle
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Eneas Gary, Conn.**

168909 Beatty, Bess Sly (Mrs. R. E.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Robert Drake, Jr., Mass.**

32674 Beck, Louise Coman (Mrs. W. W.). The McKelvey, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Col. Thos. Wade, N. C.**

76174 Becker, Jessie Seek (Mrs. F. D.). 423 N. 46th St., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Josiah Chandler, Mass.**

180362 Beebe, Miss Florence O. 1228 Sherwood, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Thaddeus Bowman, Mass. Benjamin Tainter, Jonathan Tainter, Vt.**

66373 Beebe, Ethelyn Mason (Mrs. Frederick). 2120 N. Anderson, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Mark White, Asa Church, Ebenezer Heald, Lieut. John Heald, Daniel Wunderlich, Mass. and Pa.**

201957 Beebe, Daisy (Mrs. A. H.). Arcade Bldg., Seattle
Seattle Chapter.

174358 Beebe, Ella Losee (Mrs. Orson H.). 622 11th N., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Jazeb Warren, N. Y.**

86322 Beecham, Miss Elma. 2624 Rucker Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Jared Tozer, Conn.**

135984 Beedle, Irene Buchanan (Mrs. C. A.). 703 S. 11th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **William Johnston, Mass.**

107084 Beimfohr, Mary Fogel (Mrs. E. W.). Fair View, N. J.
Robert Gray Chapter. **Perry Greene, N. Y.**

180375 Belch, Lydia Tozer (Mrs. H. J.). 1506 12th St., Anacortes
Gov. Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Jared Tozer, Conn.**

180376 Belch, Miss Alice L. 1506 12th St., Anacortes
Gov. Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Jared Tozer, Conn.**

201657 Belch, Miss Margaret Jean. Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Jared Pozer**

174350 Bell, Vesta Armstrong (Mrs. R. C.). 1805 Rucker Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Daniel Hilliard, Conn.**

171865 Bell, Jennie C. (Mrs. W. C.). 2902 N. 21st St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Thomas Eldridge, Sr., Conn.**

105382 Bender, Ellen Fellows (Mrs. L. A.). Manette
Esther Reed Chapter. **John Fellows, Mass.**

148836 Benedict, Rena Gilkey (Mrs. Chase). 811 N. Wash. St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Col Edmund Phinney, Maine**

196753 Benham, Mrs. Agnes. 1204 E. 75th, Seattle
University of Washington Chapter.

196754 Benham, Miss Dorothy. 1204 E. 75th, Seattle
University of Washington Chapter.

143598 Benn, Daisy Miles (Mrs. E. B.). 705 N. J St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Dorland, Pa.**

113645 Bennett, Mrs. Willena Lyman. 306 W. 25th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Major Jonathan Clapp, Mass.**

155414 Bennett, Carrie Tyler (Mrs. F. N.). R. F. D. No. 5, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Moses Hull, Sr., Conn.**

137028 Bennett, Ada R. (Mrs. G. J.). 6055 Sycamore Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **James Baker**

124149 Bennett, Miss Leila R. Pine Prairie Ranch, Marion, Mont.
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Anson Cory, Conn.**

118125 Benson, Effie Kemble (Mrs. E. F.). 4224 N. Mason St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Cammett, N. H.**

187369 Bentley, Lucy Marshall (Mrs. J. B.). Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **Col. Samuel McDowell, Col. Thos. Marshall, Capt. Thos. Marshall, Va.**

81143 Berger, Ruby Glen Fisher (Mrs. Fred). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **David Fisher, Mass.**

186000 Bevers, Sue Rugg (Mrs. J. M.). 1707 W. 60th, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Moses Rugg, Mass.**

26747 Biggs, Angeline Strickle (Mrs. A. B.). 1803 Pacific Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Wm. Biggs, N. J.**

150886 Biggs, Miss Mary Catherine. 4247 7th N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Capt. Wm. Cherry, Va.**

97243 Biggs, Mrs. Alice Moore. 1414 Iron St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Peter Moore (Mohr), Pa.**

168188 Billingsley, Harriet B. (Mrs. Paul). Portage
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Col. Samuel Ashley, Maj. Daniel Ashley, Benjamin Doolittle, N. H.**

176119 Bingham, Julia Reno (Mrs. Chas. E.). 404 Talcott St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Samuel Quimby, N. J.**

176122 Bingham, Elsie Gurney (Mrs. Chas. S.). 404 Talcott St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Samuel Buss, Mass.**

180984 Birdseye, Florence Story (Mrs. L. J.). 2304 Manito Blvd., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Benjamin Frisbee, N. Y.**

195388 Bisbee, Luetta Weeds (Mrs. C. E.). E. 1129 Newark Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Corp. Samuel Weeds, Mass.**

140397 Bisbee, Agnes B. (Mrs. L. H.). Hotel Emerson, Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Cadwallader Crabtree Slaughter, Va.**

195338 Bisbee, Luetta Meade (Mrs. Chas. E.). 1129 Newark St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Samuel Meade, Jr., Jonathan Crouch, Mass.**

163086 Bishop, Jane Lawrence (Mrs. John). Pullman
Experience Wood Chapter. **John Lawrence, Pa.**

199003 Bissell, Katie M. (Mrs. Edwin R.). Auburn
Sarah Wilmot Chapter.

188534 Black, Gladys Statler (Mrs. Lloyd). R. 3, Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Henry Elsworth, N. Y.**

165220 Blackman, Miss Frances. Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Power, Mass.**

49794 Blackwell, Miss Ruby Chapin. 401 Broadway, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Samuel Bliven, R. I.**

60676 Blackwell, Adelaide Blood (Mrs. Wm. J.). 1933 Broadway N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Abel Blood, Mass.**

81150 Blackwell, Miss Wenonah. 1933 Broadway N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Abel Blood, Mass.**

175847 Blair, Bertha Whelan (Mrs. J. C.). 1003 Alvarada Terrace, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **John Howland, Mass.**

176118 Blair, Margaret Myers (Mrs. H. O.). 524 N. Cushman Ave., Tacoma
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Gershom Pope, N. Y.**

94156 Blake, Helen Man (Mrs. Chas. B.). 3216 W. 58th St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Ebenezer Man, Conn. Joseph Wescott, N. Y.**

138869 Blake, Nina Garst (Mrs. J. H.). 507 King St., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Jacob Brown, N. C.**

147174 Blanchard, Miss Jane. 2115 Dean Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Maj. Gen. John Stark, N. H.**

157016 Blanchard, Mary Truax (Mrs. E. C.). 1116 17th Ave., N. Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Daniel Chandler, Sr., Conn.**

56771 Blethen, Rose Hunter (Mrs. Alden J.). 519 W. Highland Drive, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Supply Belcher, Mass.**

165229 Blodgett, Mary Putnam (Mrs. E.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Ezra Putnam, Sr., Mass.**

118922 Blodgett, Miss Evelyn Mae. 15 E. 38th St., New York City
Lady Stirling Chapter. **James Blodgett, Mass.**

182583 Blomeke, Clara Sims (Mrs. Anthony). Leavenworth
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Ralph Schenk, N. J.**

16085 Boardman, Mary Smith (Mrs. W. F.). 512 Chamber of Comm. Bldg., Spokane
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Phineas Stearns, Mass. Wm. Smith, N. H.**

109488 Bockman, Allie C. (Mrs. H. A.). 1405 20th St., Anacortes
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Lieut. Col. Alexander Campbell, Mass.**

193854 Boesman, Myra Jewett (Mrs. Henry). 1323 13th Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Stephen Jewett, N. H.**

69407 Bogue, Elizabeth Frye (Mrs. Virgil N.). 1306 Madison St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Col. Jonathan Latimer, Conn.**

177977 Bohn, Elizabeth Prince (Mrs. Charles). 3610 N. Stevens St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Kimball Prince, Mass.**

160400 Boland, Marion D. (Mrs. E. K. P.). 1907 N. Anderson St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Edward Carlton, Pa.**

116880 Bolles, Leona Hammond (Mrs. L. L.). 1043 Madison Ave., New York
Seattle Chapter. **George Anderson, Va.**

134046 Bolles, Mabell Beardsley (Mrs. P. D.). East Seattle, Mercer Island
Rainier Chapter. **Benjamin Beardsley**

63872 Bolster, Aryeness Roeder (Mrs. John R.). Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Rev. Bishop D. B. Tuttle, Conn.**

146237 Bolster, Marcia Harvey (Mrs. Roy I.). 407 N. Sprague St., Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Humphrey Hunt, N. H.**

52761 Boner, Deda G. (Mrs. E. E.). Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **Aaron Lyle, Pa.**

152128 Bonser, Ethel Wilcox (Mrs. Thos. A.). E. 1427 Providence Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Rev. Dr. Eleazer Wheelox, N. H.**

178466 Bonsted, Anne Stryker (Mrs. D. H.). 114 S. Reed St., Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Abraham Stryker, N. Y.**

175454 Bordeaux, Esther Palmer (Mrs. Chester E.). Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Isaac Chase, Mass.**

186613 Borst, Elizabeth Overacker (Mrs. A. T.). Box 264, Huntington Park, Calif.
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Gershom Pope, Conn.**

30331 Bosworth, Miss Julia S. 3811 Burke Ave., Seattle
Mary Ball Chapter. **Joseph Champlin, William Champlin, R. I.**

46061 Bothwell, Minnie Thorndyke (Mrs. James). 408 W. Comstock, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Samuel Fogg, Mass.**

52713 Boughten, Louise Skinner (Mrs. F. P.). 255 Maple St., Battle Creek, Mich.
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **James Reed, N. H.**

15356 Bowden, Angie Burt (Mrs. Edmund). 1534 18th Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Jacob Haskins, Mass. Enos Burt, R. I.**

68409 Bowen, Nettie Stephenson (Mrs. D. W.). 1634 Blaine Blvd., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Joseph Smith, Pa.**

171312 Bowen, Miss Elizabeth. 1634 Blaine Blvd., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Joseph Smith, Pa.**

61707 Bowlby, Mattie (Mrs. Leonard Mingert). Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Cornelius Carhart, N. Y.**

120742 Boyd, Ella (Mrs. Alex H.). Auburn,
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **Cornelius Dempsey, Pa.**

199004 Boyd, Miss Frances. Auburn
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **Cornelius Dempsey, Pa.**

197728 Boyd, Miss Lillian. Auburn
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **Jonathan Mulford, N. J.**

152443 Bowles, Miss Anna Laura. 2232 Harvard N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John Bowles, Va.**

193290 Boyd, Mrs. Fidelia Maxwell. 311 11th, Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Capt. Thos. Sharp, Va.**

181959 Bowman, Wava Van Devern (Mrs. J. B.). 1408 Franklin St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Amos Stark, N. J.**

193278 Brackett, Ida Godfrey (Mrs. A. H.). 2005 N. Broadway, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Benj. Whitney, Maine**

134465 Bradbury, Bertha Scofield (Mrs. W. O.). 513 N. Second St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Oliver Hoit, Joseph Hoit, Lieut. Edw. Fitz-Gerald, John Corser, N. H. Rev. David Peck, Theophilus Peck, Abram Scofield, Lieut. Reuben Rundel, Sr., Conn.**

63962 Bradley, Mrs. Mary Freeman. Lake Ballinger
Rainier Chapter. **Cornelius Bassett, Mass.**

193855 Bradley, Miss Lorene
University of Washington Chapter.

42618 Bradner, Lucy Fullerton (Mrs. C. G.). 1732 40th Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Arannah Fullerton, Mass.**

93192 Brander, Kathleen Dennis (Mrs. E. C.). Cambridge Apts., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Daniel Bartram, Conn.**

162482 Brady, Helen Stevens (Mrs. Emmet). 727 N. C St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Joseph Stevens, N. Y.**

85698 Brainerd, Florence Swan (Mrs. C. E.). 441 14th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Joseph Babcock, Conn.**

145851 Brandt, Mrs. Julia Seekins. Bison, S. D.
Michael Trebert Chapter. **John Ingalsbe, Mass.**

131407 Bras, Pearl Phillips (Mrs. H. L.). 722 N. Washington Ave., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Caleb Sylvester, Mass.**

113644 Bratton, Clarice Colton (Mrs. W. A.). 570 Boyer Ave., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Jacob Brown, S. C.**

93908 Bratton, Ora Morris (Mrs. T. J.). 406 Toppenish Ave., Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Capt. John Trigg, Va.**

62781 Bredes, Mrs. Ella King. 1804 15th Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Jedediah Palmer, John Bishop, Jr., Conn.**

179120 Bremer, Camilla Jenkins (Mrs. O. A.). 50th St., & 16th N. E., Seattle
Spokane Chapter. **John Seward, N. J.**

81151 Bremmerman, Mrs. Lola Felt. 5834 Woodlawn Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Joseph Felt, Mass.**

134472 Brennesholtz, Catherine W. (Mrs. Richard). Waterville
Sacajawea Chapter. **Capt. Moses Munson, N. J.**

140398 Brewer, Christie Scofield (Mrs. L. H.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Oliver Hoit, N. H.**

71027 Brewer, Winifred Walbridge (Mrs. T. H.). E. 137 8th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Eleazer Walbridge, Conn.**

58735 Brewitt, Mrs.Ethel Weller. 4128 N. Stevens St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Frederick Weller, N. Y.**

42619 Bridges, Mary Smith (Mrs. J. B.). Olympia
Robert Gray Chapter. **Col. Joseph Marsh, N. H.**

174351 Bridgham, Margaret Hanscom (Mrs. M. H.). 2524 Grand Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Joseph Getchell, Maine**

163776 Briggs, Josephine Rohrer Morley (Mrs. C. E.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **John Rohrer, Pa.**

193278 Brocket, Ida Godfrey (Mrs. Alfred H.). 2005 N. Broadway, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Benjamin Whitney, Maine**

122972 Brode, Martha Bingham (Mrs. H. S.). 433 E. Alder St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Cornelius Ludlow, Matthias Ross, William Bingham, N. J., Va.**

58130 Bronson, Kate Deming (Mrs. C. C.). 239 39th Ave., N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Seth Read, Mass.**

32330 Bronson, Hallie J. (Mrs. Ira). 501 Olympic Place, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Capt. Richard Ransom, Sergt. Abraham Perkins, Conn.**

33148 Brooks, Julia Hill (Mrs. G. S.). 1221 10th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. Ebenezer Hill, Conn.**

132895 Brophy, Hattie Lane (Mrs. T. S.). Faben House, Fabyen, N. H.
Michael Trebert Chapter. **John Lane, N. H.**

46051 Brothers, Mary Newman (Mrs. R. D.). 3834 Pacific Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Benjamin Adams, Jonathan Plummer, Mass.**

152441 Brown, Abbie Wilson (Mrs. Roy W.). Blaine
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Col. James Hunter, Mass.**

147244 Brown, Miss Agnes Elizabeth. 1892 Star Route St., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Peter Woodward, Mass.**

195564 Brown, Florence (Mrs. David). R. F. D. No. 1, Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **John Saylor, Pa.**

90207 Brown, Lutie Irene (Mrs. E. W.). 2306 Sharp Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Oliver Watkins, Mass.**

179458 Brown, Priscilla Cally (Mrs. Beriah). Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Jedediah Lyons, N. J.**

125628 Brown, Daisy Stewart (Mrs. C. P.). 618 S. Laurel St., Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Lieut. Ebenezer Avery, Sr., Conn.**

174355 Brown, Miss Dorothy. 618 S. Laurel, Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Daniel Denison, Conn.**

127741 Brown, Ada Clark (Mrs. Edw.). Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Truman Gibbs, Mass.**

124150 Brown, Leila McClelland (Mrs. E. J.). 1318 E. Boston St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **William Taylor, N. J.**

172562 Brown, Frances Stevenson (Mrs. E. J., Jr.). 2027 24th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lawrence Van Valkenburg, N. Y.**

131723 Brown, Mrs. Kate S. Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Aaron Stiles, N. J.**

145087 Brown, Miss Lulu M. 721 E. Water St., South Bend
Willapa Chapter. **Samuel Adams, Conn.**

119280 Brown, Fannibelle Leland (Mrs. Oswald). Bryn Mawr
Seattle Chapter. **Benjamin Radford, Mass.**

166170 Brown, May Bullard (Mrs. Zack B.). 721 E. Water St., South Bend
Willapa Chapter. **Samuel Adams, Conn.**

155639 Brown, Hannahetti Ward (Mrs. W. A.). Sunnyside
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Richard Williams, N. Y.**

90206 Brown, Mary Watkins (Mrs. M. J.). 2306 Sharp Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Oliver Watkins, Mass.**

82493 Brownell, Miss Katherin C. Mossy Rock
Dayton Chapter. **Capt. Nathan How.**

155113 Bryan, Lura Bishop (Mrs. G. C.). 1210 Figueroa St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Seth Alvord, Mass.**

48251 Bryan, Mrs. Mary Arnold. Fullerton, Calif.
Sacajawea Chapter. **Capt. Daniel Goss, Mass.**

135989 Bryan, Hattie Jacobs (Mrs. L. B.). 506 N. 2nd St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Jonathan Babcock, N. Y.**

95357 Bryant, Elizabeth Sibbett (Mrs. C. P.). 1107 21st N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Nathaniel Breading, Pa.**

71406 Bruen, Emily Miller (Mrs. N. J.). Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **Col. David Mulford, N. Y.**

184348 Brumbaugh, Christiain Syme (Mrs. Claude). Granger
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Col. John Syme, Va.**

89194 Brunson, Litta Pilham (Mrs. W. W.). Auburn
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Noah Higby, N. Y.**

137774 Bucey, Mrs. Sarah G. P. Seattle
University of Washington Chapter

200984 Buchanan, Mrs. Alice. Spokane
Spokane Chapter.

72728 Buck, Miss Caroline F. 11 Linden St., Reading, Mass.
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Flint, Mass.**

80659 Buck, Sarah Cottrell (Mrs. L. F.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Asa Cottrell, Conn.**

193287 Buck, Carrie Morgan (Mrs. Rufus). 1055 S. Oxford St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Rainier Chapter. **Abner Morton, Mass.**

49056 Buckley, Elizabeth McDowell (Mrs. C. E.). 1320 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Woodward, Vt.**

162475 Buckley, Harriet Smith (Mrs. Frank S.). 515 N. G St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Capt. Henry Barrah, Pa.**

130707 Bucklin, Emma Barnhart (Mrs. H. H.). Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Philip Barnhart, Pa.**

34797 Bucklin, Carrie Hawley (Mrs. E. H.). New Westminster, B. C.
Rainier Chapter. **William Foster, Conn.**

134463 Bucklin, Kate Morrison (Mrs. T. J.). 203 E. 11th St., Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Evan Evans, Pa.**

84970 Buckmaster, Dorothy Griggs (Mrs. B. E.). 8025 Pacific Ave., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Joseph Griggs, Conn.**

113638 BuEchley, Rachel Russell (Mrs. Fred B.). North Bend, Ore.
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Salmon Root, Conn.**

166550 Bulkeley, Jane Knox (Mrs. H. H.). 2931 Harvard N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter.. **Comfort Bullock, Mass.**

166551 Bulkeley, Miss Josephine. 2931 Harvard N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Comfort Bullock, Mass.**

44140 Bullock, Miss Mary Pearce. 208 W. Blaine, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lieut. Col. Jonathan Clark, Va.**

115216 Burbank, Ruth Snowden (Mrs. Geo. R.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **William Snowden, Pa.**

115224 Burcham, Louise Markham (Mrs. Harold H.). 124 28th Ave., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Jeremiah Markham, Conn.**

64006 Burdick, Myrtle Wilson (Mrs. C. H.). 2624 Rockefeller Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Col. James Hunter, Maine**

193281 Burdick, Muriel Janet. 2624 Rockefeller Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Col. James Hunter, Maine. Geo. Dennison, Conn.**

132898 Burdick, Cornelia Glass (Mrs. H. P.). 1206 15th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Arannah Fullerton, Mass.**

141763 Burger, Alice Lathrop (Mrs. Chas. M.). Edmonds
Seattle Chapter. **Zachariah Lathrop, Conn.**

91583 Burgess, Ambrosia Paddock (Mrs. Louis). 3424 N. 28th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **David Paddock, N. Y.**

199001 Burgess, Mrs. Sallie. Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter

101075 Burnett, Miss Malen. 220 Marcus St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Josiah Bigelow, Alpheus Bigelow, Mass.**

188988 Burnham, Laura Allen (Mrs. S. T.). 3927 Hoyt Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Frederick Schott, Pa.**

191087 Burroughs, Bertha L. (Mrs. Wm. S.). 3806 N. 24th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Capt. John Reed, N. J.**

106155 Burton, Mabel Stevens (Mrs. Edker). 208 N. Gold St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Clark Stevens, Mass.**

47409 Burwell, Lucy Langdon (Mrs. E. B.). 2021 Federal Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Gamahel Wilder, Conn.**

159096 Bush, Ethel Honeywell (Mrs. D. W.). 871 Folsom St., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Rice Honeywell, Mass.**

183456 Bush, Miss Elizabeth. 3807 48th N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Chas. Jeffrey, Conn.**

198998 Bushee, Miss Alice. Seattle
University of Washington Chapter

126012 Bushnell, Mrs. Elizabeth Warwick. 1524 7th Ave. W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Abraham Warwick, Va.**

180377 Butler, Mattie (Mrs. M. H.). Burton
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Thomas Carson, Va.**

189555 Butts, Mrs. Ellen Lucas. Hotel Calhoun, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Isaac Lucas, Mass.**

180370 Butts, Miss Emma McNear. Hotel Calhoun, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Isaac Lucas, Mass.**

190565 Byers, Miss Dorothy. 2100 E. Galer, Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **John Partridge Bissell, Conn.**

198991 Byington, Bessie Andrews (Mrs. Guy Arnold). Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Janus Carnahan, Pa.**

C

125629 Cain, Mary Wilson (Mrs. John). E. Carolina St., Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **John Pontieus, Pa.**

181489 Cain, Virginia Lee Seyster (Mrs. R. C.). 634 Douglas St., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Pelig Wait, R. I.**

RECORDS
SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

31158 Caldwell, Sarah Howard (Mrs. H. M.). 2717 10th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Dr. Wilson, C. Selden, Carey Selden, Samuel Love, Jr., Chas. Alexander, Sr., Nathaniel Pope, Sr., Nathaniel Pope, Jr., Samuel Duval, William Duval, Thos. Blackburn, Richard Henry Lee, Wm. Ball, John Augustine Washington, Va. Samuel Love, Sr., Chas. Jones, Md.**

150882 Calhoun, Maggie Chambers (Mrs. Wm. M.). 1410 Seneca St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **William White, N. C.**

28317 Calley, Mary Starr Deans (Mrs. R. B.). 719 34th Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Jedediah Lyon, Pa.**

145054 Calvert, Bertha Caldwell (Mrs. Wm. F.). 5660 11th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Israel Alger, Mass.**

199752 Clifford, Margaret (Mrs. Raymond W.). Capitol Apts., Olympia
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **Elijah Wilmot, Conn.**

130706 Camp, Bess Lawrence (Mrs. John). Napavine
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Lawrence, Pa.**

72737 Campbell, Jessie Snively (Mrs. A. F.). 102 Park Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **William Martin, N. J.**

175447 Campbell, Mabel Buland (Mrs. G. N.). Kalama
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Jonathan Pixley, Mass.**

155623 Campbell, Livia B. (Mrs. H. C.). Prairie
Mary Ball Chapter. **Josiah Willard, Lieut., Mass.**

154185 Campbell, Martha Shearer (Mrs. J. B.). 3812 Jocelyn, N. W., Wash., D. C.
Spokane Chapter. **James Cochran, N. H.**

134452 Campbell, Beulah Wright (Mrs. Victor Percy). Newport
Betsey Wright Chapter. **David Wright, Mass.**

144449 Campbell, Susan Roberts (Mrs. Daniel C.). Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Alexander White, Ireland, Pa.**

194806 Carkeek, Marchie Daugherty (Mrs. C. W.). 7518 1st Ave. N. W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Benj. Miller, Pa.**

149495 Carlson, Josephine Schuyler (Mrs. C. F.). 429 Waverly Place, Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **George Servise, N. Y.**

186001 Carlton, Gertrude Rugg (Mrs. F. O.). 412 N. 61st, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Moses Rugg, Mass.**

168922 Carnahan, Josephine Moore (Mrs. F. M.). 2914 N. 27th, Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **John Poage, Va.**

51087 Carpenter, Mary Frances. 502 Montgomery St., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Oliver Stetson, Mass.**

196760 Carothers, Annie (Mrs. Ford). Kelso
Mary Walker Richardson Chapter.

70243 Carpenter, Gertrude Alexander (Mrs. O. H.). 922 30th, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Col. Edmund Phinney, Mass.**

77401 Carr, Laura Whipple (Mrs. Alvah L.). 3727 Burke Ave., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Capt. Eleazer Carr, R. I.**

72060 Carr, Dille Hawley (Mrs. F. L.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Maj. Aaron Hawley, Conn.**

129400 Cartmell, Hertha O'Neill (Mrs. R. C.). Castle Rock
James Huntington Chapter. **James Huntington, Conn.**

149129 Cartwright, Catherine (Mrs. J. H.). 2402 University Blvd., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John Signor, N. Y.**

138092 Carver, Gertrude Crites (Mrs. W. C.). 1106 Garden St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Ebenezer Lee, Jr., Conn.**

134474 Case, Mrs. Emma L. 955 13th Ave. N., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **John Lombard, Rev. Solomon Lombard, Col. Richard Lombard, Maine. Jonathan Moors, Ephraim Nutting, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer, Mass.**

134457 Case, Irene Jones (Mrs. Frank S.). 108 S. Del. St., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Joel Knapp, Conn.**

168910 Case, Elizabeth Townsend (Mrs. Roy G.). 1602 E. Garfield, Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **David Townsend, Mass.**

171300 Case, Sarah Vineyard (Mrs. R. J.). Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Col. Nathaniel Gist, Va.**

191084 Case, Vienna Neel (Mrs. G. L.). Loyal Heights, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **William Henderson, Md.**

185995 Caskey, Anna May Roe (Mrs. W. W.). 501 Talcott St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Timothy Culver, Conn**

95670 Cass, Katherine Mitchell (Mrs. W. E.). 1110 Esther Ave., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Edward Landon, N. H.**

132908 Caughlan, Ada Gardner (Mrs. J. W.). Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Capt. Nathaniel Elmer, N. Y.**

72727 Chadwick, Emma Plummer (Mrs. S. J.). 1605 E. Madison, Seattle
Sacajawea Chapter. **Samuel Craig, John Shields, Pa.**

194803 Chalmers, Harriet (Mrs. John). 4011 N. 35th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Thos. Legare, S. C.**

127210 Chambers, Mrs. Alta. Oelivein, Iowa
Betsey Wright Chapter. **Capt. Simeon Wright, Vt.**

188543 Chambers, Jessie Andrews (Mrs. F. J.). Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Capt. James Carnahan, Pa.**

45981 Chamberlain, Miss Dorothy. Colfax
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Martin Kellogg, Mass.**

130699 Chandler, Fannie Herlinger (Mrs. C. W.). 5241 Lakeside Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **George Hopkins, R. I.**

50170 Chandler, Belle Bailey (Mrs. Wm. B.). R. D. 4, Bx. 219, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Callum Bailey, Va.**

188545 Charles, Susanna Livingston (Mrs. Oscar). 4743 15th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Col. Wm. Smith Livingston, N. Y.**

67467 Chase, Blanche Lowell (Mrs. C. E.). Breslin Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Jacob Frost, Nathanael Batchelder, Samuel Lowell, Isaac Lovejoy, Sr., Isaac Lovejoy, Jr., William Morse, Mass. Deacon Abraham True, Abraham True, Jr., N. H. Judge Rishworth Jordon, Maine**

129396 Cheever, Genevieve Waite (Mrs. Herbert J.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Nathaniel Breed, Mass.**

100273 Cheney, Ellen Wolcott (Mrs. W. D.). East Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Maj. Samuel Wolcott, Mass.**

177350 Chesterley, Helen Greene (Mrs. J. F.). 215 N. 18th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Andrew Bray, N. J.**

85928 Chilberg, Anna Rineheart (Mrs. J. E.). 1310 Alaska Bldg., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **William Lee, S. C.**

68413 Child, Nellie Taylor (Mrs. D. T.). 6264 19th N. E., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Jonathan Pettibone, Conn.**

187373 Childs, Ruth. 1613 Summit Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Benjamin Fay, Jr., Mass.**

112735 Chittenden, Nettie Parker (Mrs. H. M.). 1714 E. 62nd, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Leonard Parker, Mass.**

144395 Chriswell, Annice King (Mrs. F. W.). 1003 65th St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Apollos King, Mass.**

132913 Chumasero, Mary E. Smith (Mrs. A. C.). 1015 Main St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Capt. Jonathan Knight, Maine**

196748 Clapp, Caroline Beatrice. Sorento Hotel, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Abraham Perkins, Mass.**

104601 Clapp, Mrs. Sarah Alphonsine Cushing. Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Leavitt Cushing, Mass.**

82764 Clarke, Miss Emma. 1207 7th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Lemuel Clarke, Conn.**

171327 Clark, Cora Haynes (Mrs. L. H.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **Josiah Atkins, Pa.**

127211 Clark, Mrs. Irene Washburn. Pasadena, Calif.
Betsey Wright Chapter. **Capt. Simeon Wright, Vt.**

17545 Clark, Miss Lois. 1106½ N. J. St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Judd, Conn.**

175452 Clark, Miss Pearl. 1106½ N. J. St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Judd, Conn.**

124762 Clark, Sarah Keniston (Mrs. W. M.). R. 2, Bradley Lane, Bethesda, Md.
Machael Trebert Chapter. **Capt. Josiah Crosby, Alpheus Crosby, John Demary, Capt. Roger Gilmore, Daniel Wyatt, Wm. Keniston, Sr., Wm. Keniston, Jr., Maj. Moses Balser, Ebenezer Morrison, Jabez Church, N. H. Capt. Abner Howe, Mass.**

137029 Clarke, Caroline Fairfield (Mrs. J. L.). 6915 Seward Park Drive, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **David Merriam, Mass.**

130732 Clarkson, Mrs. Mary Will Williams. 402 Oak St., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Samuel Craig, Pa. Wm. Donaldson, Va.**

163074 Clegg, Margaret L. (Mrs. S. R.). Colfax
Margaret Guthrie Chapter. **John Lawrence, Pa.**

53535 Clement, Alice Lyman (Mrs. T. M.). 5742 31st N. E. ,Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Joseph Lyman, David Vibbard, Conn.**

135988 Clement, Miss Vera. 218 25th S., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Joseph Lyman, Conn.**

87325 Cleveland, Hattie Bates (Mrs. A. B.). Hillcrest Apts., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Jonathan Lamson, Mass.**

75116 Clevenger, Mauna Crawford (Mrs. C. M.). 203 N. 4th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Jesse Rowe, Va.**

91254 Clifford, Iona Wollen (Mrs. Miles L.). 1425 N. Oakes St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Richard Wollen, Md.**

199752 Clifford, Mrs. Margaret. Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter

166991 Clifton, Nora Toole (Mrs. J. M.). 1002 7th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Alexander Walker, Va.**

140394 Clubine, Pharibe Harding (Mrs. B. F.). Orting
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Thomas Harding, Pa.**

57713 Coart, Sybil Woolfolk (Mrs. J. C.). 1703 Madrona Drive, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Major John Nelson, Va.**

193856 Coale, Ethelred Towson (Mrs. A. D.). 611 N. C St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Ebenezer Tracy, Conn.**

194804 Coape-Arnold, Vashti (Mrs. Crocker). Tumwater
Rainier Chapter. **Benj. Miller, Pa.**

134467 Coatsworth, Miss Mary P. 914 34th Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Edward Dixon, Va.**

22313 Cobb, Mrs. Augusta Campbell. 201 Alfaretta Apts, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Maj. Johannes Decker, N. Y.**

180365 Cochran, Retta Baker (Mrs. G. M.). Snohomish
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **James Baker, Va.**

177352 Coe, Miss Elsie. E. 1524 12th Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Aaron Coe, Conn.**

177353 Coe, Miss Mabel. E. 1524 12th Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Aaron Coe, Conn.**

160854 Coffee, Clara D. (Mrs. Geo. K.). 2228 S. 54th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Martin, N. H.**

176360 Coffman, Bertha Denny (Mrs. C. L.). 827 Providence Ave, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Gen. Nathaniel Massie, Va.**

53034 Coffman, Elsie Gates (Mrs. A. L.). 763 Penn. Ave., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Daniel Gates, Mass.**

107085 Coffman, Mary Cessna (Mrs. J. Y.). 1139 Boisfort St., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Major John Cessna, Pa.**

110685 Coffman, Adaline Tighe (Mrs. N. B.). 899 St. Helens Ave., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Daniel Driscoll, Mass.**

111884 Coffman, Edna Dow (Mrs. D. T.). 915 St. Helens St., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Benjamin Dow, Conn.**

179114 Cohler, Helen Courteny (Mrs. H. N.). 1713 Park Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Eli Parsons, Mass.**

162463 Colby, Barbara Clark (Mrs. J. L.). 1737 Naomi Place, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Charles DeWitt, N. Y.**

25931 Colby, Claribel Munsell (Mrs. Fred M.). 2300 E. 65th St., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Elmon Russell, Conn.**

190559 Cole, Charlotte Stimson (Mrs. J. B.). 306 Ave. C., Snohomish
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Corp. James Lancaster, Mass.**

129929 Coleman, Edith Moore (Mrs. Z. Y.). 401 N. Beach St., Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **George Snyder, N. Y.**

134469 Colson, Elizabeth Tyler (Mrs. R. R.). 5529 Kenwood Place, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Sergt. Reuben Clark, Conn.**

48247 Condon, Marian Clark (Mrs. John T.). The Wilsonian, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Isaac Morris, Conn.**

39742 Condon, Inez Jameson (Mrs. R. W.). 56 15th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Joshua Edwards, Mass.**

140404 Condon, Frances May Harvey (Mrs. W. M.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **Samuel Elgin, Wm. Elgin, Md. Wm. Tolson, Margaret Lynn Lewis, Thos. Lewis, Thomas McClanahan, David Crews, John Lewis, Wm. Laken, Va. John Walkup, S. C.**

116879 Congdon, Emeline Sedgwick (Mrs. R. T.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **James Maxwell, Mass.**

180360 Conlee, Miss Carolyn. 2117 Williams St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Maj. Curtis Cole, R. I.**

77395 Conly, Mrs. Addie Belknap. 3726 10th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Amasa Read, Nathaniel Read, Conn. Thos. Canfield, Mass.**

133495 Conway, Mary Green (Mrs. T. N.). 511 Heliotrope Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.
Esther Reed Chapter. **Peter Crapo, Silas Kirby, Sr., Silas Kirby, Jr., Mass.**

143591 Connelly, Emma Patton (Mrs. M. B.). 1014 7th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **James Patton, Pa.**

195619 Cook, Miss Marjorie. 421 Ave. B., Snohomish
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Wheeler, Conn.**

46590 Cook, Martha Brewster (Mrs. A. R.). 324 N. 1st, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Clift, Conn.**

114070 Cookerly, Vivian Tuttle (Mrs. G. G.). 935 Boyer Ave., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Hezekiah Bowen, Conn.**

125618 Cookerly, Mattie Roberts (Mrs. J. W.). 19 Spokane St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Eleazer Gaylord, Conn.**

175446 Cooley, Jennie Holmes (Mrs. F. S.). E. 33 32nd Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Col. Wm. Futhy, Samuel Dale, Pa.**

182591 Coolidge, Miss Alethea. 117 Grand Trunk Dock, Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Joseph Coolidge, Mass.**

125622 Cooper, Aimee Washburn (Mrs. Earle W.). Newport
Betsey Wright Chapter. **Capt. Simeon Wright, Vt.**

110681 Cooper, Lillian Hillier (Mrs. F. L.). 715 Niles Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Rufus Williard, Mass.**

33596 Cooper, Adelena Meeks (Mrs. J. T.). 1919 Pacific Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Lt. Joel Jenkins, Mass. Isaac Lent, N. Y.**

64474 Corbet, Ruth Cole (Mrs. J. M.). 820 7th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **William Rice, Israel Cole, Mass.**

193279 Corbett, Cora Mitchell (Mrs. C. H.). 4535 6th Ave. N. E., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Tnomas McColloch, Va.**

193279 Corbett, Cora Mitchell (Mrs. Chas. Hickling). 4535 6th Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Thos. McCulloch, Va.**

137767 Corbin, Stella Hoepwell (Mrs. Alex. Noel). 118 S. Delaware, Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **John Hopewell, Indiana**

168187 Cords, Jessie McGlothlin (Mrs. Carl). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **Oliver Drake, Mass.**

42615 Cornell, Ella Cobb (Mrs. L. B.). 215 17th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Jacob Hitchcock, Conn.**

193282 Cornell, Miss Cecile Aileen. 1711 Wall St., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Samuel Leffingwell, Conn.**

160857 Cornwell, Carrie Ingram (Mrs. A. G.). BraeBurn Apts., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **David Williams, Conn.**

125615 Corson, Eva Paine (Mrs. H. R.). Issaquah
Lady Stirling Chapter. **William Paine, Mass.**

134464 Cortelyou, Edith Bowen (Mrs. Geo. S.). 911 N. G St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Ensign William Bowen, R. I.**

165237 Coryell, Eloise H. (Mrs. G. K.). Vashon
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Isaac Corsa, N. Y.**

34618 Couch, Miss Mary L. Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Stephen Couch, Mass.**

135675 Council, Miss Elizabeth. 5625 15th Ave. N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **James Council, N. C.**

141756 Councilman, Vera Perry (Mrs. C. S.). R. F. D. No. 2, Bellingham
Betsey Wright Chapter. **Freeman Perry, Mass.**

79629 Cowles, Miss Helen A. 1010 Washington St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Samuel Cowles, Conn.**

198992 Cox, Gertrude Baird (Mrs. William Verdamon). R. F. D. 2, Box 375, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Lieut. Sylvanus Towne, Mass.**

199942 Cox, Mrs. Minetta. Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter

181792 Coyne, Dorothy Heath (Mrs. F. S.). 1306 E. 68th
Lady Stirling Chapter. **William Heath, Mass.**

171317 Craig, Clarissa Pemberton (Mrs. A. T.). Day Island, Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Capt. John Pemberton, Tenn.**

134466 Cramb, Carrie Ashlock (Mrs. L. K.). 6 S. 6th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Col. Wm. Fleming, Va.**

150876 Cramer, Jessie McIlvaine (Mrs. E. F.). Radisson Hotel, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Hugh McConnell, N. J.**

91455 Crandall, Emily Willoughby (Mrs. S. A.). 310 S. 35th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Samuel Parker, Vt.**

177972 Crandall, Ida Wheeler (Mrs. E. E.). Kozy Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Noah Moulton, N. H.**

182588 Crasweller, Viola Wright (Mrs. Leonard). 135 30th Ave., Seattle
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Whitney, N. Y.**

173367 Crawford, Mary Bassett (Mrs. H. E.). 1216 Isaacs Ave., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Brotherton Seward, Conn.**

136648 Crawford, Ethel (Mrs. O. T.). Klaber
Robert Gray Chapter. **Capt. Stephen Harding, Conn.**

125632 Crenshaw, Gertrude Moore (Mrs. Smith). 2228 W. Mission, Spokane
Betsey Wright Chapter. **James Moore, Pa.**

165232 Cristman, Mrs. Phoebe Sherman. Portage
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Nathan Sherman, Vt.**

47407 Crombie, Mary Waddell (Mrs. F. H.). 615 6th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Maj. Hugh Moss, Va.**

97691 Cronkhite, Edith Morris (Mrs. F. J.). 323 Euclid Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Joseph Wheaton, R. I.**

137027 Crooke, Miss Corinth L. Buckman Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. John Sherwood, David Doolittle, Conn.**

105796 Cross, Laura Mumaw (Mrs. C. N.). Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Sergt. Zebulon Parke, N. J.**

181796 Crowe, Emma Stannus (Mrs. W. H.). 1015 E. Mercer, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Hatfield White, Mass.**

196752 Crowell, Mrs. Nina. E. 731 Nora Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Uriah Gregory, Conn.**

171324 Crumbaker, Martha L. (Mrs. S. W.). Colfax
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **John Lawrence, Pa.**

40723 Cryderman, Dora Wellman (Mrs. F. F.). Oyster Point, Fravel
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Capt. Aaron Coe, Mass.**

32732 Culbertson, Jessie Glidden (Mrs. F. R.). Culbertson Bldg., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Sergt. Chas. Glidden, N. H.**

152125 Cultler, Leila Beach (Mrs. Carl). 1015 Hamilton, New Westminster, B. C.
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Joseph Bailey, Conn.**

165223 Culver, Evelyn. 2603 Ellis St., Bellingham
University of Washington Chapter. **Timothy Clark, Vt.**

145050 Cunningham, Emma Chandler (Mrs. A. R. T.). S. 1220 Division St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Jonathan Chandler, Mass.**

198985 Cunningham, Miss Gertrude. 507 2nd Ave. S. W., Puyallup
Mary Ball Chapter. **Benjamin Norris, N. H.**

188986 Cunningham, Jessie Wilcox (Mrs. Ralph). 2719 N. 26th, Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **John Trowbridge, Mass.**

165218 Curran, Edith Dutton (Mrs. C. E.). 4415 N. Stevens St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Thomas Dutton, Conn.**

193283 Currie, Clara Burrows (Mrs. D. C.). 3208 Colby Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Gideon Moore, N. Y.**

193292 Curry, Althea Perry (Mrs. C. P.). Central Bldg., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Col. Thaddeus Crane, N. Y.**

41667 Curtis, Elizabeth Freeland (Mrs. F. I.). 310 E. Harrison, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **William Long, Capt. John Mann, Pa.**

121321 Cushing, Jessie Barclay (Mrs. M. G.). 4308 N. Verde St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Elnathan Lucas, R. I.**

193274 Cutts, Mrs. Alice.
Father Wilbur Chapter.

D

135982 d'Ablaing Van Geissenburg, Mary Painter (Mrs. Gerrit). Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **William Painter, Pa.**

133410 Dagg, Cora Moorhouse (Mrs. O. B.). 1114 21st N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Berger Van Doren, Wm. Van Doren, Garret Voorhees, Philip Van Arsdale, N. J. Abraham Morehouse, Zachariah Jennings, Zachariah Jennings, Jr., Nathaniel Wilson, Conn. Samuel Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Jr., N. Y.**

194807 Day, Edith Young (Mrs. Thos.). 112 6th Ave. N. W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John Young, Va.**

87332 Damon, Miss Emma L. Copalis
Robert Gray Chapter. **David Damon, Mass.**

138888 Daniels, Hera Dudley (Mrs. Gilbert). Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Capt. John Ames, Mass.**

40123 Darling, Louise Jones (Mrs. F. K.). 1404 14th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **John Henry Ridell, Jr., Mass.**

14828 Darnell, Edith Bereman (Mrs. J. K.). 1121 Broadway N., Seattle
Lary Stirling Chapter. **Cadwallader Crabtree Slaughter, Va.**

113165 Darrow, Miss Ruth. 244 Marcus St. Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Nicholas Nechlin Darrow, Conn.**

130708 Davidson, Jean Schnebly (Mrs. J. B.). 711 N. Pearl St., Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **William Painter, Pa.**

130709 Davidson, Miss Margaret. 711 N. Pearl St., Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **William Painter, Pa.**

180374 Davidson, Minnie Ebersole (Mrs. L. A.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Abraham Ebersole, Pa.**

200038 Davis, Grace (Mrs. William). Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Edward Evans**

4473 Davis, Harriet Woodward (Mrs. C. F.). 3608 Schubert Place, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Brig. Gen. Wm. Livingston, N. Y.**

46057 Davis, Alice Scholes (Mrs. Frank L.). 4230 14th Ave, N. E., Seattle
Mary Ball Chapter. **David Sage, Josiah Clark, Mass.**

149491 Davis, Indra S. (Mrs. Harold). S. 1011 Lake St., Colfax
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Capt. John Armstrong, W. Va.**

138871 Davis, Mayme Rosebrook (Mrs. H. H.). Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **Eleazer Rosebrook, Mass.**

162476 Davis, Miss Lita Mowe. 2019 33rd Ave. S., Seattle
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Theophilus Wilder, Jr., Mass.**

174006 Davis, Edna Lesher (Mrs. M. C.). Warden
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Nathaniel Searl, Mass.**

120484 Davis, Clara Moore (Mrs. N. E.). 218 17th Ave. N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Ezekiel Moore, Mass. Garret G. VanHoesen, N. Y. James Park, Conn.**

165217 Davis, Alta Love (Mrs. W. H.). 1932 Rucker Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Peter Moore, Va.**

177973 Davison, Miss Lillian. 415 7th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Richard Philbrick, Mass.**

186012 Davolt, Belle Olson (Mrs. George). Kelso
James Huntington Chapter. **James Huntington, Conn.**

186013 Davolt, Miss Xena. Kelso
James Huntington Chapter. **James Huntington, Conn.**

186014 Davolt, Clara Olson (Mrs. Charles). Kelso
James Huntington Chapter. **James Huntington, Conn.**

186015 Davolt, Miss Bertha. Kelso
James Huntington Chapter. **James Huntington, Conn.**

154696 Dawson, Edna Heaton (Mrs. G. A.). Edmonds
Rainier Chapter. **Thomas Heaton, Va.**

37121 Dawson, Edith Bartholomew (Mrs. W. C.). 3415 Cascadia Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Oliver Bartholomew, Conn.**

146204 Day, Lora Rees (Mrs. Chas. H.). Dayton
Dayton Chapter. **Emanuel Stout, Delaware**

80495 Day, Ella Carson (Mrs. D. D.). 329 Talcott St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **William Lee, N. C.**

91456 Day, Sarah Crandall (Mrs. F. E.). 202 C. 32nd St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Samuel Parker, Vt.**

155114 Day, Annette (Mrs. Henry). 534 Boyer Ave., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter.

175851 Day, Miss Marian. 329 Talcott St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **William Lee, N. C.**

77398 Dean, Mrs. Agnes W. Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Lieut. Benj. Pillsbury, N. H.**

131544 Dean, Annette L. (Mrs. Fred). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Noah Look, Mass.**

36032 Dean, Lucy Barline (Mrs. J. C.). 1614 Boone Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Lt. John Matthews, Timothy Spaulding, Mass.**

197724 Decatur, Miss Edith. Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **John Cater, N. H.**

187368 Deering, Harriet VanBergen (Mrs. W. C.). 802 N. Stadium Way, Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Peter Van Bergen, N. Y.**

141918 de Haseth, Anne Milward (Mrs. Gerard A.). Lexington, Ky.
Virginia Dare Chapter. **William Ford, N. C.**

134456 De Huff, Mary McCornack (Mrs. J. K.). 1021 8th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. John Stryker, N. J.**

137560 Deiman, Katherine Jeffers (Mrs. Harry). Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Pomeroy, Conn.**

124484 Delabarre, Mrs. Julia Cook. 635 E. Georgianna, Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Maj. Ebenezer Tebbets, N. H.**

175850 Delbridge, Anne Proctor (Mrs. E. J.). Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Tilton Eastman, N. Y.**

98579 Denniston, Mary Day (Mrs. A. G.). 2403 N. 41st St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Peter Hause, Pa.**

193853 Denstad, Pluma Statler (Mrs. P. A.). Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Henry Ellsworth, N. Y.**

49795 Dent, Alma Kingsbury (Mrs. Wm.). 829 36th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Asa Kingsbury, Conn.**

56768 Denton, Mary Evans (Mrs. M. G.). 2503 Mobile Ave., Sawtelle, Calif.
Mary Ball Chapter. **Andrew Clark, Conn.**

174348 Deutsch, Martha Laramie (Mrs. D. M.). 919 N. 61st, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **William Conant, Mass.**

63347 De Voe, Imogene Smith (Mrs. Arthur). 235 Queen Anne Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Joseph Andrews, Conn.**

171309 Dickerson, Lela Fleming (Mrs. W. W.). 820 F St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Nicholson, N. C.**

64644 Dickson, May Holt (Mrs. Wm. H.). 312 S. Tacoma Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Lieut. David Farnsworth, N. H. Robert Lettice Hooper, N. J.**

56723 Dillon, Cora Roll (Mrs. Ashael). 1510 E. Garfield St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Moses Winans, N. J.**

89881 Dimmick, Ernestine Greenway (Mrs. J. O.). S. 2004 Oneida Place, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Paul Davis, Mass.**

134011 Dingle, Janie Jameson (Mrs. W. C.). S. 4th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Wm. Thompson, Va.**

53537 Dinius, Miss Lillian. R. F. D. 2, Roanoke, Ind.
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Adam Koch, Pa.**

70242 Dirks, Harriet Scott (Mrs. J. L.). S. 1321 Maple St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Henry Scott, N. Y.**

69542 Dishman, Anne Bevan (Mrs. A. T.). 1927 2nd Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Lieut. Chas. Beavan, Md.**

98446 Dishman, Nellie Vincent (Mrs. S. R.). Camp Lewis
Esther Reed Chapter. **Peter Waggoner, Va.**

165222 Dixon, Esther Graham (Mrs. R. S.). Touchet
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Samuel Coughey, Pa.**

177976 Doan, Gail True (Mrs. M. M.). Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **Zebulon True, Mass.**

169436 Dobson, Helen Crosby (Mrs. R. C.). 3216 N. 31st, Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Gen. Benj. Lincoln, Ralph Hart Bowles, Mass.**

73633 Dooley, Laura Sallee (Mrs. Jas.). Little Rock
Sacajawea Chapter. **Abraham Hornbeck, Va.**

118124 Dootson, Mary Harsell (Mrs. J. W.). 3601 Rockefeller Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Joseph Todd, Pa.**

110686 Donahoe, Florence Coffman (Mrs. T. M.). Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Daniel Driscoll, Mass.**

40552 Donald, Mrs. Mary Ditmar. 302 N. 2nd St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Peter Haines, N. J.**

80211 Donald, Senova Godwin (Mrs. Jas.). 801 Queen Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Robt. Craig, Maj. James Fulkerson, Va.**

134462 Donough, Miss Helen. Willard Apts., Seattle
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **James Russell, Pa.**

48242 Dornberg, Ella Thomas (Mrs. W. B.). 1251 18th Ave. N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **James Thompson, Mass.**

104222 Dorrah, Bessie Greer (Mrs. I. L.). P. O. Bx. 176, Macon, Miss.
Kennewick Chapter. **Jonathan Buck, Maine**

152444 Dow, Sarah Goodrich (Mrs. J. K.). 1705 W. 10th Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Allen Goodrich, Conn.**

149288 Downs, Maud Jones (Mrs. A. E.). 21 Merriam St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Jacob Schuyler, N. Y.**

75718 Dowsing, Ella King (Mrs. A. E.). R. 5, Bx. 167A, Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Abraham Van Deusen, N. Y.**

179462 Drake, Lucinda Page (Mrs. L. F.). Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Timothy Page, Sr., Mass.**

155417 Drew, Miss Alice. 2920 10th W., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **John Walbridge, Conn.**

39431 Drew, Mary Anna Wells (Mrs. C. R.). 1925 11th St. N. E., Seattle
Mary Ball Chapter. **David Buckingham, Conn.**

143284 Drew, Eleanor Quick (Mrs. S. E.). Castle Rock
James Huntington Chapter. **James Huntington, Conn.**

195341 Driskell, Miss Charlotte. South Bend
Willapa Chapter. **Matthian Kayler, Pa.**

195342 Driskell, Miss Clara. South Bend
Willapa Chapter. **Matthian Kayler, Pa.**

99033 Drury, Nettie Rand (Mrs. Chas.). 919 Pacific Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **William Rand, N. H.**

186712 Dryer, Eva Switzler (Mrs. H. N.). Sunnyside
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Ludwig Denig, Sr., Pa.**

70703 Drumheller, Edith Drummond (Mrs. T. J.). 133 Park St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Nathaniel Ladd, Mass.**

149390 Du Bois, Mable Bailey (Mrs. W. H.). W. 1021 10th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Ransom, N. J.**

138887 Dudley, Mary E. (Mrs. W. E.). 2800 K St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Capt. John Ames, Mass.**

136643 Duerfeldt, Edna Matthews (Mrs. H. G.). 2215 Milford Place, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Jared Olcott, Conn.**

56772 Duffy, Florence Blethen (Mrs. G. L.). 518 W. Comstock, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Supply Belcher, Mass.**

160401 Dugan, Alice G. (Mrs. E. N.). 816 S. Sprague St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Andreas Dressler (Tressler), Pa.**

83021 Dumbleton, Grace (Mrs. W. T.). 3219 N. 20th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Valentine Egle, Casper Egle, Martin Thomas, Pa. James Nichols, Vt. Ludwig Bretz, N. J.**

163071 Dunbar, Maria Rowe (Mrs. J. H.). 17th St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Joshua Woodman, N. H.**

138877 Duncan, Louisa Grover (Mrs. W. H.). 908 6th Ave. N., Quincy, Ill.
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Jonas Mason, Mass.**

140396 Duncan, Carrie (Mrs. Eugene). 829 D St., Bakersfield, Calif.
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Jonas Mason, Mass.**

188538 Dunckley, Georgia Baker (Mrs. H. A.). 728 F St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Lewis, N. Y.**

69590 Dunlap, Sarah Barney Parker (Mrs. Wm. Finley). Creosote
Seattle Chapter. **John Barney, Edward Barney, Vt. Joseph Upton Parker, Capt. David Whittier, Theophilus Potter, Ephriam Potter, Mass.**

199745 Dunlop, Miss Florence Adelia. 3618 Lombard Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Benj. Rollins, Maine**

183283 Dunlop, Mrs. Emily Rollins. 3618 Lombard Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Benj. Rollins, Maine**

155418 Dunn, Miss Alice. Sunnyside
University of Washington Chapter. **Col. John Haslet, Del.**

156494 Dunn, Josephine Lemon (Mrs. J. M.). Sunnyside
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Col. John Haslet, Del.**

154186 Dunning, Josephine Hiller (Mrs. C. B.). Feliz Blk., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Samuel Stanley, N. H.**

188987 Durgin, Mrs. Eliza E. Smith. 709 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Amos Putnam, Mass.**

29981 Du Shane, Marion Ross (Mrs. J. D.). Highland Drive, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Maj. John Ross, N. J.**

53026 Dutton, Pearl Blackburn (Mrs. O. J. C.). 2906 Harvard N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Moses Blackburn, Pa.**

142250 Duvall, Lillie Massie (Mrs. L. M.). 525 Providence Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. John Funk, Pa.**

189430 Dye, Frances Edelen (Mrs. H. W.). 1816 2nd Ave. N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Sergt. Edward Edelen, Md.**

201658 Dysart, Mrs. Dorothy. Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter.

E

195620 Eagle, Ruth Cook (Mrs. Everett). 511 Ave. B., Snohomish
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Samuel Wheeler, Conn.**

162468 Eason, Mabel Rowe (Mrs. Albert S.). Concrete
Ann Washington Chapter. **John Staples, Md.**

196745 Easterday, Minnie Locke (Mrs. C. M.). 3504 N. Adams, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Thomas Nickell**

137289 Easton, Bernice McLean (Mrs. Martin H.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Maj. John Donnell, Joseph McLean, Pa.**

91259 Ebey, Mrs. Anna L. Judson. Lynden
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **William Goodell, Mass.**

131724 Edgecomb, Monnie Hoagland (Mrs. J. A.). 209 Pine St., Wallace, Idaho
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Capt. Daniel Davis, Conn.**

154177 Edinger, Lillian Bras (Mrs. Ray). 608 W. 2nd St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Garret Bras, Mass.**

98450 Edson, Lelah Jackson (Mrs. E. E.). Lynden
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Lieut. Frederick Miller, Pa.**

57624 Edwards, Emma Roll (Mrs. Marion). 1414 Sunset Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Moses Winans, N. J.**

145854 Edwards, Elizabeth Durgin (Mrs. W. F.). 673 Johnson St., Portland, Ore.
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Ebenezer Holbrook, Conn. and R. I.**

163770 Elder, Camilla Struever (Mrs. H. B.). Oakville
Robert Gray Chapter. **Eleazer Reed, Mass.**

160399 Eldred, Mary Black (Mrs. Francis). 4536 Eastern Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Huff, Pa.**

175848 Eldridge, Miss Helen. Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **Josiah Thacher, Mass.**

113166 Elliott, Miss Dorothy. 314 E. Poplar, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **James Smith, Conn.**

113168 Elliott, Mary Thompson (Mrs. J. E.). 354 E. Poplar St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Noah Barber, Conn.**

114488 Elliott, Anna Baker (Mrs. T. C.). 314 E. Poplar St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Elisha Baker, Mass.**

191217 Ellis, Cordelia Hubbard (Mrs. J. D.). S. 1022 Cedar St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Azariah Doty, N. J.**

20768 Ellis, Jennie Wilhite (Mrs. Overton G.). 625 N. G St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Wm. Prince, Col. Presley, Va.**

109490 Elsdon, Jeanette Wiseman (Mrs. H. K.). N. 4918 Magnolia St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **William Foster, Va.**

80213 Elwood, Mrs. Elvira Marquis. Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Benj. Adams, Mass.**

54564 Embree, Florence Gale (Mrs. Benton). Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Joseph Gale, Conn.**

50172 Emerson, Lizzie Damon (Mrs. G. H.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **John Mallard, Mass.**

86321 Emerson, Frances Soule (Mrs. R. D.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Daniel Currier, Mass.**

171303 Emerson, Mabel Baker (Mrs. Wm.). 2932 Oakes, Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **John Bean, Mass. Sergt. Jeremiah Morrill, Vt.**

81149 Emery, Ella Mixon (Mrs. G. S.). 8 S. Naches, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **James Ross, Pa.**

87020 Emery, Cora Bentley (Mrs. O. V.). 1416 23rd St., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **William Bentley, Mass.**

150885 Endresen, Bessie Royce (Mrs. Eno). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Ozias Taylor, Conn.**

29827 Enegren, Nina Olds (Mrs. Robert). 2016 E. 62nd St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Daniel Leffingwell, Conn.**

186714 Engberg, Mary L. Cornwall (Mrs. H. C.). 1702 Belmont Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Benjamin Hardin, Jr., N. C.**

113159 Engel, Candace Cornell (Mrs. H. E.). Moclips
Robert Gray Chapter. **Samuel Leffingwell, Conn.**

174631 Engel, Mary Logan (Mrs. Lloyd). 1211 Rucker Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Nathaniel Philbrick, Maine**

183451 Englin, Nellie Nelson (Mrs. F. C.). 702 S. 11th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **James McDowell, Va.**

..... English, Miss Gertrude. Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter.

141758 Erickson, Edith McClaire (Mrs. M. J.). 111 E. 8th, Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Josiah Mayden, Mass.**

101624 Estey, Eleanor Scarff (Mrs. G. S.). 287 Mather St., Oakland, Calif.
Seattle Chapter. **Rev. Joseph Powell, Pa.**

115219 Eubanks, Adah Kelley (Mrs. Alfred). Port Orchard
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Jacob Strait, Va.**

56769 Evans, Miss Anna Laura. Sawtelle, Calif.
Mary Ball Chapter. **Andrew Clark Conn.**

114489 Evans, Anna May (Mrs. Emmet). R. F. D. 4, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Phineas Blood, Mass.**

194802 Evans, Ethelyn Hull (Mrs. R. M.). Hotel Roosevelt, Washington, D. C.
James Huntington Chapter. **Capt. Wm. Morgan, Va.**

171307 Evans, May Wilt (Mrs. Llewellyn). 3612 N. 33rd St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **George Wilt, Pa.**

174633 Evans, Nannie Wallace (Mrs. Marvin). 421 E. Main St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **John Wallace, N. C.**

115618 Eveland, Katrice Lentzy (Mrs. G. D.). P. O. Box 956, Seattle
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Aaron Tullis, Moses Tullis, Va. Capt. Geo. McMillan, Alexander Murray, Pa. John Van Dyke, Samuel Stout, N. J.**

97402 Everett, Annie Foster (Mrs. Ben R.). 220 Tacoma Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Shaw, Mass.**

50361 Eves, Ruby Stuckey (Mrs. Edwin). 1007 W. Galer St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **David Bryant, N. J.**

199749 Ewald, Eva Jacobs (Mrs. Mart). Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Elias Taylor, Mass. John Jacobs, Maine**

183454 Ewart, Katherine Hall (Mrs. J. D.). Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **Joseph Walker, Conn.**

66071 Ewing, Florence Snoke (Mrs. H. C.). 521 Belmont N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Col. Charles Burrall, Conn.**

59062 Eyclesheimer, Minnie Talmadge (Mrs. C. S.). 1709 34th Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Oliver Collins, Conn**

F

150887 Fair, Nellie Gregg (Mrs. J. C.). Dayton
Dayton Chapter. **Samuel Gregg, Ala.**

166179 Fanning, Lena H. (Mrs. S. V.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **George Spickard, Va.**

163762 Farrell, Alice Campbell (Mrs. Thomas). 1446 W. 46th St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Lieut. Col. Alex. Campbell, Mass.**

201954 Fellows, Mrs. Effie. Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter.

174008 Fenton, Lucille Leonard (Mrs. J. G.). 1630 Blaine Blvd., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Joseph Merrick, Mass.**

81146 Ferrell, Adelia Switzler (Mrs. O. R.). Sunnyside
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Ludwig Denig, Sr., Pa.**

112734 Fetters, Grace Burbank (Mrs. H. S.). Cashmere
John Kendrick Chapter. **John Flanders, R. I. Jesse Flanders, David Burbank, N. H. Moses Burbank, N. Y. James Eaton, Mass.**

51641 Filley, Lou Frazin (Mrs. George). 1101 Franklin St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Frederick Shazer, Va.**

92233 Finlay, Grace White (Mrs. E. C.). 1405 8th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Nathaniel White, N. Y.**

171306 Fish, May Hall (Mrs. H. C.). Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Tillman Bower, Pa.**

180983 Fisher, Miss Dorothy R. 2309 Eldridge Ave., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Asa Fisher, Sergt., Mass.**

181487 Fisher, Cora Dodge (Mrs. C. C.). 2309 Eldridge Ave., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Daniel Colby, Mass.**

148835 Fisher, Zola Lawrence (Mrs. H. P.). Garfield
Experience Wood Chapter. **John Lawrence, Pa.**

174353 Fitch, Mrs. Ivy Hovey. 307 N. G St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Robert Baird, Pa.**

48992 Fitz, Elinor Rockwell (Mrs. A. M.). 3033 27th W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. John Carter, Conn.**

37493 Fleming, Virginia Lee Cash (Mrs. E. C.). 2026 9th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **James Robertson, Tenn.**

145855 Fletcher, J. Belle Bush (Mrs. A. J.). R. F. D. No. 1, Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Moses Bush, Mass.**

56777 Fletcher, Miss Florence. 907 N. G St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Henry Fletcher, Va.**

168182 Fletcher, Grace Purington (Mrs. J. D.). 611 N. 9th St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Richard Mayberry, Maine**

166174 Fletcher, Miss Rose J. Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Henry Fletcher, Va.**

143596 Fletcher, Nellie Markham (Mrs. R. J.). 610 Pearl St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Flint, John Eaton, Mass.**

166164 Flint, Ida D. (Mrs. Chester). P. O. Box 865, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Hawkins, R. I.**

200039 Folsom, Miss Bernice. Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Daniel Folsom, Jr., N. H.**

200040 Folsom, Miss Myrna. Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Daniel Folsom, Jr., N. H.**

158299 Ford, Miss Clara. Pacific Apts., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Jedediah Smith**

163774 Ford, Clarice Hooper (Mrs. E. M.). 809 Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **David Hooper, Col. Jonathan Mitchell, Mass. Anthony Haydon, John Haydon, Va.**

93194 Forney, Nettie Bliss (Mrs. C. H.). 677 Folsom St., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Ezra Perry, R. I.**

43478 Forrester, Mrs. Bessie Lower. 717 N. I St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **William McFarlane, Pa.**

69409 Fortson, Mary Frye (Mrs. Geo. H.). 1306 Madison St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Col. Jonathan Latimer, Conn.**

194808 Fosses, Helen McCoy (Mrs. E. J.). East Seattle, Mercer Island
Rainier Chapter. **Abner Webb, Conn.**

91256 Fosseen, Florence Neal (Mrs. A. B.). Spokane
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **John Randolph, N. J.**

186713 Foster, Gertrude (Mrs. A. F.). 14 S. Tacoma Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Aaron Chapin, Conn.**

200043 Fouth, Mrs. Lizzie. Kelso
Robert Gray Chapter

184345 Fox, Mrs. Sarah E. Abbott. Blaine
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Amos Abbott, N. H.**

168916 Fox, Norma Turner (Mrs. B. C.). Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Thomas Farrow, S. C.**

187451 Franzenburg, Zay Gaston (Mrs. Geo.). 2920 N. 27th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Robert Gaston, Pa.**

194798 Fraser, Cora T. Dunn (Mrs. Harold E.). S. 2718 Manito Blvd., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Joshia Dunn, Maine**

187370 Frazier, Blair Ward (Mrs. W. M.). Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **Lieut. Reese Bowen, Va.**

152132 Frederick, Mabel Rue (Mrs. W. E.). 43 28th Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Jacob Lobdell, Sr., N. Y.**

26621 Freeman, Anne W. Gwin (Mrs. J. J.). 4343 9th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **William Carroll, Md.**

47610 Fringer, Emma Sparks (Mrs. R. S.). 919 13th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Andrew Shirk, Pa.**

107557 Frost, Anne Gray Millett (Mrs. E. A.). Los Angeles, Calif.
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Charles Goodrich, Mass.**

50559 Fryer, Lucy Butler (Mrs. David E.). 1223 8th W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Phineas Butler, Maine**

187374 Fullerton, Dorothy Haynes (Mrs. R. I.). Malone
University of Washington Chapter. **Jacob Wicker, Mass.**

G

155418 Gaches, Adda Hulbert (Mrs. C. E.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Philip Clement, N. H. James H. Hulbert**

107088 Gage, Albertha Schooley (Mrs. Ellsworth). 1288 Alfred St., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Col. Samuel Miles, Pa.**

135667 Gagnon, Mabelle Reed (Mrs. Geo. P.). 1425 W. 5th, Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Abijah Tainter, Mass.**

176543 Gainer, Bess Horton (Mrs. C. B.). 1812 4th St., Snohomish
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Antipas White, Mass.**

175453 Gangler, Mary Shoultes (Mrs. J. M.). 312 W. 10th, Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Mathias Shoultes, N. Y.**

139448 Garvey, Mrs. Charlotte Williams. 5035 15 N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Samuel Brewster, N. Y.**

143549 Gaston, May Fetter (Mrs. O. C.). 3722 Oakes St., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Christopher Lobinger, Pa.**

200168 Gaul, Margaret Painter (Mrs. H.). Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **William Painter, Pa.**

81036 Geer, Nellie Tanquary (Mrs. R. C.). 612 N. K St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Aaron Geer, Conn.**

190566 Geisendorfer, Miss Helen 3640 Bagley Ave., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Isham Brown, Va.**

182592 Gellermann, Miss Mildred. White Bluffs
University of Washington Chapter. **John Prescott, Mass.**

50160 Genereaux, Elizabeth Weeks (Mrs. E. E.). 715 Hancock St., Portland, Oregon
Rainier Chapter. **Ebenezer Weeks, Mass.**

143588 Gerding, Helen James (Mrs. J. F.). 400 Oak St., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Christian Miller, Pa.**

174345 German, Ruth Yoeman (Mrs. W. T.). 1009 12th St., South Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Elijah Holcomb, N. J.**

177354 Gerrish, Adeline Robbins (Mrs. L. F.). 1928 10th Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **William Slade, Mass.**

82767 Ghormley, Margaret Longstreth (Mrs. K. I.). 2304 22nd N., Seattle
Mary Ball Chapter. **Abijah Holmes, N. J.**

84685 Gibbs, Ethel Dodge McGinnis (Mrs. O. R.). 1212 3rd West, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Seth Woodruff, N. J.**

185999 Gilchrist, Mary Aberly (Mrs. C.). Washington Ave., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **John Chenoworth, Va.**

125623 Gildea, Grace Moore (Mrs. Dunbar). Newport
Betsey Wright Chapter. **James Moore, Pa.**

160876 Gildersleeve, Mabel Griffith (Mrs. O. N.). Bellingham
Ann Washington Chapter. **Thos. Eldredge, Sr., Conn.**

181493 Gilkey, Nell Dollinger (Mrs. W. W.). Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **John Dollinger, Conn.**

58610 Gill, Eve Grant (Mrs. Ralph G.). 115 29th Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **James Sinclair, N. H.**

108015 Gillanders, Pansy Mallet (Mrs. D. J.). Falls City, Oregon
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Brig. Gen. Samuel Thompson, Maine**

132917 Gilliland, May Alsbury (Mrs. H. S.). Zillah
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Moses Endicott, N. C.**

113644 Gillis, Marjorie Lyman (Mrs. R. M.). 306 W. 25th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Maj. Jonathan Clapp, Mass.**

122266 Givan, Ruth Bennett (Mrs. T. G.). 4320 Morgan St., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Thomas Bennett, Pa.**

132897 Glass, Nellie Fullerton (Mrs. Henry). 1206 15th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Arannah Fullerton, Mass.**

95360 Gleason, Charlotte Wakefield (Mrs. P. S.). Castle Rock
James Huntington Chapter. **William Bickett, Md.**

136654 Gleason, Miss Dorothy. 2542 Queen Anne Ave., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Jonathan Gillette, Conn.**

116550 Glenk, Phydelia Treat (Mrs. J. W.). 313 E. 14th St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Caleb Fowler, Conn.**

61651 Goble, Fannie Smith (Mrs. Geo. H.). 1019 7th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Oliver Smith, Mass.**

122100 Godfrey, Ruphell Dolloff (Mrs. H.). 3724 Colby Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Deacon Isaac Davis, Maine**

168183 Goldsbury, Emily Gilbert (Mrs. John). 401 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **John Ball, Va.**

108014 Goodenow, Mable Forman (Mrs. N. H.). 65 N. Baldwin, Sierra Madre, Calif.
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **John Foreman, Vt.**

93470 Goodheart, Ella Kelly (Mrs. John W.). 1124 Garden St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **William Harrod, Pa.**

190556 Gooding, Josephine Scott Botsford (Mrs. E. E.). E. 219 23rd Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **John Jenkins, Pa.**

198984 Goodner, Dorothy B. (Mrs. William Benjamin). Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Benjamin Denning, Conn.**

102799 Goodrich, Mary Danielson (Mrs. L. J.). Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Samuel Danielson, Conn.**

147173 Goodyear, Neva C. (Mrs. Wm.). 602 California St., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Maj. Curtis Cole, R. I.**

146235 Googins, Mrs. Julia Young. 104 Alpine St., Franklin, Mass.
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Col. Benjamin Foster, Vt.**

83782 Gordon, Raphaeleta Simpson (Mrs. B. L.). 601 7th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Lieut. James Simmes, Md.**

177974 Gordon, Pearle Morton (Mrs. S. A.). Berkeley Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **William Ramsay, Pa.**

182578 Gorsuch, Sadie Atkinson (Mrs. Frank). Ferndale
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Dr. Joseph Wood, Mass.**

186610 Gorsuch, Miss Helen. Ferndale
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Dr. Joseph Wood, Mass.**

177360 Gough, Miss Cora. Dayton
Dayton Chapter. **Isaac Van Buskirk, Va.**

177361 Gough, Miss Lucinda. Dayton
Dayton Chapter. **Isaac Van Buskirk, Va.**

116553 Gould, Blanche Whitney (Mrs. Earl A.). 435 Humboldt St., Denver, Colo.
Mary Ball Chapter. **Ezekiel Gardner, Mass.**

134987 Gould, Audra Hess (Mrs. Arthur I.). 521½ Federal Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Ensign Mitchell, N. Y.**

166155 Gould, Grace Irwin (Mrs. C. T.). 3015 Grant St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Linus Parker, Mass.**

23280 Gove, Eva Wead (Mrs. David A.). Orting
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Jesse Young, N. H. John Emery, Mass.**

134965 Gove, Emma Jane Herlinger (Mrs. E. J.). 1427 West 62nd St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **George Hopkins, Mass.**

20124 Graham, Miss Lydia Josephine. 804 N. 2nd St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **James Dunn, N. J.**

165221 Graham, Lillie Boylen (Mrs. B. F.). 607 E. Aller St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Samuel Coughey, Pa.**

90467 Grant, Ethel Austin (Mrs. Leslie Roy). 1200 17th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Joseph Bancroft, Mass.**

180371 Grant, Bessie Wells (Mrs. E. E.). 5700 Kirkwood Place, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Thos. Wells, R. I.**

75537 Grant, Marion Hussey Gifford (Mrs. I. W.). Southworth
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Col. John Bailey, Mass.**

132904 Graves, Lulu Camp (Mrs. F. N.). 106 E. 10th St., Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Job. Camp, Conn.**

85047 Gray, Gertrude (Mrs. Eugene A.). Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **John Seward, N. J.**

183458 Gray, Helen Thompson (Mrs. E. C.). 1804 15th Ave., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Jedediah Palmer, Conn.**

75114 Gray, Minnie Turner (Mrs. Wm. F.). 1628 9th Ave. W., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Edw. Turner, Mass.**

200036 Graybill, Bertha Houston (Mrs. H. B.). 1021 9th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Jas. Gilliland, Va.**

171308 Greene, Bessie Laird (Mrs. A. C.). 701 G St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **William Laird, Pa.**

125619 Greene, Mildred Lindley (Mrs. James). 1411 Brown Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **David Lindley, Mass.**

171310 Greene, Veora Dickerson (Mrs. Roy L.). 830 H St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Nicholson, N. C.**

69410 Greene, Ella Zimmerman (Mrs. W. H.). 507 Melrose N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **William Davis, N. J.**

109157 Greenman, Lillian Hale (Mrs. Judd). Union Mills
Sacajawea Chapter. **David Jones, Jr., Mass.**

89881 Greenway, Ernestine Dimmick (Mrs. J. O.). S. 2004 Oneida Place, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Paul Davis, Mass.**

122169 Greenwell, Orline Miller (Mrs. J. L.). 1629 Queen Anne Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Wilkins, Pa.**

163070 Greenwood, Margaret McPherson (Mrs. Charles). Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Power, Mass.**

165495 Gregg, Miss Elizabeth. S. 627 Maple St., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Medad Hills, Conn.**

168907 Gregg, Ethel H. (Mrs. W. B.). 801 N. Pine, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Lemuel Perham, Mass.**

70452 Gregg, Grace Ogden (Mrs. W. C.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Conrad Miller, Pa.**

181791 Gregory, Fannie Tipton (Mrs. L. E.). Newport
Betsey Wright Chapter. **Lieut. Peter Jones, Pa.**

95832 Gresham, Bonnibel Huffman (Mrs. C. M.). Green Bldg., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Peter Tufts, Mass.**

38315 Gribble, Jessie Cavender (Mrs. F. M.). 302 Malden St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Charles Cavender, Conn.**

81485 Grier, Sophia Ingalls (Mrs. C. A.). 2337 3rd Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Solomon Ingalls, Mass.**

159051 Grieve, Mabel Boss (Mrs. M. B.). E. 731 Nora Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Uriah Gregory, Conn.**

188535 Griffin, Florence Potts (Mrs. F. C.). 2223 Hoyt Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Simeon Tillotson, Conn.**

190560 Griffin, Miss Madeline. 2223 Hoyt Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Simeon Tillotson, Conn.**

168172 Griffith, Nancy Backus (Mrs. W. D.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Thomas Eldridge, Conn.**

108022 Griggs, Mrs. Etta I. Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Samuel Alcox, Conn.**

132901 Griggs, Alice Emily (Mrs. Joseph) . 904 N. Ainsworth Ave., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Zephoniah Bryan, Pa.**

163077 Gross, Charlotte Macomber (Mrs. M. W.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **David Macomber, Mass.**

172567 Grosscup, Rebecca Goucher (Mrs. B. S.). 901 Yakima Ave., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Hugh McCormick, Pa.**

138878 Grover, Miss Margaret. 908 6th Ave. N., Quincy, Ill.
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Jonas Mason, Mass.**

136043 Groves, Ruth Huntington (Mrs. A. L.). Castle Rock
James Huntington Chapter. **James Huntington, Conn.**

42115 Guie, Hettie Dean (Mrs. E. Heister). 745 Bellevue N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Richard Cary, Conn.**

131358 Gunnison, Lena Cobb (Mrs. L. C.). Hotel Sorrento, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Major Johannes Decker, N. Y.**

82123 Guthrie, Inez Barrett (Mrs. W. B.). North Naches Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Benj. Barrett, Mass.**

168920 Gwinn, Anna McClay (Mrs. C. A.). Garfield
Experience Wood Chapter. **Samuel McClay, Pa.**

190557 Gwynn, Miss Leanna. Lewis & Clark High School, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. Wm. Conwell, Pa. Joseph Acklin, Va.**

171319 Guyles, May Sampson (Mrs. J. C.). 701 N. D St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Hulmont Kellogg, Conn.**

H

168178 Hadley, Ella Williams (Mrs. C. R.). 307 N. D St., Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Ebenezer Weeks, Mass.**

75115 Hager, Allie Bell Hood (Mrs. Amos). 2604 Rockefeller Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Sergt. Zebulon Parke, N. J.**

43250 Hale, Lillian Snowden (Mrs. F. M.). Montesano
Robert Gray Chapter. **John Moor, Wm. Snowden, Pa.**

130710 Hale, Gertrude Wilson Smith (Mrs. H. W.). Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Jeremiah Hart, N. Y.**

138884 Haley, Miss Louisa. 1609 N. 49th St., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Jacob Brown, Mass.**

41138 Hall, Emma Banks (Mrs. Otis D.). Winslow
Rainier Chapter. **Talcott Banks, Conn.**

155118 Hall, Miss Dessie. 1933 Harvard N., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Constantine Mills, Conn.**

150452 Hall, Frances Chase (Mrs. Fred A.). R. R. 6, Box 37, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Capt. John Carr, R. I.**

177975 Hall, Eloise Kingston (Mrs. W. H.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **William Dawes, Mass.**

132905 Hallum, Charlotte Kauffman (Mrs. Harold). Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Col. Samuel Nelson, Pa.**

198995 Ham, Mary Abbett (Mrs. C. U.). 1321 E. 17th, Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **William Abbett, Jr., Va.**

97404 Hamilton, Ethel Naubert (Mrs. A. S.). 3212 N. 21st St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Bentley, Pa.**

182584 Hamilton, Abbie Howe (Mrs. Fred). 1620 13th Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **David Woodcock, Mass.**

201958 Hamilton, Caroline (Mrs. J. B.). 316 32nd Ave., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Capt. Jacob Gould, Jr., Mass.**

160868 Hammer, Gladys Slater (Mrs. Harry J.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **John Short, Va.**

142678 Hammond, Lena Smith (Mrs. C. B.). 312 W. 2nd St., Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Eli Willard, Vt.**

188536 Hammond, Margaret H. Miles (Mrs. J. W.). Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Abraham Ghormley, Pa.**

188537 Hammond, Miss Dorothy Viola. Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Abraham Ghormley, Pa.**

166159 Hamstreet, Valorie Hazelton (Mrs. Loil). Prosser
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Benjamin Mack, Conn.**

174629 Hanbloom, Hazel Morrison (Mrs. B. B.). 2106 Electric Ave., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **James Baker, Ky.**

100661 Hancock, Miss Carrie. P. O. Box 1057, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Joseph Hancock, Mass.**

131542 Hancock, Anne M. Harris (Mrs. F. M.). Winlock
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Frederick Dellinger, Pa.**

26331 Hanford, Miss Julia M. 706 N. 4th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **James Richards, Conn.**

49306 Hanna, Edith Waltz (Mrs. Wm. H.). Medina
Rainier Chapter. **David McConaughey, Pa.**

156884 Hannaford, Inez E. Whitney (Mrs. G. G.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Major John Donnell, N. C.**

160869 Hannay, Winnie Evans (Mrs. N. B.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **John Short, Va.**

186158 Hanscom, Ada Jewell (Mrs. G. D.). Belleview
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Joseph Jewell, N. J.**

174632 Hanson, Vida Henry (Mrs. C. W.). 705 Adams Ave., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Lambert Clayton, N. C.**

50162 Hanson, Elizabeth Hancock (Mrs. H. A.). 4115 12th Ave. N. E., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Jabez Beckwith, Conn.**

113172 Hanson, Lida Hedger (Mrs. Lawrence). 925 Boyer Ave., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Jonathan Massey, N. J.**

178463 Hare, Mrs. Hannah. 718 N. K St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Austin Smith, Conn.**

133413 Harkness, Ione Beal (Mrs. E. K.). Eugene, Oregon
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Lazurus Beal, Mass.**

139311 Harley, Laura Potter (Mrs. C. S.). 4706 University Blvd., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Abijah Peck, Conn.**

130695 Harman, Bessie Ludwig (Mrs. L. J.). 453 25th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Joseph Ludwig, Maine**

174004 Harmon, Miss Abbie. Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Benjamin Harmon, Mass.**

120100 Harrington, Belle McCorney (Mrs. J. C.). 1206 W. Holly St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter . **Henry Janney, N. Y.**

21976 Harrington, Mary Lagen (Mrs. T. L.). 1625 E. Madison St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Michael Trebert, Pa.**

186016 Harris, Sallie Castleman (Mrs. J. L.). Kelso
Mary Walker Richardson Chapter. **Frederick Dellinger, Pa.**

54572 Harrison, Kate Holmes (Mrs. Max). 324 30th S., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Samuel Judd, Capt. Josiah Cowles, Major David Smith, Conn.**

129940 Hartshorn, Mrs. Lida Powell. 203 McKelvey Bldg., Seattle
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Aaron Tullis, Moses Tullis, Va. Capt. Geo. McMillan, Alexander Murray, Pa. John Van Dyke, Samuel Stout, N. J.**

132914 Harvey, Elna Smith (Mrs. J. R.). 1008 Broadway, Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Capt. Jonathan Knight, Maine**

144827 Harvey, Eliza Hart (Mrs. J. B.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **Samuel Elgin, Wm. Elgin, Md. Thos. McClanahan, Thos. Lewis, Margaret Lynn Lewis, John Lewis, Va.**

138881 Hassell, Florence Ames (Mrs. A. G.). 111 E. 10th St., Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Caleb Montague, Mass.**

160879 Hatch, Alice Stevens (Mrs. E. J.). Zillah
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Ephraim Stevens, Mass.**

179119 Hatch, Emma F. (Mrs. K. I.). Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **John Perkins, Mass.**

141644 Hauser, Nellie Byers (Mrs. L. G.). North Naches, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Capt. James Carnahan, Pa.**

72742 Hawkes, Helen Wright (Mrs. S. O.). 1510 Mt. Vernon Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **William Clangan, Pa.**

193270 Hawes, Bertha Peyton (Mrs. O. L.). 2319 W. Pacific, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Col. Henry Peyton, Va.**

196738 Hayes, Mrs. Nelle. Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter.

134455 Hayes, Mrs. Margaret Campbell. Blaine
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Samuel Sprague, Jr., Mass.**

154183 Hayden, Mary L. Cady (Mrs. E. M.). 621 N. D St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **John Cady, Vt.**

187375 Haynes, Miss Phyllis. 936 19th Ave., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Jacob Wicker, Mass.**

178466 Hays, Estelle Cowgill (Mrs. H. H.). Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Alexander Campbell, Va.**

91457 Hays, Lorinda A. Frazier (Mrs. W. R.). 807 N. 2nd St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Frederick Shaver, Va.**

184352 Hazeltine, Amy Woods (Mrs. F. A.). South Bend
Willapa Chapter. **Thomas Smith, Md.**

184353 Hazeltine, Miss Lelia Elsie. South Bend.
Willapa Chapter. **Thomas Smith, Md.**

166158 Hazelton, Ellen Mack (Mrs. William). Prosser
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Benjamin Mack, Conn.**

200980 Hazeltine, Harriet Hobart (Mrs. H. H.). 2112 Rucker Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Shubael Hobart, Benj. Morris, Jr., Benj. Morris, Sr., Mass.**

187450 Hazen, Miss Winifred. Snohomish
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **John Shepherd, Pa.**

201663 Hazen, Miss Hazel. Seattle
Seattle Chapter.

83428 Heald, Nellie Townley (Mrs. F. D.). Lake St., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Evetts Townley, N. J.**

181957 Heath, Laura Wetherald (Mrs. N. A.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Moses Foss, N. H.**

155572 Heaton, Miss Ruth. 1052 E. Thomas St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Thomas Heaton, Va.**

187051 Heffron, Maud Nichols (Mrs. H. N.). Sunnyside
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Lieut Jonathan Burton, N. H.**

89877 Heinzerling, Dorothy Hover (Mrs. W. H.). 912 Mooreland Ave., Dallas, Texas
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Alexander Thompson, Pa.**

196756 Heitman, Mrs. Ernestine. Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter.

154187 Heleniak, Dorothy Felton (Mrs. H. N.). 1018 14th Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Gershom Pope, Conn.**

35045 Hellar, Irvie Smith (Mrs. Geo. M.). 806 N. J St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **John Piper, Pa.**

163079 Henness, Hazel Macomber (Mrs. D. D.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **David Macomber, Mass.**

69318 Henson, Alice Page (Mrs. W. B.). 617 E. Ferry St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Archelans Allyn, Conn.**

176554 Henson, Miss Helen Gertrude. 617 E. Ferry St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Archelans Allyn, Conn.**

186615 Henry, Laura Hewitt (Mrs. Philip). Tumwater
Sacajawea Chapter. **Randall Hewitt, Conn.**

169436 Henry, Adeline Sliegh (Mrs. W. Y.). 817 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **David Conger, N. Y.**

134986 Hess, Elizabeth Mitchell (Mrs. H. H.). 521½ Federal Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Ensign Mitchell, N. Y.**

148830 Hetzler, Ellen Coles (Mrs. T. K.). R. F. D. No. 3, Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Col. John Smock, Dominie Benj. Du Bois, N. J.**

163773 Heu-de-Bourck, Edith Sickels (Mrs. W. H.). Burton
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Moses Fish, N. Y.**

57625 Hewit, Mrs. Florence Fairbank. 642 4th St., Bremerton
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Oliver Fairbank, Mass.**

168924 Hewitt, Hilda Valth (Mrs. Henry). 615 N. E St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Samuel Quimby, N. J.**

108017 Hewitt, Rosetta Wallace (Mrs. Thomas). 1216 N. Steele St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **William Wallace, Vt.**

111622 Hicks, Anna (Mrs. C. J.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **John Burroughs (Burrows), Conn.**

48237 Hicks, Miss Ethel D. 4407 Latona Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Hicks, Mass.**

82014 Hidden, Grace Hulin (Mrs. L. M.). 100 W. 13th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Walton Hulin, N. Y.**

194809 Higgins, Donna Flaherty (Mrs. F. L.). 1633 47th Ave. S. W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Amasa Flaherty. Ensign George Le Fevru, Peter Tipp, Jr., Abraham Gore, Joseph Post, Col. Thos. Smith, Md.**

88723 Hill, Irene Gilmore (Mrs. C. B.). Box 655, Glendale, Calif.
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Samuel Gilmore, Mass.**

188530 Hill, Catherine Weaver (Mrs. C. L.). 502 N. J St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **John Van Antwerp, N. Y.**

162461 Hill, Georgia Rawson (Mrs. H. S.). 506 Walker St., Wenatchee
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Rufus Harvey, Mass.**

199747 Hill, Ida B. Allen (Mrs. C. F.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Benj. White, Mass.**

185996 Hill, Mrs. Sarah Crass. Huntsville
Dayton Chapter. **James A. Spillman, Ky.**

181800 Hinkle, Irene Boss (Mrs. J. Grant). 2604 Main St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Uriah Gregory, N. Y.**

150453 Hinman, Caroline Steward (Mrs. C. H.). Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Ezra Warren, Conn.**

166162 Hinman, Miss Dorothy. 2005 Baker, Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Theodore Catlin, Lemuel Deeman, Conn. Capt. Kenneth Hankinson, N. J.**

175455 Hitchcock, Miss Jeanette McCrory. 803 N. M St., Tacoma
University of Washington Chapter. **Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, Dr. Bridley Thaxter, Mass.**

171314 Hoag, Miss Clarice. Eureka Springs, Ark.
University of Washington Chapter. **Samuel Adams, Mass.**

171315 Hoag, Miss Ruth. Rock House Route, Eureka Springs, Ark.
University of Washington Chapter. **Samuel Adams, Mass.**

184346 Hoag, Miss Florence Louise. 1220 High St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Samuel Adams, Mass.**

199746 Hoagland, Louise Martin (Mrs. Leslie). 35 Walnut St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Col. Jonathan Horton, N. Y.**

172950 Hockett, Alpha Whelan (Mrs. John). 1003 Alvarado Terrace, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **John Howland, Mass.**

135985 Hodge, Miss Alice. Milwaukee, Wisc.
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Strickland, Conn.**

43404 Hodges, Mrs. Lizzie Avery. R. F. D. No. 2, Selah
Rainier Chapter. **Stephen Avery, Conn.**

193288 Hodgdon, Mary Sargent (Mrs. C. W.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Capt. Andrew Buntin, Mass.**

179116 Hogan, Olive McConnell (Mrs. M. F.). 6838 18th Ave. N. E., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Nathaniel Bassitt, Jr., Mass.**

41668 Hoge, Ethel Hanna (Mrs. James D.). The Highlands, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Gen. James McComb, Pa.**

184960 Hoit, Miss Claribel M. 640 S. Trafton St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Abner Hoit, Jacob Hoit, N. H.**

184961 Hoit, Miss Sarah F. 640 S. Trafton St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Abner Hoit, Jacob Hoit, N. H.**

175852 Holbrook, Maria Holmes (Mrs. Bruce.). 741 Ferry St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **John Hicks, Mass.**

149494 Holcomb, Harriet W. (Mrs. Wayne). Elma
Robert Gray Chapter. **Gen. William Barton, R. I.**

123234 Hollister, Annie G. (Mrs. Harrie L.). Walla Walla
Dayton Chapter

37127 Hollister, Caroline Fox (Mrs. L. C.). 848 W. 61st St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Ebenezer Holt, Conn.**

138093 Holmes, Ruth Vickery (Mrs. B. B.). 452 16th St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Simeon Cary, Mass.**

138879 Holmes, Bertha Mallory (Mrs. Charles). 820 N. Washington, Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Moses and John Mallory, Conn.**

175446 Holmes, Jennie Cooley (Mrs. F. S.). E. 33 32nd Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Samuel Dale, Col. Wm. Futhy, Pa.**

37126 Holmes, Miss Kate Moore. 215 23rd N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Moses Little, N. H.**

54573 Holmes, Kate Turner (Mrs. H. E.). 310 30th Ave. S., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Maj. David Smith, Conn.**

37125 Holmes, Jennie Stimson (Mrs. Marcus). 215 23rd N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Moses Little, N. H.**

174009 Holmes, Elizabeth McGuire (Mrs. R. H.). W. 1830 Pacific Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Maj. John Nelson, Va.**

10840 Holt, Mrs. Welthe Ruggles Tucker. R. F. D. No. 3, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **David Farnsworth, N. H. Robert Lettice Hopper, N. J.**

130723 Holt, Sarah Bailey (Mrs. R. C.). 903 Franklin Ave., Olympia
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Ransom, Conn.**

102800 Holt, Jessie Sargent (Mrs. W. E.). Wapato
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Solomon Cole, N. H.**

196743 Hood, Nellie Eudora (Mrs. C. H.). Garfield
Experience Wood Chapter. **Maj. William Mott, N. Y.**

191083 Hooper, Nettie Sumner (Mrs. Norman). Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **Capt. Ebenezer Sumner, Vt.**

162464 Hooper, Daisy Frances (Mrs. W. P.). 546 S. 2nd St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Peter Brumback, S. C.**

176362 Hoover, Isabel Marshall (Mrs. L. O.). 1610 37th Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Gideon Marshall, Mark Randall, N. H.**

42622 Hopkins, Mabel McK. (Mrs. W. G.). 206 W. 10th St., Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **William Barton, R. I.**

138095 Hopping, Louise Gardner (Mrs. W. P.). 3424 N. 30th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Edward Talbott, John Talbott, Md. Alexander Bradford, Va.**

57007 Horrall, Miss Pansy. Auditorium Bldg., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **John Wallace, N. C.**

73160 Horsley, Susan Lombard (Mrs. Frank). 315 N. 2nd St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Lt. Col. Richard Lombard, Mass.**

193291 Horton, Inez Baker (Mrs. Eugene Stanley). Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Capt. Thomas Sharp, Va.**

193291 Horton, Mrs. Inez Baker. 203 E. 13th St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Capt. Thos. Sharp, Va.**

182577 Hostetler, E. Mae Bixby (Mrs. C. B.). St. Francis, Kansas
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Samuel Bixby, Capt. Jonathan Bixby, Conn.**

171301 Howard, Helen Proctor (Mrs. Geo. C.). 511 Ave. C., Snohomish
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Tilton Eastman, N. Y.**

121322 Howard, Miss Inez M. 902 S. Ainsworth Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Brizilla Yates, Vt.**

162460 Howard, Miss Mae. 902 S. Ainsworth Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Brizilla Yates, Vt.**

..... Howarth, Edith Adriance (Mrs. J. A.). Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter.

17195 Howe, Rose Ford (Mrs. J. B.). 22 W. Highland Drive, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Wm. Henry Drayton, S. C. Jacob Ford, N. J.**

188529 Howe, Jennie Corner Beall (Mrs. L. G.). Edmonds
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Wallace, N. Y.**

176552 Howell, Inez Eastman (Mrs. Lewis). Decatur
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Nathan Forbes, Mass.**

162466 House, Miss Olive E. 101 Madrona Place, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lieut. Seth Williams, Mass.**

130711 Hovey, Mrs. Grace Painter. Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **William Painter, Pa.**

174351 Hovey, Rebecca M. (Mrs. John P.). 317 N. G St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Robert Baird, Pa.**

92594 Hoyt, Vivian Church (Mrs. W. J.). Pasco
Kennewick Chapter. **Elizah Holcomb, Conn.**

189428 Hubbard, Miss Alice. 400 W. 11th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Wm. Lowing, R. I.**

129995 Hubbard, Elvira Huntington (Mrs. L. H.). 2233 Clinton Ave., Alameda, Calif.
James Huntington Chapter. **James Huntington, Conn.**

140396 Hubbart, Elizabeth Reed (Mrs. J. E.). 1902 10th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Barnabas Matthews, Mass. Kitchell Reed, N. Y.**

148831 Huddle, Laura Hewett (Mrs. Fred). 725 Laurel Drive, Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Isaac Barrows, Conn.**

120485 Huffer, Alida Mitchell (Mrs. F. A.). 2429 Federal Ave., Seattle
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Aaron Denis, Benj. Gifford, Mass.**

40152 Huffman, Carrie Swan (Mrs. John A.). P. O. Box 585, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Peter Tufts, S. C.**

41663 Huffman, Miss Bessie Bertine. P. O. Box 585, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Peter Tufts, S. C.**

68975 Hughes, Amelia Wilson (Mrs. Curtis). 1207 Alice Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Robert Johnson, Va.**

177971 Hughes, Doy Slater (Mrs. H. L.). Ferndale
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **John Short**

160870 Hulbert, Mrs. M. Leania Dunlap. 908 15th N. Seattle
Ann Washington Chapter. **Philip Clement, N. H.**

194813 Hull, Bertha (Mrs. M. E.). Kelso
Mary Walker Richardson Chapter.

95361 Humbarger, Margaret W. (Mrs. L. G.). Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **Col. James Wilson, Pa.**

136651 Hungate, Elizabeth Wyne (Mrs. J. A.). 2604 Lamont St., Spokane
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Joseph Walker, Ky.**

43784 Hunt, Maud Luce (Mrs. C. C.). 404 N. J St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Nickolas Arrowsmith, N. J. Maj. Roland Luce, John Gould, James Clark, John Clark, Mass.**

160866 Hunt, Miss Ethel Leora. Burlington
Ann Washington Chapter. **Jacob Hunt, Mass.**

163073 Hunt, Anna Whipple (Mrs. W. N.). Burlington
Ann Washington Chapter. **John Boynton, N. H.**

58133 Hunter, Mrs. Elizabeth Goodell. 330 29th Ave., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Shearjashub Spooner, Vt.**

96974 Hunter, Edith Des Granges (Mrs. Wm.). 1502 McCollum St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Seattle Chapter. **Jesse Evans, Pa.**

197136 Hunter, Mayo Simonds (Mrs. C. D.). 3812 N. 39th St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **John Simmons, Conn.**

194812 Huntington, Margaret Hull (Mrs. J. E.). R. D. 2, Castle Rock
James Huntington Chapter. **Capt. Wm. Morgan, Va.**

143589 Huntley, Nettie Baker (Mrs. Elmer E.). 214 W. 19th St., Spokane
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Thos. Love, Pa.**

171311 Huntington, Carolyn Marshall (Mrs. D. S.). S. Nob Hill, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Matthew Adams, N. J.**

54574 Huntoon, Ruth Holmes (Mrs. R. W.). 321 31st S., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Samuel Judd, Capt. Josiah Cowles, Maj. David Smith, Conn.**

67189 Hupp, Ida Parr (Mrs. J. W.). 1504 E. Prospect, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. John Reed, N. J.**

41053 Hurley, Theodora Miller (Mrs. H. D.). 416 E. 71st, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John Croasdale, Pa.**

29348 Hussey, Carrie Brokaw (Mrs. E. B.). 917 34th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John Daniel Coe, N. Y.**

186608 Hustead, Miss Flossie. 710 Puget Ave., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Howell Freeman, N. C.**

186609 Hustead, Miss Verna. Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Howell Freeman, N. C.**

96489 Hutchinson, Candace Pearce (Mrs. J. A.). E. 1328 18th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **John Linscom Boss, R. I.**

122402 Hutton, Elsie Doragh (Mrs. Geo.). Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Timothy Bailey, Conn.**

132907 Hutton, Pearl Alsbury (Mrs. J. E.). Grandview
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Moses Endicott, N. C.**

125630 Hyde, Sarah Adams (Mrs. F. T.). 14th Blvd., Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Jesse Adams, Mass.**

35043 Hyland, Helen Holmes (Mrs. Ivan L.). 330 30th S., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Samuel Judd, Conn.**

I

200037 Ingham, J. Fannie (Mrs. Delmer Dewit). 1509 E. Mercer, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Ephraim Hayward, Phoebe Dickinson, Ill.**

130726 Intlekofer, Agnes Clarke (Mrs. John). Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **John Walker, Mass.**

66374 Irvine, Jessie Young (Mrs. Wm.). Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **Joseph Clark, Capt. Wm. Alexander, S. C.**

J

149492 Jackson, Miss Rose T. 512 N. Cushman Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Jacob Crossett, Mass.**

182589 Jackson, Alice (Mrs. James). 512 N. Cushman Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Jacob Crossett, Mass.**

168926 Jacobi, Susanne Graham (Mrs. Herman). 919 N. J St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Gen. Arthur St. Clair, Pa.**

125624 Jacobs, Anna Dell Washburn (Mrs. C. H.). Newport
Betsey Wright Chapter. **Capt. Simeon Wright, Vt.**

171866 Jaeger, Georgia Wakefield (Mrs. Waldemar). 210 S. Oak St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Pomeroy, Mass.**

72730 James, Achsa Hayward (Mrs. H. P.). 205 N. 7th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Benj. Miner, N. J.**

72731 James, Miss Julia Lucile. 205 N. 7th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Benj. Miner, N. J.**

127218 James, Ida Hill (Mrs. John R.). 1429 East Bay Ave., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **John Tilton, N. J.**

87326 Janes, Mrs. Emir C. 616 N. K St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Amos Jones, N. Y.**

107554 Janes, Natalit Lane (Mrs. Edwin W.). 4205 N. Mason, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Samuel Philbrick, N. H.**

98452 Jaynes, Mary Morrison (Mrs. C. B.). Portland, Oregon
Sacajawea Chapter. **Thos. Scott, Sr., Va.**

137589 Jeffers, Miss Mary Allen. 704 E. St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Pomeroy, Conn.**

139696 Jefferson, Miss Helen R. 2216 Manito Blvd., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Joseph Peters, Conn.**

182594 Jeffrey, Jessie Hammond (Mrs. John H.). 442 12th St., Raymond
Willapa Chapter. **Anning Smith, N. Y.**

186017 Jenkins, Hannah Burke (Mrs. B. F.). Kelso
James Huntington Chapter. **Joshua Lovejoy, Mass.**

186018 Jenkins, Miss Lucia A. Kelso
James Huntington Chapter. **Joshua Lovejoy, Mass.**

179121 Jenkins, Miss Minnie I. 50th St. & 16th N. E., Seattle
Spokane Chapter. **John Seward, N. J.**

181491 Jenkins, Elizabeth McNutt (Mrs. C. B.). E. 1306 Montgomery Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Abraham Utter, Pa.**

95358 Jennelle, Jr., Edith Halliday (Mrs. J. J.). 3852 E. Olive, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Joshua Wyatt, Mass.**

102997 Jenner, Myrtle Bagby (Mrs. Earle). 822 2nd N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Ithamar Pelton, Conn.**

116557 Jenner, Marie Patterson (Mrs. Norman L.). East Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Nathaniel Nilson, N. Y.**

115223 Jennings, Margaret Ball (Mrs. Philip D.). 1621 11th Ave. W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Rev. John Gano, N. J.**

24579 Johns, Miss Sophie C. 1520 8th Ave. W., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Elihu Smith, Conn.**

127740 Johns, Mary Vertries (Mrs. B. W.). Lemon Grove, Calif.
Sacajawea Chapter. **Samuel Haycraft, Va.**

171867 Johns, Miss Cyrena. 3317 N. 25th St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Josiah Tanner, S. C.**

84346 Johnson, Edith Ellsworth (Mrs. C. M.). 316 N. 7th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Henry Ellsworth, N. Y. Daniel Newton, Capt. Jonathan Rice, Mass. Wm. Waterman, Darius Waterman, Lt. Seth Blakeslee, Conn.**

136228 Johnson, Ruth Daniels (Mrs. E. C.). 1716 Minor St., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Japeth Daniels, Mass.**

182593 Johnson, Jr., Blanche McCroskey (Mrs. E. C.). Garfield
Experience Wood Chapter. **John McCroskey, Va.**

138886 Johnson, Bessie Rockefeller (Mrs. H. M.). 322 10th N., Seattle
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **John Rockefeller, N. Y.**

182580 Johnson, Miss Jeanne Frances. 1906 N. Steele St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Chas. Johnson, N. C.**

134988 Johnson, Elizabeth (Mrs. J. H.). Montesano
Robert Gray Chapter. **Curtis Cole, Mass.**

104228 Johnson, Mrs. Katherine Cook. 408 Castle Apts., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Samuel Wheeler, Conn.**

138870 Johnson, Elsie McCrait (Mrs. Robert F.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **John Moffet, Conn.**

138868 Johnson, Mamie Perry (Mrs. R. C.). Newport
Betsey Wright Chapter. **Freeman Perry, Mass.**

55164 Johnson, Margaret Mushead (Mrs. W. E.). 1027 E. 61st St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Benjamin Stridley, Mass.**

90636 Johnson, Anna Rollins (Mrs. W. A.). 2503 Wetmore Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Lazurus Jones, Sergt. Joseph Averill, Mass. Sergt. Nathaniel Rollins, Nathaniel Rollins, Jr., Maine. Capt. Jos. Seovey, Aaron Hanscom, Maine**

113639 Johnson, Ellen Lowe (Mrs. T. S.). Johnson's Corners, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Benjamin Fuller, Conn.**

123132 Johnson, Miss Beatrice. 1037 E. Alder St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Moses Johnson, Mass.**

180904 Johnson, Nellie Doolittle (Mrs. Matt). Colfax
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Christian Miller, Pa.**

48961 Johnstone, Mrs. Ida Ballinger. S. 611 Conklin St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. Wm. Jennings, Va. Capt. Benj. Burche, Md.**

11074 Jones, Frances Shepard (Mrs. Arthur Hope). 1132 23rd Ave. N., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Ebenezer Shepard, John Reed, Eli Hoskins, Daniel Drake, Samuel Boynton, Mass. William Friskie, N. Y. Thos. Davidson, N. H.**

63350 Jones, Ellen Nickels (Mrs. J. Frank). Sumner
Seattle Chapter. **Jeremiah Tolman, Joseph Ingraham, Alexander Campbell, Maine. John Perry, Mass.**

154173 Jones, Helen J. (Mrs. Cadwallader). 998 Prospect Place, Ashland, Ky.
Mary Ball Chapter. **Patrick Anderson, Pa.**

168904 Jones, Evelyn Packard (Mrs. E. M.). Burlington
Ann Washington Chapter. **William Billings, Jr., Mass.**

72778 Jones, Mrs. Florine A. Stevenson
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Obadiah Gore, Conn.**

87083 Jones, Miss Jennie L. 299 Tennyson Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.
Esther Reed Chapter. **Abner Hogg, N. H.**

134478 Jones, Lucy Day (Mrs. Guy H.). Dayton
Dayton Chapter. **Emanuel Stout, Del.**

99695 Jones, Elizabeth Walker (Mrs. H. O.). 311 Holton Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Col. Benj. Walker, Mass.**

87330 Jones, Annie Wright (Mrs. Lucien F.). 10147 Cornell, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lt. John Wright, Vt.**

177982 Jones, Miss Victoria. 1132 23rd N., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Ebenezer Shepard, N. H.**

176547 Jordan, Elizabeth Sydnor (Mrs. A. M.). 931 19th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **William Sydnor, Va.**

110682 Jordan, Ada Morrell (Mrs. F. N.). 1205 22nd N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Elijah Sanford, Conn.**

21362 Joslyn, Lois Sheafe (Mrs. Howard). Bellevue
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Joseph Richardson, N. H.**

160861 Jost, Ida Johnson (Mrs. Albert). 1423 21st Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Isaac Van Buskirk, Va.**

195340 Jost, Miss Caroline. 1423 21st Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Isaac Van Buskirk, Va.**

50564 Judson, Grace McCoughtry (Mrs. E. B.). 622 N. K St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Callum Bailey, Va.**

91262 Judson, Mrs. Phoebe Goodell. Lynden
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **William Goodell, Mass.**

180366 Jurin, Miss Esther. Winlock
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Capt. James Noble, Ensign David Poore**

K

154171 Kane, Mabel Hull (Mrs. A. E.). S. 1208 Oak St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **James Spencer, Pa.**

154180 Kappelman, Jennie Culver (Mrs. F. P.). 620 S. 11th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **John Breese, N. J.**

92991 Karr, Harriet Chadwick (Mrs. A. T.). R. F. D. 7, Yakima
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Samuel Craig, John Shields, Pa.**

103123 Karr, Miss Eunice. Kelso
Mary Walker Richardson Chapter. **Daniel Thompson, Mass.**

97243 Keeler, Miss Delia. 2101 H St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Col. Philip Bradley, Conn.**

48238 Keene, Lura Kelley (Mrs. A. J.). Tillicum
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Kelley, Mass.**

159052 Keeney, Bertha Wilhelm (Mrs. Bartholomew). Sunnyside
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Alexander Burns, Pa.**

121642 Kees, Susan Stetson (Mrs. A. F.). Spokane
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Capt. Wm. Hutchens, Sr., Wm. Hutchens, Jr., Vt.**

183459 Keesling, Nellie Fiske (Mrs. J. C.). 204 S. Tacoma Ave., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Samuel Edgecombe, Conn.**

180368 Keezel, Dorothy Gardner (Mrs. E. L.). Whitman College, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Jared Hill, Conn.**

186004 Keir, Mrs. Carolyn Townsend. 320 E. Locust St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Laurence Townsend, N. Y.**

85505 Keith, Bertha Taft (Mrs. A. B.). 5215 15th N. E., Seattle
Esther Reed Chapter. **James Cole, Israel Stevens, Jr., Conn. James Haile, Ebenezer Parker, Vt. Hezekiah Hicks, Matthew Taft, Asa Hazelton, Mass. John Hazelton, N. Y.**

9407 Kelleher, Elsie Meem (Mrs. Daniel). 1116 Spring, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Hugh Rose, Va.**

156515 Kelley, Lillian Cooper (Mrs. E. S.). 1516 E. 65th St., Seattle
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Thrall, Sr., Conn.**

148847 Kelley, Miss Majorie. 333 Sheridan Ave., Whiting, Ind.
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Thrall, Sr., Conn.**

106154 Kelly, Miss Helen. 310 N. Commercial St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Asa Call, N. H.**

97677 Kellogg, Mary Diffenbacher (Mrs. G. E.). 341 S. Forest St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **John McCormick, Pa.**

132902 Kellogg, Jeanne Wemott (Mrs. F. L.). 615 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Stephen Wood, Mass.**

127212 Kemp, Florence Clemens (Mrs. F. G.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Roswell Gracies, Conn.**

21827 Kendall, Dr. Sarah. Arcade Bldg., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **William Kendall, Maine**

87436 Kenfield, Miss Grace. Hotel Wintonia, Seattle
Esther Reed Chapter. **Napthali Kenfield, Conn.**

162477 Kennard, Marietta Conway (Mrs. Hunter). 3416 N. 24th St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Caleb Furbee, Del.**

125625 Kennedy, Etta Washburn (Mrs. Henry F.). Newport
Betsey Wright Chapter. **Capt. Simeon Wright, Vt.**

81147 Kennedy, Elizabeth Palmer (Mrs. W. M.). 4128 N. Mason Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Jacob Ford, N. J.**

175845 Kent, Delia M. (Mrs. G. W.). 609 2nd St. N. W., Puyallup
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Lyon, Mass.**

95356 Kenyon, Mrs. Laura Baird. 213 E. Boston, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Samuel Tallmadge, N. Y.**

30531 Kenyon, Mrs. Lily Bradley. Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **James Bradley, Vt.**

121324 Keppel, Susan Gallow (Mrs. J. T.). 4019 Evanston Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lt. Nathaniel Haskell, Capt. Josiah Smith, Mass.**

6506 Kern, Luella Schillinger (Mrs. E. L.). Minneapolis, Minn.
Rainier Chapter. **Gov. Samuel Elbert, Ga.**

130712 Kern, Mary Davidson (Mrs. F. A.). 103 W. 9th St., Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **William Painter, Pa.**

34475 Kerr, Bertha Thompson (Mrs. Guy E.). 282 Berkley St., Boston, Mass.
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Sergt. Timothy Wadsworth, Conn.**

163777 Kerr, Alice Todd (Mrs. Samuel E.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Asa Rice, Jr., Mass.**

113161 Kerr, Julia Hoyt (Mrs. Thomas). Auburn
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **Petrus Myer, N. Y.**

108019 Ketchum, Laura Weaver (Mrs. A. R.). 5225 15th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Henry Weaver, N. Y.**

148834 Keyes, Miss Carrie B. Sixth Ave. Sta., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Thomas Baker, Mass.**

109909 Keyes, Harriet E. (Mrs. W. W.). 1016 9th St., Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Ephraim Smith, Conn.**

94284 Keys, Katherine M. (Mrs. A. C.). 718 N. I St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **William Moore, James Moore, N. H.**

87014 Kilbourne, Genevieve Webster (Mrs. E. L.). Redwood, Calif.
Esther Reed Chapter. **Rufus Bent, Mass. Gilbert Ferriss, N. Y.**

120104 Killien, Georgia Pease (Mrs. Will). Lowell
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Sergt. Abraham Morrill, Mass.**

168190 Kilpatrick, Louise Luce (Mrs. Wm.). New York City
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Roland Luce, Mass. Nicholas Arrowsmith, N. J. Caleb Hull, Jason Hotchkiss, Conn.**

193280 Kimball, Nellie Hubbard (Mrs. Wm. Biggs). 4428 Dawson St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **James Hubbard, Mo.**

193280 Kimball, Nellie Hubbard (Mrs. W. B.). 4428 Dawson St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **James Hubbard, Maine**

186618 Kimbrough, Gladys McCroskey (Mrs. S. A.). 1 N. 14th St., Spokane
Experience Wood Chapter. **John McCroskey, Va.**

169432 Kimmel, Miss Kathryn L. Yakima
Betsey Wright Chapter. **George Kimmel, Pa.**

180359 Kimmel, Miss Lucile. Pullman
Betsey Wright Chapter. **George Kimmel, Pa.**

200985 King, Miss Dorothy. E. 1403 Rich Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Samuel Brown, Mass.**

43044 King, Malie Dawson (Mrs. H. A.). Route 5, Box 167a., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Abraham Van Duesen, N. Y.**

177980 King, Emily Miller (Mrs. M. S.). Box 6, Hillyard
Spokane Chapter. **Samuel Brown, Mass.**

155112 King, Ella Chamberlain (Mrs. W. H.). 1502 Hoyt Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Thomas Russell, Jeriah Bass, John Chamberlain, Mass.**

156772 King, Mrs. Mary Whitney. 503 Kempton Ave., Oakland, Calif.
Ann Washington Chapter. **Major John Donnell, Conn.**

179118 Kingston, Maggie Stevens (Mrs. Wm.). 308 W. 70th St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **William Stevens, N. Y.**

97682 Kinne, Gertrude Adams (Mrs. J. B.). Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **Samuel Hurlburt, Conn.**

140685 Kinne, Mrs. Rose Pease. Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Emery Pease, Conn.**

52894 Kinnear, Grace Potter (Mrs. Chas. A.). 809 Queen Anne Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Peter Bogardus, N. Y.**

53031 Kinney, Jessie Banks (Mrs. D. S.). 3119 37th Place, Seattle
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Talcott Banks, Conn.**

123208 Kirk, Lillian Roberson (Mrs. Ridgway). 4210 N. 38th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Joseph Gainor, N. C.**

..... Kirkpatrick, Mrs. A. F. Regent St., Burlington
Ann Washington Chapter.

124485 Kiser, Margaret Delabarre (Mrs. S. L.). 635 E. Georgianna, Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Ebenezer Tebbets, N. H.**

151480 Kitchell, Gladys Wright (Mrs. L. D.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Rev. Aaron Kisme, Capt. John Wright, Penn.**

193852 Kittredge, Miss Florris Strand. R. F. D. 1, Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Isaac Van Voorhees, N. Y.**

166166 Klein, Belle Mattley (Mrs. H. W.). Wheeler, Oregon
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Dirck Putnam, N. Y.**

132915 Knapp, Lola Smith (Mrs. R. G.). 2000 Washington St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Capt. Jonathan Knight, Maine**

104223 Knettle, Myra Benson (Mrs. LeRoy). Pomeroy
Mary Ball Chapter. **Jeptha Benson, Mass.**

160855 Knight, Miss Eva. 1314 Bridge St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Brewster Higley, 3rd, Brewster Higley, 4th, Conn. and Vt.**

132899 Knisely, Blanche Briggs (Mrs. A. L.). 3708 Cascadia, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Bazaleel Gould, R. I.**

201659 Kotula, Mrs. Minnie. Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter.

171330 Koppen, Jennie Crawford (Mrs. F. E.). Muluke
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **Edward Crawford, Mass.**

186019 Kowschnitzky, Nellie Burke (Mrs. Walter). Kelso
James Huntington Chapter. **Joshua Lovejoy, Mass.**

115154 Kristoferson, Marie Erwin (Mrs. Marle). Seattle
Rainier Chapter.

112973 Kroesch, Mattie White (Mrs. Samuel). 528 E. Alder St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **John McCluer**

39799 Kuhn, Ida Soule (Mrs. A. H.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Daniel Currier, Mass.**

L

81153 Lagerloff, Baroness Nathalia von Rappe (Mrs. John). 1708 26th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Count Curt von Stedingk, Georgia**

196757 Langinbach, Grace Enyart (Mrs. J. J.). South Bend
Willapa Chapter. **Benj. Enyart, N. J.**

50173 Lamb, Alice Emerson (Mrs. F. H.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **John Mallard, Mass.**

168930 Lambert, Catherine Wilkeson (Mrs. Jos.). 844 Montgomery Drive, Portland Ore.
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Col. Robert Livingston, N. Y.**

93668 Lamp, Miss Emma. 804 N. 4th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **John Sanborn, N. H.**

131406 Lampkin, Anna Huntington (Mrs. William). Castle Rock
James Huntington Chapter. **James Huntington, Conn.**

87327 Lamson, Miss Lucy S. P. O. Box 1285, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Jonathan Lamson, Mass.**

168175 Lanahan, Margaret Knowlton (Mrs. H. G.). 124 15th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Lieut. Simeon Wright, Mass.**

166989 Landon, Florence O. (Mrs. Hamilton L.). Colfax
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Martin Kellogg, Mass.**

104226 Lane, Nellie Wood (Mrs. Geo. B.). Port Madison
Rainier Chapter. **John Stafford, R. I.**

201959 Lane, Miss Julia. 2736 33rd Ave. S., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **David Morgan, Mass.**

163763 Lane, Miss Martha. 215 Bover Ave., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Zebadiah Allen, Mass.**

150880 Lang, Ethel Miller (Mrs. John). Medina
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Hugh McConnell, N. J.**

158230 Lang, Alice Hull (Mrs. F. S.). International Falls, Minn.
Esther Reed Chapter. **James Moore, Pa.**

195563 Langford, Alice Devin (Mrs. W. C.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **Wm. Devin, Va.**

129932 Langsdorf, Marguerite Sims (Mrs. Jas.). 407 W. 10th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **William Sims, Va.**

61653 Lanich, Violet Morrison (Mrs. J. W.). Renton
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Thomas Brooks, Pa.**

171316 Lanich, Miss Aimee. Renton
University of Washington Chapter. **Thomas Brooks, Pa.**

194810 Large, Ida Miller (Mrs. Jos.). 6303 23rd Ave. N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Benj. Miller, Pa.**

176120 La Plant, Mary Reno (Mrs. J. C.). 428 Talcott St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Samuel Quimby, N. J.**

176121 La Plant, Miss Mary Theresa. 428 Talcott St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Samuel Quimby, N. J.**

118122 Larrabee, Frences Payne (Mrs. C. X.). South Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Edward Payne, Va.**

163764 Lasater, Elsie Ayers (Mrs. J. S.). 208 Fulton St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **William Bruce, Md.**

94154 Lawry, Zella Getchell (Mrs. C. L.). 3530 Oaks Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Joseph Getchell, Maine**

159660 Lawrence, Miss Inez A. R. F. D. No. 1, Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Timothy Lull, Vt.**

115679 Laws, Essie Shoemaker (Mrs. J. H.). W. 2, Nora Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **John Deitrich Wunderlich, Pa.**

143599 Lea, Miss Margaret. 2432 10th N., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **David Burt, Mass.**

172566 Lea, Mabel Odell (Mrs. W. F.). 231 Maple Park, Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Alexander Smith, Pa.**

9406 Leary, Mrs. Eliza Ferry. 1551 10th Ave. N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Kimball Prince, Mass.**

154174 Lee, Virginia Reynolds (Mrs. R. E.). 716 N. L St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Theophilus Wilder, Mass.**

87022 Lee, Mrs. Frances Whiting. Hyattsville, Md.
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Maj. Thomas Martin, Va. Col. Wm. Bradford Whiting, N. Y.**

137031 Lee, Miss Ruth. Box 605, Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Joseph Cook, Conn.**

78341 Leeds, Mrs. Amy J. West Shady Side, Md.
Mary Walker Richardson Chapter

154186 Leghorn, Jeannie Post (Mrs. John). 607 Wellesley, Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Aaron Roberts, N. J.**

102798 Legg, Helen Jenner (Mrs. L. H.). 4118 Aurora Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Eleazer Robinson, N. Y.**

119279 Leland, Mrs. Fannie Radford. Bryn Mawr
Seattle Chapter. **Benjamin Radford, Mass.**

105184 Lentzy, Mrs. Annie Tullis. Chelsea Apts., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Aaron Tullis, Moses Tullis, Va. Capt. Geo. McMillan, Alexander Murray, Pa. John Van Dyke, Capt. Sam'l Stout, N. J.**

51232 Leonard, Maude Harriman (Mrs. G. F.). 1630 Blaine Blvd., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Joseph Merrick, Mass.**

59236 Leslie, Annie Hepler (Mrs. J. L.). 6205 39th S., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Phineas Chase, N. Y.**

134460 Lester, Elda Fish (Mrs. C. F.). 1526 13th S., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Simeon Ballou, R. I.**

56778 Libby, Miss Ivy Elizabeth. 1211 Howard St., Seattle
Sacajawea Chapter. **Hannah Watts Western, Maine**

88174 Libby, Snowdie Munroe (Mrs. Geo. A.). 612 N. I St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Maj. Alexander Stuart, Va.**

123209 Liggett, Elizabeth Flood (Mrs. W. E.). 824 N. M St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Thomas Flood, Va.**

170498 Limer, Anna Ballou (Mrs. T. R.). 1821½ Federal Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **James Ballou, Mass.**

118128 Linkaemper, Helen Dunn (Mrs. O. J.). Granger
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Col. John Haslet, Del.**

127738 Lisiechki, Bessie Beach (Mrs. J. J.). Capitola Apts., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Roger Phelps, Sr., Conn.**

88168 Listman, Sadie Sevier (Mrs. G. J.). Margadella Apts., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Gen. John Sevier, N. C.**

141757 Livesay, Winifred Cox (Mrs. Geo.). 331 High St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Cornelius Linderman, N. Y.**

158231 Llewellyn, Grace G. (Mrs. Guy K.). R. F. D. 3, Spanaway
Mary Ball Chapter. **Lieut. Thomas W. Goodson, Va.**

21825 Lombard, Aimee Porter (Mrs. H. H.). Chase Hill, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Col. Benj. Wilson, Va.**

138880 Long, Mabel Russell (Mrs. Fred). 1361 North St., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Salmon Root, Conn.**

166554 Long, Carrie B. (Mrs. Geo. S.). 45 Summit Road, Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Jesse Vawter, Va.**

162478 Long, Miss Helen. 45 Summit Road, Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Jesse Vawter, Va.**

162479 Long, Miss Margaret R. 45 Summit Road, Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Jesse Vawter, Va.**

155110 Long, Dorothy Mann (Mrs. J.). Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **Prince Pedcham, Mass.**

82766 Longstreth, Emma V. (Mrs. Henry). 811 N. 11th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Abijah Holmes, N. J.**

183450 Longstreth, Dorothy S. (Mrs. Henry, Jr.). 3301 N. 29th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Samuel Brener Magruder, Md.**

9761 Loose, Charlotte Tilden (Mrs. U. K.). 911 Summit Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Ebenezer Tilden, Ensign Thomas Hyde, Conn Elilm Field, N. H.**

44802 Lord, Elizabeth Reynolds (Mrs. C. J.). 115 E. Union St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Aaron Kimball, Mass.**

85929 Lord, Ella Hogan (Mrs. J. F.). 4522 15th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Andrew Irvine**

91253 Losekamp, Mae Wellman (Mrs. F. A.). 710 Bellevue N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Jacob Welman, Pa.**

111128 Loudon, Minnie Larson (Mrs. Jas. A.). W. Yakima Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **John McCracken, Joseph Peden, Pa.**

168908 Loundagin, Margaret Ficklin (Mrs. J. A.). 2416 D St., Hermiston, Oregon
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **John Ficklin, Va.**

97246 Love, Fanny Edson (Mrs. J. A.). 2411 C St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Elisha Bigelow, Conn.**

99885 Luce, Miss Lucretia. 414 N. J St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Nicholas Arrowsmith, N. J. Maj. Roland Luce, John Gould, James Clark, Mass.**

105391 Ludlow, Miss Adele. S. 724 Lincoln Place, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Nathanael Bancroft, Mass.**

91257 Luhman, Jessie Kenyon (Mrs. H. F.). 309 Holton Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **James Bradley, Vt.**

114490 Lyman, Mrs. Martha Clark. 306 W. 25th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Truman Gibbs, Mass.**

174349 Lynch, Clara Belle (Mrs. Montgomery). 5616 W. Hanford St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Thomas Eldredge, Conn.**

136644 Lyon, Ada Lockwood (Mrs. A. H.). Fort George Wright, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Isaac Lockwood, Jr., Conn.**

166168 Lyon, Kathryn Cole (Mrs. R. H.). 1608 Federal Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Elisha Cole, Jr., N. Y.**

M

147179 MacConnell, Grace Gregg (Mrs. J. K.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Conrad Miller, Pa.**

54556 MacDonald, Sarah Sevear (Mrs. J. F.). 137 W. 58th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Samuel Whitney, Jr., Mass.**

50291 MacDonald, Charlotte Mendell (Mrs. S. H.). 5509 17th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Reuben Eaton, Mass.**

163078 MacDonnell, Adelaide Macomber (Mrs. R. W.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **David Macomber, Mass.**

94155 MacLean, Mary Jewett (Mrs. Peter B.). 321 Lee St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Reuben Champion, Mass.**

24444 Macoughtry, Mary Bailey (Mrs. M. G.). 622 N. K St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Callum Bailey, Va.**

182586 MacPheters, Jean Brown (Mrs. Austin). Kirkland
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Parley Brown, Mass.**

96491 MacWhinnie, Caroline Briggs (Mrs. A. M.). 3711 47th Pl. N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Jacob Briggs, Mass.**

120483 Magnusson, Elva Cooper (Mrs. C. E.). 4521 19th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Gad Elmer, Josiah Johnson, Mass.**

113160 Mallett, Miss Isabelle. Ontario, Oregon
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Brig. Gen. Samuel Thompson, Maine**

144108 Manley, Martha R. (Mrs. F. S.). 944 S. E St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Ephriam Robertson, Jr., Conn.**

53531 Mann, Bessie Trumbull (Mrs. C. C.). 842 Millard, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Adonijah How, Mass.**

148832 Mann, Myrtle Williams (Mrs. H.). 3302 Rucker Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Joel Roberts, Conn.**

124155 Manning, Miss Madalene. 508 Lincoln St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **William Matthews, Pa.**

106156 Mapes, Hattie E. (Mrs. J. F.). Seattle
Robert Gray Chapter. **Samuel Mills, Conn.**

177357 March, Frances Pierson (Mrs. A. L.). Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Samuel Pierson, N. J.**

188544 Marion, Sarah Thompson (Mrs. W. C.). 315 N. 3rd Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Col. Jonathan Brown, Mass.**

172563 Marine, Sarah Davis (Mrs. Gail H.). 1516 7th W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Amasa Bemis, Mass.**

56774 Maring, Francette Plummer (Mrs. C. C.). 200 Broadway, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lt. Samuel Craig, Jr., Pa.**

19722 Maris, Laura Henderson (Mrs. J. M.). 1608 E. Republican St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Gen. James McComb, Pa.**

187376 Mark, Sara Norris (Mrs. Lee E.). 4526 11th N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Acquilla Norris, Md.**

187053 Markham, Mrs. Grace Young. 814 K St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **William Clark, N. C.**

166080 Marquard, Esther Bliss (Mrs. Raymond E.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **Daniel Bliss, R. I. Ezra Perry, Mass.**

108020 Martin, Mrs. Betsey Silsby. 1075 Market St., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Francis Brown, Mass.**

97247 Martin, Miss Florence. 2104 New St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Seth Higley, Conn.**

87328 Martin, Millie Hubbard (Mrs. Frank). 729 N. Wash., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Rora Bunce, Conn.**

70480 Martin, Mary Henderson (Mrs. Henry). 1116 W. 4th St., Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **William Henderson, Md.**

107082 Martin, Mrs. Mahala M. 4334 S. Puget Sound, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Robert McTeer, Pa.**

166172 Martin, Jessie Peery (Mrs. W. E.). 1513 W. Chelan, Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Jonathan Wadsworth, N. Y.**

8920 Mason, Lois Anna (Mrs. D. L.). 817 N. 13th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Lieut. John Raymond, Conn.**

21363 Mason, Virginia Wilson (Mrs. J. Q.). 2501 N. Wash. Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Jonathan Plummer, Benjamin Adams, Mass.**

174630 Mason, Ruby Rash (Mrs. C. W.). 2106 Electric Ave., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **James Baker, Ky.**

162471 Massar, Marian Moore (Mrs. Fred). 1220 S. 2nd St., Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **James Moore, Pa.**

89448 Masters, Vera Wellman (Mrs. P. S.). 2627 Franklin St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Jacob Welman, Pa.**

155416 Matthews, Stella Tyler (Mrs. Arthur). 2218 E. John, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Moses Hull, Sr., Conn.**

69279 Matthews, Amy Osenton (Mrs. J. G.). 1121 22nd N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Philip Buckner, Va.**

115617 Matthews, Blanche Howard (Mrs. R. S.). E. 603 19th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Rial Stanley, Nathan Howard, Mass.**

137771 Mathewson, Linnie Seekins (Mrs. W. J.). 316 W. 2nd, Port Angeles
Machael Trebert Chapter. **John Ingalsbe, Mass.**

156492 Mattson, Blanche Marshall (Mrs. James). Portage
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Shubal Wentworth, Mass.**

101623 Maury, Claire Chadwick (Mrs. H. J.). Winlock
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Lieut. Samuel Craig, Jr., Pa.**

106717 May, Inez Culp (Mrs. Fred W.). 15 S. 11th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Aaron and Prudence Merrett**

53636 Maynard, Miss Gertrude. 4756 12th N. E., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **James Terwilliger, N. Y.**

186002 Mays, Maude Wade (Mrs. Chas. B.). Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Evan Evans, Pa.**

163765 McAninch, Evelyn Bradbury (Mrs. M. E.). 513 N. 2nd St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Lieut. Edw. Fitzgerald, Oliver Hoit, Joseph Hoit, John Corser, N. H. Rev. David Peck, Theophilus Peck, Lieut. Reuben Rundel, Sr., Abram Scofield, Conn.**

152445 McBride, Elizabeth Bell (Mrs. D.). 1126 Ash St., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **William Campbell, N. Y.**

65459 McCraig, Anna Moore (Mrs. Ralston). 2817 Broadway N., Seattle
Esther Reed Chapter. **James Moore, Pa.**

48969 McCallum, Emma Harris (Mrs. A. W.). 440 Sharp Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **James Gilkey, Maine**

156491 McCann, Blanche D. (Mrs. LeRoy). 310 E. James St., Colfax
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Thos. Brown, Conn.**

145853 McCauley, Harriet Day (Mrs. G. W.). Dayton
Dayton Chapter. **Emanuel Stout, Del.**

130704 McClarty, Chappelle Skillman (Mrs. W. A.). Gull Harbor
Sacajawea Chapter. **Timothy Rawson, Mass.**

137390 McClinton, Mary Willson (Mrs. R. B.). Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Fauntleroy Muse, Pa.**

58136 McClure, Miss Gertrude. 715 Main St., Knoxville, Iowa
Seattle Chapter. **John McClure, Pa.**

179115 McConnell, Martha Stillman (Mrs. John). 6838 18th N. E., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Nathaniel Bassitt, Jr., Mass.**

126247 McCord, Alice Young (Mrs. C. S.). 4230 University Way, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Adham Namscher, Pa.**

194814 McCorkle, Alice Hall (Mrs. Alfred). Kelso
Mary Walker Richardson Chapter

134456 McCornack, Mary DeHuff (Mrs. J. K.). 1021 8th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. John Stryker, N. J.**

99029 McCown, Miss Nellie. 4404 Beard Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Col. John Purvaince, Pa. and Ky.**

125633 McCoy, Eleanor Burdick (Mrs. George). 502 W. 13th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Perez Chesebrough, Conn.**

129933 McCoy, Mrs. Lulu Clarke. 406 W. 15th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **John Walker, Mass.**

20290 McCoy, Mrs. Marie Aylsworth. 431 14th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Abner Webb, Conn.**

50433 McCoy, Georgia Clise (Mrs. R. E.). Hotel Otis, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Thomas Rountree, Va.**

76173 McCrabbe, Em Louise Norton (Mrs. H. W.). 2632 Franklin, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Col. Dummer Sewall, Mass.**

67194 McCreery, Helen Holmes (Mrs. W. B.). 1225 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Robert Holmes, N. H.**

58127 McCrory, Gertrude Conger (Mrs. John). 6512 16th N. W., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Uzziah Conger, N. Y.**

158236 McCroskey, Rose Moulton (Mrs. W. E.). Box 662, Walla Walla
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Noah Moulton, Mass.**

191085 McCroskey, Miss Jean. Colfax
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **John McCroskey, Va.**

191086 McCroskey, Miss Mary Lee. Colfax
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **John McCroskey, Va.**

88172 McCullough, Sarah West (Mrs. Samuel). 127 39th N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **James Lee, Pa.**

88173 McCullough, Miss Esther. 127 39th N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **James Lee, Pa.**

61655 McCully, Emma Carson (Mrs. E. C.). 17th St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **William Lee, S. C.**

130701 McCutcheon, Lucy Bunker (Mrs. J. D.). R. 1, Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Joseph Bunker, N. H.**

26332 McDaniels, Mattie Richards (Mrs. Clinton). 423 Terry Ave., Seattle
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Samuel Gibson, Va.**

133496 McDaniels, Florence Hale (Mrs. J. H.). 209 E. 9th, Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Jesse Abbott, Mass. Dr. John Andrew, N. J.**

50670 McDermont, Grace Hunt (Mrs. F. H.). Davenport
Esther Reed Chapter. **James Reed, Va.**

171299 McDermont, Miss Dorothy. Davenport
Esther Reed Chapter. **James Reed, Va.**

171329 McDonald, Elizabeth Younglove (Mrs. C. R.). 2910 N. 27th, Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Issiah Younglove, Conn.**

71404 McDonnell, Miss E. Pearl. 1307 E. 50th, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Beabout, N. J.**

163778 McDowell, Miss Mary Elizabeth. Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **John Temple, Mass.**

107081 McDowell, Lavinia E. (Mrs. James). 1320 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Woodward, Vt.**

172560 McElfresh, Eva Borst (Mrs. S. S.). Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Johanes Borst, Martynus Borst, N. Y.**

177351 McElroy, Carrie Williams (Mrs. H. B.). 702 Washington St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Samuel Brewster, N. Y.**

43411 McElwaine, Miss Susannah. 2210 41st S. W., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Gideon Durfee, R. I.**

115616 McFadden, Janet Ingraham (Mrs. J. C.). 412 Denny Bldg., Seattle
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Phineas Blood, Mass. Duncan Ingraham, Md.**

182585 McFarland, Blanche Stetson (Mrs. W. K.). 1510 13th S., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Benjamin Stetson, Mass.**

162459 McFate, Miss Jennie. 3904 Wetmore Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Wm. Sankey, Pa.**

193284 McGhie, Florence Chase (Mrs. Philip). 517 Laurel Drive, Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Jonathan Chase, Mass.**

124486 McGillivray, Corine Lane (Mrs. D. E.). 215 N. Vine, Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **John Lane, N. H.**

193297 McGlothlin, Martha Drake (Mrs. C. L.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **Oliver Drake, Mass.**

130713 McGranahan, Mrs. Edith Schnelby. Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **William Painter, Pa. Asaph Cooke, N. Y.**

131405 McKay, Mina Rowell (Mrs. T. H.). Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **Benjamin Dolbier, Mass.**

176545 McKee, Nell Horton (Mrs. Philip). Snohomish
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Antipas White, Mass.**

84123 McKee, Ruth Wright (Mrs. J. A.). 836 Newell St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Timothy Wright, Maine**

63871 McKee, Ruth Karr (Mrs. J. S.). Kelso
Mary Walker Richardson Chapter. **Daniel Thompson, Mass.**

148842 McKenna, Ethel Kennedy (Mrs. W. A.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Adam Meek, S. C.**

53035 McKenzie, Mary Woodruff (Mrs. Peter). Mud Bay
Sacajawea Chapter. **Gedor Woodruff, Conn.**

61656 McKenzie, Miss Ethel A. Mud Bay
Sacajawea Chapter. **Gedor Woodruff, Conn.**

68732 McKercher, Eliza Root (Mrs. L.). 4705 7th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **David Woods, Joseph Root, Mass. Timothy Root, Conn.**

162469 McKinstry, Josephine Bridgham (Mrs. R. W.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **John Bridgham, Sr., Mass.**

88166 McLain, Mrs. Geraldine Smith. Box 181, Leavenworth
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Ephriam Smith, Conn.**

199005 McLaskey, Clara Beach (Mrs. Frank H.). 311 A St. N. E., Auburn
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **Joseph Beach, Jr., Conn.**

186616 McLaughlin, Grace Hewett (Mrs. G. A.). R. F. D. 5, Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Randall Hewitt, Conn.**

200169 McLean, Bonnie Jean Painter (Mrs. R. F.). Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **William Painter, Pa.**

168905 McLean, Ellen Richards (Mrs. G. D.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **William Billings, Jr., Mass.**

165230 McLean, Belle Coble (Mrs. H. A.). 1423 1st N., Seattle
Ann Washington Chapter. **Eleazor Gaylord, Conn.**

165231 McLean, Mattie Cooper (Mrs. M. D.). Seattle Times, Seattle
Ann Washington Chapter. **Eleazor Gaylord, Conn.**

150881 McLean, Elizabeth Whitney (Mrs. Ned). Park St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Andrew McCaslin, Pa.**

84119 McLean, Josephine C. (Mrs. T. B.). 10 Broadway, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Abbott, Pa.**

118923 McMahon, Clara Wales (Mrs. M. J.). 940 E. Main St., Auburn
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Eyanson, Mass.**

168176 McMaster, Anne Thompson (Mrs. G. H.). 620 Washington St., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **David Sanford, Mass.**

160871 McMeekin, Elizabeth Knox (Mrs. S. A.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Asa Stearns, Mass.**

160872 McMeekin, Miss Anna. Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Asa Stearns, Mass.**

160873 McMeekin, Miss Ethel. Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Asa Stearns, Mass.**

159659 McMeekin, Miss Ida. Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Asa Stearns, Mass.**

58128 McMeekin, Barbara Conger (Mrs. W. G.). 6410 Brooklyn Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Uzziah Conger, N. Y.**

196751 McMurray, Lauretta J. (Mrs. Erlando A.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **James Campbell, N. C.**

53032 McNaught, Virginia Hodge (Mrs. J. F.). Hermiston, Oregon
Rainier Chapter. **Robert Mansfield, Va.**

147176 McNaughton, Amy Markham (Mrs. D. W.). 916 E. Mercer St, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Joshua Green, Mass.**

106715 McNeil, Clarissa Ellenwood (Mrs. M. F.). 2904 29th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Asa Eddy, Mass.**

60678 McPherson, Miss Clara L. Fort Lupton, Colo.
Sacajawea Chapter. **Benjamin Stearns, N. H.**

160402 McReavy, Miss Cecelia C. 3702 N. Union Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Joseph Gretchell, Jr., Maine**

59061 McTeigh, Clara Shoudy (Mrs. M.). 4334 6th Ave. N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Dr. John Warren, Mass.**

197730 McTaggart, Lora F. (Mrs. Wm. R.). Auburn
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **Jonathan Mulford, N. J.**

199750 McVay, Mrs. Dale. N. 5027 Wall St., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Hezekiah Clarke, Conn.**

150877 Meacham, Hazel McElwaine (Mrs. Henry). Medina
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Hugh McConnell, N. J.**

59066 Mead, Mina Hosmer (Mrs. Albert E.). 2811 Ellis St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Jacob Pierce (Minute Man), Mass.**

105383 Meade, Miss Mary E. Westminster Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Joshua Daniel, Va.**

199006 Meade, Mabel L. (Mrs. Earnest B.). 324 1 N. E., Auburn
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **John Smith, Conn.**

179117 Meagher, Hannah Kingston (Mrs. C. F.). 1558 E. 76th St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **William Davis, Jr., Mass.**

45872 Means, Mrs. Isabella Tibbitts. 502 N. Second, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **James Wells, R. I.**

159049 Mecartea, Lena Phipps (Mrs. Jasper). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **John Bridgham, Sr., Mass.**

200982 Meeds, Miss Lulu. Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter

150883 Meares, Mary M. Thompson (Mrs. J. L.). 2415 4th W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Philip Slaughter, Va. Col. John Nixon, Pa.**

160874 Meehan, Sarah McDowell (Mrs. J. W.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **John Temple, Mass.**

166784 Meek, Grace Winship (Mrs. F. M.). R. F. D. 5, Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Jabez Lathrop Winship, Conn.**

9405 Meem, Nannie Garland (Mrs. Gilbert S.). 1116 Spring St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Hugh Rose, Va.**

40443 Meldrum, Alice F. Currie (Mrs. C. W.). 2318 33rd S. Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. John Gilbert, Conn.**

196746 Mellinger, Gilla Lloyd (Mrs. C. C.). 2120 N. Prospect, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Lieut. Thos. Lloyd**

163760 Mercer, Amelia Gray (Mrs. F.). N. 3902 Jefferson St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **William Nutt, N. H.**

50290 Mendell, Mrs. Caroline A. 6288 21st Ave. N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Reuben Eaton, Mass.**

185997 Mercer, Mrs. Laura Scribner. Chattaroy
Esther Reed Chapter. **Jonathan Scribner, N. Y.**

37254 Merriam, Irma Seavey (Mrs. Chas. A.). 1531 Madrona Drive, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lieut. William Woodworth, N. Y.**

25916 Merriam, Miriam Tannatt (Mrs. C. K.). 904 7th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Ebenezer Tappan, Mass.**

120101 Merriam, Celia Ormsby (Mrs. S. G.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Samuel Hamilton, Mass.**

129397 Merriam, Miss Maud. Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Riverus Carrington, Conn.**

177348 Merritt, Mrs. Harriet. Gilbert Apts., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Jeremiah Baker, Pa.**

56773 Mesdag, Marion Belthen (Mrs. Thos.). 519 W. Highland Drive, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Supply Belcher, Mass.**

142123 Metz, Bertha Baker (Mrs. A. R.). 2602 Everett Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Lieut. Thos. Love, Pa.**

176116 Metzger, Mary Pratt (Mrs. A. F.). 1202 N. J St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Jael Pratt, N. Y.**

168928 Metzger, Miss Esther W. 1202 N. J St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Jael Pratt, N. Y.**

168927 Metzger, Catherine B. (Mrs. F. D.). 2402 N. Lawrence, Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Samuel Gibson, Va.**

51075 Meyer, Margaret Donley (Mrs. W. C.). Pennington Hotel, Spokane
Geo. Morris, Pa. David Morgan, Va.

177363 Miles, Cordelia Blakeney (Mrs. W. L.). La Conner
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **John Blakeney, S. C.**

150879 Miller, Mrs. Eva McDade. Medina
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Hugh McConnell, N. J.**

175115 Miller, Hazel Fisher (Mrs. L. H.). Hood River, Oregon
Esther Reed Chapter. **Lemuel Hawley, Vt.**

112247 Miller, Mabel Ingersoll (Mrs. Harry John). 1706 Hoyt Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **John Ingersoll, Conn. Sergt. Wm. Wollcott, N. Y. Capt. John Hall, Vt.**

193285 Miller, Mary Dennison (Mrs. H. B.). Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Thomas Kelly, Pa.**

174316 Miller, Myrtle Conyers (Mrs. J. W.) 2806 Franklin St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **William Bennett, Pa.**

193286 Miller, Myrtle Spalding (Mrs. E. C.). 808 N. I St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Wm. Spaulding, Vt.**

145053 Miller, Rofena Graves (Mrs. O. L.). R. F. D. 1, Edmonds
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Asa Graves, Mass.**

183455 Miller, Blanche Johnson (Mrs. W. W.). R. F. D. 2, Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **David Jackson, Pa.**

107089 Millett, Mrs. Kate Child. Los Angeles, Calif.
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Charles Goodrich, Mass.**

51643 Mills, Mrs. Helen Gordon. 201 Maple Park, Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **John Corkelyou, Edw. White, N. J.**

195337 Millspaugh, Mary O. Teemens (Mrs. Rolla Lincoln). 1433 Iron St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Elijah Holcombe**

141917 Milward, Belle B. (Mrs. W. R.). Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **William Ford, N. C.**

59063 Mines, Anna Walker (Mrs. Ray). 1721 Evergreen Place, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lieut. James Paull, Pa.**

95921 Mingus, Miss Edena. Monmouth, Oregon
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **William Regester, Pa.**

174615 Mitchell, Etta Gilkison (Mrs. L. A.). 2859 W. 57th St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Geo. Lewis Coffinbury, Va.**

83985 Mitchell, Sarah Hall (Mrs. David). 318 17th Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **George Hall, R. I.**

183453 Moe, Edith Chase (Mrs. C. F.). 1218 3rd Ave. W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Jonathan Chase, Mass.**

139308 Moir, Alida Abbott (Mrs. Wm.). 424 S. K St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Joshua Blodgett, N. H.**

123443 Moir, Miss Emma. 424 S. K St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Joshua Blodgett, N. H.**

53683 Moffett, Gertrude Hale (Mrs. L. B.). 411 W. Blaine St., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Joshua King, R. I.**

145052 Monks, May Howard (Mrs. J. I.). Davenport Hotel, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Joseph Boardman, Conn. Nathan Howard, Rial Stanley, Mass.**

132910 Monroe, Clara Glenn (Mrs. John). 704 Campus Ave., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Edward Bussey, Md.**

128391 Montfort, Louise Morris (Mrs. George). Blaine
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **William Woods, Jr., Pa.**

134453 Monsingo, Mrs. Carolyn. Portland, Oregon
Betsey Wright Chapter. **David Wright, Mass.**

200041 Montgomery, Alto L. (Mrs. John Goddard). 1620 N. Union St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **James Blair, N. H.**

198990 Monroe, Arvilla (Mrs. Duncan Daniel). 527 Washington St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Benoni Gillett, Conn.**

123372 Moody, Nancy Floyd (Mrs. M. P.). 1323 3rd Ave. W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Moses Laud, Va.**

160858 Moore, Cora Babcock (Mrs. J. D.). 1004 Alvarado Terrace, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Fountain Beauchamp, Md.**

135670 Moore, Esther Hammond (Mrs. Victor J.). 15 Prospect St., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Isaac Foster, Mass.**

195621 Moore, Hester Hill (Mrs. Harold). 516 Kinnear Place, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Stukeley Hill, R. I.**

156883 Moores, Jessie H. (Mrs. G. C.). Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter

201662 Moore, Miss Katherine. Seattle
University of Washington Chapter

72936 Moran, Florence Sutliff (Mrs. Hampton). 2440 1st W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. William Dana, Mass.**

134478 Moran, Harriet Clark Webb (Mrs. J. M.). Starbuck
Dayton Chapter. **John Webb, Jr., Conn.**

171320 Moreland, Pearl Cooper (Mrs. W. D.). Portland, Oregon
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Frederick Cooper, Pa.**

92592 Morford, Lola Cole (Mrs. C. H.). 929 19th Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Benjamin Babb, Mass.**

123211 Morford, Miss Naomi. 929 19th Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Benjamin Babb, Mass.**

116554 Morgan, Edna Hanscom (Mrs. R. H.). 5631 Brooklyn Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Joseph Jewell, N. Y.**

196749 Morgan, Mary Gregory (Mrs. John). 424 Belmont N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Jesse Angell, R. I.**

190567 Morgan, Miss Jewell. 5631 Brooklyn Ave., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Joseph Jewell, N. Y.**

71405 Morgan, Miss Rose. 1117 Pine St., Seattle
Sacajawea Chapter. **Frederick Miller, Pa.**

163761 Morrill, Carrie Works (Mrs. F. B.). Santa Rosa Ave., Piedmont, Calif.
Esther Reed Chapter. **Benjamin Whittier, R. I.**

168925 Morrill, Rhoda Vaeth (Mrs. Vaughn). 1014 N. G St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Samuel Quimby, N. J.**

93907 Morris, Anne Stokes (Mrs. W. L.). S. Beech St., Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Capt. John Trigg, Va.**

193287 Morris, Bess Gibson (Mrs. O. S.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Samuel Garrison, Va.**

134380 Morris, Leona Hall (Mrs. O. M.). 908 Thatuna St., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Elijah Bushnell, Conn.**

172949 Morris, Dr. Zora Painter (Mrs. W. H.). 1053 3rd Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Lieut. John M. Painter, Pa.**

193289 Morris, Bess Gibson (Mrs. O. S.).
Robert Gray Chapter. **Samuel Garrison, Va.**

175844 Morrison, Miss Catherine. Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **Capt. James Morrison, Pa.**

54568 Morrison, Lucretia Mullen (Mrs. J. A.). Renton
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Thomas Brooks, Pa.**

53036 Morrison, Edith McKenzie (Mrs. L. J.). Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Gedor Woodruff, Conn.**

165231 Morrison, Anna Waugh (Mrs. W. F.). Palouse
Experience Wood Chapter. **David Ogden, N. Y.**

178462 Morrissey, Susan Hayden (Mrs. J. H.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Allen Hayden, Conn.**

186006 Morse, Mary Hall (Mrs. Henry). 1908 Washington St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Caleb Law, Mass.**

129392 Morse, Olive Booth (Mrs. C. L.). 317 N. Forest St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Jared Benham, Conn.**

134475 Morse, L. Pearl Case (Mrs. W. C.). 955 13th N., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Rev. Solomon Lombard, Col. Richard Lombard, John Lombard, Maine. Jonathan Moors, Ephriam Nutting, Col. Jonathan Sawyer, Mass.**

181492 Morse, Miss Laura. 955 13th N., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **John Lombard, Maine**

76284 Morse, Edna MacRobert (Mrs. W. V.). The Kellogg Apts., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **James Hyde, Va.**

154176 Moses, Josephine Bryden (Mrs. Francis). Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Jacob Keller, Pa.**

88529 Moyer, Julia McCormick (Mrs. J. B.). 3322 Lombard Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Pettit Baxter, John Baxter, N. Y. Joseph Gorton, George Whitford, Thos. Nichols, Hon. John Greene, R. I.**

166157 Mulrane, Jessie Sutton (Mrs. F. E.). E. 303 26th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Durfee Springer, R. I.**

173366 Munson, Muriel Pettit (Mrs. H. A.). 2501 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Jesse Pettit, N. J.**

26333 Murray, Jennie Richards(Mrs. Chas. A.). 423 Terry Ave., Seattle
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Samuel Gibson, Va.**

149287 Murray, Lucy Barker (Mrs. H. A.). 1350 E. 73rd St., Chicago, Ill.
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Samuel Kimball N. H.**

115220 Murray, Sara Ghormley (Mrs. J. D.). 841 Penn. Ave., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Sergt. John Beatty, Pa.**

99630 Murray, Rose Abernathy (Mrs. S. G.). 926 Silver St., Butte, Mont.
Rainier Chapter. **John Judy, Va.**

174005 Murrow, Ethel Lambe (Mrs. R. C.). Blanchard
Ann Washington Chapter. **George Coble, N. C.**

95359 Myers, Mary Estella Brown (Mrs. Alex). 1504 36th Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Gershom Pope, Conn.**

175456 Myers, Florence White (Mrs. S. S.). 1010 S. Main St., Colfax
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Nathan Ainsworth, Conn.**

N

168929 Nash, Miss Allene F. 1103 N. 5th St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **John Conklin, N. J.**

90048 Naubert, Cora Wing (Mrs. C. A. E.). 3212 N. 21st St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Bentley, Pa.**

196742 Neafus, Mrs. Fleet Cross. New Bedford Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Eliphalet Tomlinson, Conn.**

115860 Neal, Louise Root (Mrs. P. J.). 121 Otis St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Jonathan Root, Conn.**

169434 Neale, Marie Anderson (Mrs. R. L.). Marcus
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Noah Moulton, Mass.**

196758 Neely, Virena Elliott (Mrs. Aaron S., Sr.). Auburn
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **Joseph Elliott, R .I.**

176363 Negley, Mary L. (Mrs. C. F.). 723 2nd St. N. W., Puyallup
Mary Ball Chapter. **Lieut. Herman Rowlee, N. Y.**

11718 Nelson, Annette Fitch (Mrs. Frederick). 3014 Grand Ave., Everett
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Abraham Fitch, Conn.**

176548 Nelson, Gertrude Sydnor (Mrs. A. J.). 1139 20th Ave. N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **William Sydnor, Va.**

187055 Nelson, Miss Josephine. 1139 20th Ave. N., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Wm. Spottswood Sydnor, Va.**

180380 Nelson, Nina Van Buren (Mrs. C. T.). 126 N. D St., Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Jared Tolles, Conn.**

172561 Nelson, Ada McDowell (Mrs. J. R.). Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **James McDowell, Va.**

177358 Nelson, Ethel Redfield (Mrs. P. E.). 1801 8th St., Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Samuel Clark, Conn.**

199748 Newell, Mabelle W. (Mrs. E. A.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **James Heard, Mass.**

26886 Nickels, Mrs. Martha Ames. Sumner
Seattle Chapter. **John Perry, Mass.**

187371 Nickerson, Veva Stetson (Mrs. A. S.). 715 18th Ave. N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Benjamin Stetson, Mass.**

160851 Nichol, Miss Gladys Muriel. Auburn
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Watson, N. C.**

49693 Nickum, Ruth Bowman (Mrs. W. C.). 2131 Prospect St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **James Bowman, Pa.**

193293 Nicolai, Miss Florici. Sunnyside
University of Washington Chapter. **Jonathan Burton, N. H.**

140848 Niccolls, Leota Warburton (Mrs. F. E.). 2112 Alameda Ave., Alameda, Calif.
Mary Ball Chapter. **William Graham, N. Y.**

115222 Nies, Esther Bradner (Mrs. W. L.). 120 Union St., Wheaton, Ill.
Rainier Chapter. **Arannah Fullerton, Mass.**

65460 Niles, Sarah Sayles (Mrs. George H.). 1702 W. 56th St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Michel Fuller, N. Y.**

177362 Nilsson. Elsie Gough (Mrs. Arthur). Dayton
Dayton Chapter. **Isaac Van Buskirk, Va.**

134477 Noble, Miss Elizabeth. Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Samuel Craig, John Craig, Pa.**

72734 Noble, Charlotte Brownell (Mrs. T. A.). 903 Grand Ave., Everett
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Sylvester Brownell, Mass.**

10869 Noel, Eleanor F. (Mrs. J. E.). 3020 N. Alder St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Philip Freneau, N. J. James Lampier, James Lampier, Jr., John Dodge, Conn.**

162480 Noel, Miss Jacqueline. 3020 N. Alder St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Philip Freneau, N. J.**

169433 Nolan, Mrs. Stella Newell. Montgomery St., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **John Davis, Va.**

144110 Nordstrom, Florence Spaulding (Mrs. Carl). 2220 Queen Anne Ave., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Joseph Spaulding (Spalding), N. H.**

154178 Norman, Mabel Markham (Mrs. Glen L.). 401 S. Iron St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Capt. John Flint, Mass.**

79427 Northrup, Miss Helen. Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter

134468 Norton, Roxana Bolton (Mrs. E. H.). 308 E. 50th St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Edward Dixon, Va.**

O

50562 O'Brien, Mrs. Fannie Steele. 201 Union St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Capt. William Blackler, Mass.**

124760 O'Brien, Maude Ransome (Mrs. Ed D.). 2307 Broadway N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John More, N. Y.**

176549 Odlin, Jessie Reno (Mrs. W. T.). 1304 32nd St., Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Samuel Quimby, N. J.**

80210 O'Donnell, Mrs. Flora Wakefield. Whites
Mary Ball Chapter. **William Bickett, Md.**

199000 O'Neil, Edith Cleora Shotwell (Mrs. James D.). 504 12th St., Raymond
Willapa Chapter. **Rev. Benjamin Balch, Mass.**

129399 O'Neill, Jessie Smith (Mrs. Joseph). Castle Rock
James Huntington Chapter. **James Huntington, Conn.**

140393 Ogden, Mary Deacon (Mrs. M. M.). 2920 N. 15th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Samuel Mansfield, Md.**

108770 Olds, Mahala McAllister (Mrs. L. G.). 28 S. Delaware, Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Andrew McAllister, Ohio**

59558 Oliver, Anna Simmons (Mrs. A. S.). N. 1320 Summit Blvd., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Stephen Taft, Mass.**

58129 Oliver, Alice Conger (Mrs. W. H.). 1154 20th N. ,Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Uzziah Conger, N. Y.**

131211 Oliver, Marion Camp (Mrs. Wm. H.). 519 N. Rock St., Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Job Camp, Conn. and Pa.**

196751 Olleman, Mrs. Louretta. Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter

48240 Olson, Hattie Palmer (Mrs. D. B.). 516 16th Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Isaac Chase, Mass.**

118772 Olson, Estella Graves (Mrs. W. A.). Missoula, Mont.
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **John Roundy, Vt.**

166552 Orkney, Mary Cragin (Mrs. R. W.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Amos Cragin, Mass.**

122971 Orr, Jennie McClure (Mrs. E. S.). 881 St. Helens Ave., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **William McClure, Pa.**

197725 Orr, Mrs. Carrie. Castle Rock
James Huntington Chapter

86008 Orton, Miss Helen. 4714 14th N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Jonathan Hoit, Vt.**

143592 Osborn, Mary Morse (Mrs. R. C., Jr.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Effingham Townley, N. J.**

31927 Osgood, Caroline Storrs (Mrs. G. R.). Rutland Apts., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Jos. Storrs, Conn.**

198980 Osmonde, Miss Marguerite. 801 N. J St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Joseph Murdock, Pa.**

113174 Osterman, L. Genevra Cooney (Mrs. Henry). 508 Lincoln St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **William Matthews, Pa.**

190561 Ostlind, Myrtle Mullica (Mrs. H. J.). 910 21st St. N., Salem, Oregon
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Daniel Pike, Mass. Enoch Jewett, Dr. Joseph Monroe, N. H.**

162462 Overmeyer, Carlotta Case (Mrs. G. W.). 1070 Market St., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Lemuel Snow, Mass.**

108023 Owens, Genevieve Grosvenor (Mrs. C. E.). 434 Douglas St., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Oliver Grosvenor, Conn. Gresham Plimpton**

182595 Owens, Louisa M. Siler (Mrs. H. J.). 723 Laurel St., Raymond
Willapa Chapter. **Jesse Lane, N. C.**

182596 Owens, Miss Elizabeth. 723 Laurel St., Raymond
Willapa Chapter. **Jesse Lane, N. C.**

P

168906 Packard, Mary Richards (Mrs. W. S.). La Conner
Ann Washington Chapter. **William Billings, Jr., Mass.**

160862 Packer, Harriet Jordan (Mrs. C. S.). 1944 7th W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Joshua Jordon, William Ricker, Maine. David Kezer, Mass.**

179459 Page, Lou Ella Ross (Mrs. George). Garfield
Experience Wood Chapter. **Christopher Raymond Perry, R. I.**

176133 Page, Miss Laura P. 211 N. E St., Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Capt. Timothy Paige, Sr., Mass.**

154179 Pagett, Elizabeth Holliday (Mrs. W. E.). Raymond
Willapa Chapter. **John Gregg, Va.**

200170 Painter, Miss Edwina. Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **William Painter, Pa.**

171305 Painter, Miss Mabel F. 140 N. Castle Ave., Eagle Rock, Calif.
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Lieut. John M. Painter, Pa.**

99355 Palmer, Vaughnie Simmons (Mrs. Chas. A.). 624 S. 18th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Deacon John Farrington**

67356 Palmer, Clare Howard (Mrs. Lewis C.). Arlington
Rainier Chapter. **Effingham Townley, N. J.**

133114 Palmer, Mercedes Blackledge (Mrs. Lester). 3602 E. Columbia, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Robert Chiswell Barrett, Va.**

28560 Parish, Ruth M. Beckwith (Mrs. Thos.). 4115 12th N. E., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Jabez Beckwith, Conn.**

180363 Parish, Dorothy Kincaid (Mrs. Dwight A.). 2400 Franklin St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Thomas Royal, Va.**

186611 Parish, Caroline Huntoon (Mrs. C. A.). Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Benjamin Huntoon, Jacob True, N. H.**

9901 Parker, Blanche Burnett (Mrs. John A.). 4512 15th N. E., Seattle
Virginia Dare Chapter. **John Burnett, N. Y.**

48250 Parker, Belle Beales (Mrs. W. W.). 1501 N. 6th St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Lieut. Daniel Eldredge, Conn.**

76819 Parker, Alice McCoy (Mrs. Frank). 434 Harvard N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **David Gordon, N. J.**

188531 Parker, Mrs. Mary Jane Lytle. 414 N. D St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Robert Lytle, N. Y.**

162481 Parker, Miss Phoebe M. 414 N. D St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Daniel Gott, Maine**

131543 Parry, Harriet Phelps (Mrs. W. H.). 4515 21st N. E. Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Dr. Moses Phelps, Mass.**

184350 Parry, Miss Jane. 1543 Sheridan, Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Dr. Moses Phelps, Mass.**

116559 Parsons, Miss Flora G. 2414 Hoyt Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Josiah Parsons, Maine**

113642 Parsons, Mrs. Phoebe Norton. 608 N. Naches, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Reuben Stearns, Mass. Capt. Daniel Norton, Sr., Conn.**

200986 Pascoe, Helen Wright (Mrs. W. Weldon). 924 Rust Bldg., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Chaplain William Lockwood, Mass.**

39796 Patton, Sarah Soule (Mrs. H. W.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Daniel Currier, Mass.**

156084 Paul, Margaret Nye (Mrs. J. W.). E. 1303 Illinois Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Sylvanus Nye, N. Y.**

188527 Paynton, Miss Harriet Jessie. Newport
Betsey Wright Chapter. **William Paynton, N. J.**

188991 Peirce, Miss Frances G. 1424 6th N., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **John Stafford, R. I.**

144829 Pelton, Ruth Burdick (Mrs. C. C.). 2411 I St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Perez Chesebrough, Conn.**

163083 Pemberton, Cora Thompson (Mrs. C. L.). Palouse
Experience Wood Chapter. **Benjamin Cilley, Maine**

116558 Penrose, Mary Shipman (Mrs. S. B. L.). 515 Boyer Ave., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Henry Champion, Jr., Conn.**

181795 Pepoon, Miss Helen. 401 Cypress St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Joseph Pepoon, Conn.**

160863 Pepper, Gertrude Smith (Mrs. G. W.). 5012 10th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **James Blair, N. H.**

61654 Perry, Mary Brintnal (Mrs. M. F.). 322 30th Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. David Hurd, Conn.**

115218 Perry, Miss Ida. 221 5th Ave., E. Kalispell, Mont.
Spokane Chapter. **John Perry, N. J.**

7653 Peters, Frances Van Wyck (Mrs. W. A.). 1318 Minor, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. John Crittenden, Va.**

78257 Peters, Anne Greer (Mrs. G. D.). Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **Jonathan Buck, Maine**

197727 Peters, Kittie C. S. (Mrs. Benjamin F.). Little Rock
Sacajawea Chapter. **Jonas Gates, V. Benjamin Gates, Mass.**

184349 Peterson, Mrs. Edith Calkins. 5241 15th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Benajah Whipple, R. I.**

166993 Peterson, Miss Ivy C. Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **John King, Va.**

33149 Phelps, Netta Wells Sheldon (Mrs. M. A.). 2118 2nd Ave. ,Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Reuben Shelden, Mass.**

104225 Phelps, Laura S. Hall (Mrs. H. E.). 995 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.
Mary Ball Chapter. **Major James Reed, Conn.**

148839 Phelps, Miss Grace. Dryad
University of Washington Chapter. **David Northrup, R. I.**

148840 Phelps, Miss Vera. Dryad
University of Washington Chapter. **David Northrup, R. I.**

80531 Philbrick, Edith Harrah (Mrs. C. A.). 3311 Cascadia, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lieut. John Beatty, Pa.**

19181 Phillips, Anna Marie Nellis (Mrs. A. C.). 654 Olympic Place, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Philip Nellis, N. Y.**

199751 Phillips, Mrs. Etta. N. 5027 Wall St., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Hezekiah Clarke, Conn.**

29707 Phillips, Katherine Thomas (Mrs. Calvin). 1041 Summit N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. David Olmsted, N. Y.**

36775 Phillips, Clare Stroud (Mrs. C. C.). Burke Bldg., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Col. Jacob Stroud, Pa.**

188528 Phillips, Doris Dorland (Mrs. Edwin C.). Newport
Betsey Wright Chapter. **Adam Henney, Pa.**

156484 Phipps, Clara G. Lindsley (Mrs. C. C.). Spanaway
Mary Ball Chapter. **Major Jos. Lindsley, N. J.**

159048 Phipps, Lida F. Bridgham (Mrs. Edson S.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **John Bridghan, Sr., Mass.**

159050 Pickering, Blanche Phipps (Mrs. F. C.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **John Bridgham, Sr., Mass.**

188991 Pierce, Miss Frances G. 1424 6th Ave. N., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **John Stafford, R. I.**

152124 Pierce, Ruth Bliss (Mrs. I. H.). 227 Barrett St., Burlington, Iowa
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Rev. Seth Payson, Mass.**

149493 Pine, Emmeline Jacobs (Mrs. J. N.). 123 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Enoch Jacobs, Conn.**

119278 Pinkham, Harriet A. Jefferson (Mrs. L. H.). 2216 Manito Blvd., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Joseph Peters, Conn.**

194018 Pinkham, Mrs. Abbie Verry Meader. 2216 Manito Blvd., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Lemuel Meader, N. H.**

182587 Pinkham, Ida Barlow (Mrs. A. S.). Vashon
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Barlow, Conn.**

88170 Pinkston, Georgia Gilman (Mrs. W. N.). 2316 N. 45th St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Jonathan Wadsworth, Conn.**

181797 Plumer, Eleanor Moody (Mrs. F. A.). 1323 3rd Ave. W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Moses Land, Va.**

90468 Plummer, Emma Fries (Mrs. G. H.). 1209 Spring St., Seattle
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Henry Alten, Pa.**

52530 Polson, Mrs. Katherine Kendall. Polson Imp. Co., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Isaac Van Buskirk, Va.**

196775 Pollock, Miss Barbara. 2707 10th N., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter

182590 Poncin, Mrs. Florence Mead. Y. W. C. A., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Jariah Isham, Vt.**

66073 Pond, Estelle Bradford (Mrs. W. S.). 1416 35th Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Jeremiah Webb, Conn.**

178465 Pond, Miss Elizabeth. 1416 35th Ave., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Jeremiah Webb, Conn.**

166171 Pope, Josephine Brown (Mrs. L. E.). 1221 N. 47th St., Seattle
Willapa Chapter. **Samuel Adams, Conn.**

72735 Porter, Janet Wilson (Mrs. L. L.). North 2nd St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Col. Benjamin Wilson, Va.**

145850 Porter, Gertrude I. Woods (Mrs. R. M.). San Diego, Calif.
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Solomon Russell, Mass.**

171321 Post, Mary Berry (Mrs. Herbert). Steilacoom
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Anraham Bonnell, N. J.**

116556 Potter, Kate Smith (Mrs. F. O.). 4706 University Blvd., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Abijah Peck, Conn.**

183445 Powell, Miss Lucy R. Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **James Butler, S. C.**

186009 Powelson, Crystal Cook (Mrs. E. C.). Castle Rock
James Huntington Chapter. **Noah Gould, Mass.**

107090 Power, Florence Robinson (Mrs. F. M.). 838 Cascade Ave., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Capt. Wm. Fairfield, Mass.**

198988 Power, Miss Frances. Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter

186005 Power, Mona Eberly (Mrs. J. B.). 3201 19th Ave. S., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Jason Newton, Mass.**

126009 Poynter, Hazel Davis (Mrs. J. F.). Davenport
Esther Reed Chapter. **Amos Lawrence, R. I.**

188532 Pratt, Irvina Hosmer Hersey (Mrs. H. P.). The Ansonia, Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Christopher Dyer, Mass.**

201955 Pratt, Miss Dorothy. 2532 47th S. W., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Joel Pratt, Mass.**

201956 Pratt, Miss Frances. 2532 47th S. W., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Joel Pratt, Mass.**

86160 Prentice, Frances E. Talcott (Mrs. E. S.). 1102 N. J St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **William Talcott, Conn.**

156488 Prentice, Bertha Seabury (Mrs. Paul T.). 3720 N. 38th, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Gurdon Saltonstall, Conn.**

163766 Prescott, Hazel Bradbury (Mrs. F. L.). S. 12th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Oliver Hoit, N. H.**

31747 Price, Mary Kelly (Mrs. W. G.). 108 S. 7th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Daniel Wright, N. Y.**

70907 Price, Mrs. Deborah Carr. Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Capt. Ebenezer Bass, Conn.**

143282 Price, Minerva Guernsey (Mrs. G. F.). Dayton
Dayton Chapter. **Samuel Stout, Del.**

155111 Price, Mrs. Gertrude Hatch. Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **Prince Peckham, Mass.**

162467 Prichard, Allie Nuun (Mrs. Milton). Tacoma Park, D. C.
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Thomas Rowe, Va.**

134982 Priest, Jean Hedger (Mrs. Paul). Molson
Betsey Wright Chapter. **Lieut. Hugh Allen, Va.**

108016 Prince, Miss Helen H. W. 1128 Augusta Ave., Spokane
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Chandler Freeman, Mass.**

147780 Pritz, Agnes Burnet (Mrs. J. C.). 438 21st Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Benjamin Chamberlain, R. I. Isaac Russel, Mass.**

53538 Prosch, Miss Edith. Sierra Madre, Calif.
Rainier Chapter. **William Reynolds, N. Y.**

45201 Prosser, Flora Thornton (Mrs. W. F.). 615 Empire Bldg., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Col. Johannus Bell, N. Y.**

120102 Prowell, Maud Bucklin (Mrs. W. R.). 106 Delaware St., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **John Holt, Philip Barnshart, Pa.**

175267 Pugh, Florence McGillis (Mrs. A. E.). 5313 5th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Seattle Chapter. **Joseph Lindersmith, N. Y.**

166175 Purinton, Miss Maude I. 723 N. I St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Richard Mayberry, Maine**

168184 Purinton, Miss Harriet. 723 N. I St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Richard Mayberry, Maine**

163081 Purrington, Katherine Macomber (Mrs. H. E.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **David Macomber, Mass.**

88167 Putnam, Aura Myers (Mrs. Ellis). Kenny Home, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Grow, N. Y.**

Q

146239 Quattlebaum, Mrs. Christine Pollard. Blythewood, S. C.
University of Washington Chapter

125621 Quick, Winnie Huntington (Mrs. John H.). Castle Rock
James Huntington Chapter. **James Huntington, Conn.**

186614 Quinlan, Laura Hamlin (Mrs. G. H.). 345 Olympia Place, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Amasa Hamlin, Dr. David Doty, Conn.**

183452 Quist, Georgia W. Sower (Mrs. E. A.). 314 S. 7th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Micajah Posey, Pa.**

R

171328 Rafter, Florence Holmes (Mrs. William). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Nathaniel Holmes, N. H.**

32735 Ralston, Mary Johnson (Mrs. M. A.). 2421 Mission Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **James Harris, Mass.**

130715 Ramsay, Frederica Adams (Mrs. James). Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **William Painter, Pa.**

174011 Randall, Nettie Lyman (Mrs. C. T.). 5742 31st N. E., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Joseph Lyman, David Vibbard, Conn.**

107080 Randolph, Elizabeth White (Mrs. F. F.). 117 23rd Ave. S., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Joseph White, Pa.**

171326 Raper, Leona Lawrence (Mrs. S. C.). Garfield
Experience Wood Chapter. **John Lawrence, Pa.**

180903 Raycraft, Mary Jane Conger (Mrs. C. C.). 4431 Willow St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Cornelius Atkinson, Pa.**

182597 Raymond, Stella Johnson (Mrs. L. V.). 501 12th St., Raymond
Willapa Chapter. **John Paulding, N. Y.**

188539 Reavis, Jennie Wade (Mrs. J. L.). R. No. 2, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Evan Evans, Pa.**

188540 Reavis, Miss Doris. R. No. 2, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Evan Evans, Pa.**

152816 Redner, Edna Gregg (Mrs. Leo R.). Wenatchee
Dayton Chapter. **Samuel Gregg, Ala.**

182581 Redway, Miss Alice Elizabeth. 2510 N. Warner St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Preserved Redway, Conn.**

24371 Reed, Lydia MacMillan (Mrs. Walter J.). 19 W. Thomas, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Gill, Pa.**

82919 Reed, Jane MacMillan (Mrs. D. C.). North 1st St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Samuel MacMillan, Md.**

58612 Reed, Charlotte Waite (Mrs. W. W.). 343 Kinnear Place, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Thomas Clark, Vt.**

189431 Reed, Harriet Fitch (Mrs. John F.). 960 Empire Bldg., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Peter Pitts, Mass.**

120482 Rees, Sarah Hawley (Mrs. F. W.). 220 Marcus St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Eleazor Gaylord, Mass.**

134991 Rees, Belle Tyler Colson (Mrs. H. E.). Shelton
University of Washington Chapter. **Reuben Clark, Conn.**

160878 Reinig, Maud Fox (Mrs. C. E.). White Swan
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Jacob Pettibone, Conn.**

180902 Reser, Helen Severance (Mrs. Ralph). R. D. No. 3, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **John Haskell, Mass.**

66916 Reyburn, Bessie Sankey (Mrs. E. J.). 714 20th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **William Sankey, Pa.**

81148 Reynolds, Jeannie Skinner (Mrs. H. A.). 5746 E. Greenlake Way, Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Ebenezer Coston, N. H.**

179122 Reynolds, Hettie Maria (Mrs.). Seattle
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter

107083 Reynolds, Dr. Annie E. Fort Huron, Mich.
Mary Ball Chapter. **Theophilus Wilder, Mass.**

124153 Reynolds, Caroline Allen (Mrs. W. A.). 983 Washington Ave., Chehalis
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **John Allen, R. I.**

124151 Rhoades, Birdie Winchell (Mrs. F. W.). 419 N. 48th St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Benjamin Winchell, Conn.**

146412 Rhodes, Fanny Foster (Mrs. E. E.). 1714 E. Thomas St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Charles Warner, Conn.**

192271 Rhodehamel, Bertha Sowers (Mrs. H. E.). Altadena Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Basil Israel, Md.**

157720 Rhodius, Madge Carroll (Mrs. Paul). 501 Warner St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **John Penix, Va.**

141762 Rice, Grace Clark (Mrs. Frederick A.). Santa Monica, Calif.
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Robert Mansfield, Va.**

160403 Richards, Hattie (Mrs. C. E.). 1225 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **William Tibbetts, Mass.**

136663 Richardson, Mrs. Fannie A. 900 E. 25th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **John Waterman, Conn.**

142613 Richardson, Clare West (Mrs. C. T.). 607 Ferry St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Oliver West, Mass.**

168185 Richardson, Fannie Critz (Mrs. Chas.). 5 Pitney Apts., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Abram Penn, Va.**

181793 Rickards, Flavilla Warner (Mrs. E. A.). 1309 9th Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Benjamin Connor, N. H.**

26336 Riddell, Carrie Page (Mrs. C. M.). 720 N. K St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Samuel Page, N. H.**

183460 Ridgeway, Anna Balch (Mrs. H. R.). 539 Warner St., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Hart Balch, N. H.**

93909 Ridley, Elsie Waddingham (Mrs. J. D.). 1912 1st N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John C. Schell**

183447 Riggs, Julia Baker (Mrs. W. S.). 3658 Whitman Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Joseph Sevey, Maine**

135669 Riker, Miss Charity A. Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **Elizah Cook, Conn.**

200983 Rinehart, Genevieve May Mauker (Mrs. Fred). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **William Mauker, Md.**

53033 Ripley, Ruth Sankey (Mrs. Edwin). 415 Bellevue N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **William Sankey, Pa.**

93193 Ripley, Comly Sizer (Mrs. N. H.). 310 14th St., Raymond
Willapa Chapter. **Gregory Baylor, Va.**

69295 Roach, Sarah Walworth (Mrs. Wm. E.). Orting
Seattle Chapter. **Benjamin Walworth, N. Y.**

133162 Robbins, Miss Estelle D. E. 828 Nora Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Abijah Child, Mass.**

177355 Robbins, Bertha Wood (Mrs. C. A.). 638 N. Sprague St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Thomas Smith, Md.**

193295 Roberts, Etta Bates (Mrs. E. D.). Gravelly Lake, Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Lieut. Jonathan Gillette, Sr., Conn.**

46520 Roberts, Jeanne Buckley (Mrs. W. B.). 1906 Pacific Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **John Clouser, Pa.**

163088 Roberts, Angie Bishop (Mrs. Charles). Garfield
Experience Wood Chapter. **John Lawrence, Pa.**

158237 Roberts, Nettie Clark (Mrs. H. E.). Red Wing Ranch, Outlook
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Deacon Samuel Howard, N. H.**

196747 Roberts, Suzanne Nutt (Mrs. H. W.). 1320 N. Cedar, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Louis Boyer, Va.**

33150 Robertson, Grace Barrett (Mrs. W. W.). 102 N. Naches, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Benjamin Barrett, Mass.**

152131 Robinson, Annie Rue (Mrs. C. D.). 1418 9th Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Jacob Lobdell, Sr., N. Y.**

84848 Robinson, Alice Vance (Mrs. E.). 4228 Corliss Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Daniel Kellogg, Jr., Mass.**

13852 Robinson, Nellie Cherry (Mrs. F. F.). E. 511 60th St., Chicago, Ill.
Esther Reed Chapter. **Samuel Cherry, Mass.**

91260 Robinson, Henrietta Ebey (Mrs. J. K.). 2405 Elizabeth St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **William Goodell, Mass.**

165235 Robinson, Miss Lillian. E. 1204 Montgomery, Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Charles Hungate, Va.**

101616 Robinson, Eva A. (Mrs. J. G.). Bellevue
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Samuel Gilmore**

104338 Robinson, Lucy Brown (Mrs. J. O.). 2809 Dean Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Benjamin Brown, Va.**

48991 Rockwell, Frances Comstock (Mrs. R. W.). 3033 27th W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. John Carter, Conn.**

151331 Rodehaver, Mary A. Dunn (Mrs. J. L.). 1305 E. Denny Way, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Ebenezer Butterfield, Maine**

127223 Rodgers, Mary Lydea (Mrs. G. L.). Snoqualmie Falls
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Joel Brigham, Mass.**

62784 Roeder, Effie Bell Ebey (Mrs. V. A.). 2600 Sunset Drive, Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **William Goodell, Mass.**

197729 Rogers, Sarah Wilmot (Mrs. Manford G.). Auburn
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **Elijah Wilmot, Conn.**

199007 Rogers, Miss Julia. Auburn
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **Elijah Wilmot, Conn.**

163082 Roggy, Harriet Macomber (Mrs. H. E.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **David Macomber, Mass.**

171326 Roper, Leona Lawrence (Mrs. S. C.). Garfield
Experience Wood Chapter. **John Lawrence, Pa.**

67193 Ross, Willeta Freer (Mrs. E. W.). Kelso
Mary Walker Richardson Chapter. **Samuel Anthony Freer, N. Y.**

180378 Ross, Fannie Perry (Mrs. David). Garfield
Experience Wood Chapter. **Christopher Raymond Perry, R. I.**

69414 Rose, Caroline J. Rowe (Mrs. D. S.). Penbrook Hotel, Seattle
Sacajawea Chapter. **Joshua Woodman, N. H.**

88531 Roth, Lottie Tuttle Roeder (Mrs. C. I.). 2401 Elm St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Charles Tuttle, Conn.**

92815 Roth, Marguerite Gage (Mrs. V. H.). 501 Cedar St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **James Humphrey, Jr., N. H.**

180906 Rounds, Nellie Hadley (Mrs. G. W.). 515 N. Ainsworth Ave., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Roswell Graves, Conn.**

67366 Rowe, Florence Doyen (Mrs. Philip). Adrian Court, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Aaron Whittemore, N. H.**

46064 Rowell, Mary Stetson (Mrs. F. R.). 925 14th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Stephen Peabody, Maine**

108449 Rowland, Annette Clark (Mrs. H. G.). 1220 N. 5th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Samuel Sanford, Jr., Conn.**

111624 Roy, Lucy Bucklin (Mrs. E. B.). 1422 East Aloha, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **William Foster, Conn.**

188533 Roys, Eva Marsh Smith (Mrs. L. W.). 709 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Amos Putnam, Mass.**

142856 Ruckles, Clytie Jenkins (Mrs. C. C.). Kalama
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Daniel Watson, N. H.**

152130 Rue, Emma Frances Jenkins (Mrs. W. H.). 1905 9th Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Jacob Lobdell, Sr., N. Y.**

175444 Ruley, Grace Parker (Mrs. H. S.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Isaac Parker, Mass.**

193272 Rupley, Orpha Baldwin (Mrs. W. C.). 3425 N. D St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Jared Baldwin, Conn.**

155573 Russell, Florence Newcomb (Mrs. C. S.). 1527 7th W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Gale, N. Y.**

53026 Russell, Laura M. (Mrs. James). 802 N. Steele St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **James Clark, William Todd, Pa.**

144109 Rutherford, Helen Maud (Mrs. H. A.). 1015 N. 12th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Abrial Lincoln, R. I.**

72777 Ryan, Marie Eleanor Allen (Mrs. E. W.). Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Obadiah Gore, Conn.**

23625 Ryan, Martha Houghton (Mrs. G. S.). 1733 Sunset S. W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Ephriam Warren, Jr., Mass.**

S

139309 Sainsbury, Irene Ross (Mrs. Walter). Kelso
Mary Walker Richardson Chapter. **Samuel Anthony Freer, N. Y.**

29712 Sammons, Elizabeth Wheeler (Mrs. Thos.). Melbourne, Australia
Mary Ball Chapter. **Philip Van Alstine, N. Y.**

152817 Sampson, Gertrude Sylvester (Mrs. G. S.). 130 33rd Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **William Sylvester, Maine**

154189 Sampson, Bertha Sylvester (Mrs. J. C.). 825 N. Hogan St., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Obadiah Sylvester, Maine**

87322 Samson, Miss Helen J. 1608 9th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Daniel Samson, N. H.**

87323 Samson, Miss Julia Clare. 1608 9th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Daniel Samson, N. H.**

188546 Sanford, Agnes Wilson (Mrs. Chas. M.). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **Eleanor Wilson, N. C.**

171522 Satterlee, Mrs. Emma Caroline Robb. The Rampart, Los Angeles, Calif.
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Stephen Mapel, N. J.**

76416 Saunderson, Harriet Colburn (Mrs. G. W.). 1146 23rd N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Reuben Parker, Rufus Whipple, N. H.**

171325 Sauvageot, Aldene C. (Mrs. Frank). 3908 N. 32nd St., Tacoma
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Capt. John Armstrong, W. Va.**

178464 Savory, Leolia (Mrs. C. D.). 4111 N. 38th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Samuel Brewer Magruder, Md.**

156490 Sawins, Naomi Huntley (Mrs. Alva). 304 Cleveland, Spokane
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Thos. Love, Pa.**

37128 Sawyer, Miss Birdie. 848 W. 61st St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Ebenezer Holt, Jr., Conn.**

198989 Sawyer, Mrs. Gretchen. Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter

52375 Sawyer, Nellie Cate (Mrs. Frederick). Fletcher Bay
Rainier Chapter. **Neal Cate, Capt. Greenleaf Clark, N. H.**

81130 Sawyer, Bertha Frink (Mrs. G. C.). Summitview, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Richard Bailey, Mass.**

186003 Sawyers, Miss Denabelle. Toppenish
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **Richard Wentworth, Maine**

108024 Scaman, Esther Griggs (Mrs. J. A.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Samuel Alcox (Alcott), Conn.**

165225 Schaeffer, Hazel Estabrook (Mrs. R. C.). Ansonia Apts., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Aaron Adams, Conn.**

105795 Schenk, Margaret Perry (Mrs. C. F.). Walla Walla
Spokane Chapter. **John Perry, N. J.**

130716 Schnebly, Miss Lillian. 201 W. 8th St., Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Asaph Cooke, N. Y. Wm. Painter, Pa.**

152713 Schofield, Sara Amidon (Mrs. G. D.). 750 16th Ave. N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Henry Amidon, Conn.**

152126 Schofield, Miss Gwendolyn. 750 16th Ave. N., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Oliver Hoit, N. H.**

174010 Schroeder, Grace House (Mrs. H. A.). 101 Madrona Place, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lieut. Seth Williams, Mass.**

177979 Schultz, Addieline Royal Hicks (Mrs. R. W. H.). 301 Turner, Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Thomas Hicks, N. C.**

97683 Schwennsen, Helen Hixson (Mrs. M. C.). 330 29th Ave., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Shearjashub Spooner, Vt.**

154190 Schwitzer, Ella Cady (Mrs. Henry). E. 2518 Pacific Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **John Fay, Vt.**

45200 Scott, Miss Dorothy G. Hotel Claramont, Kansas City, Mo.
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Amasa Scott, Conn.**

52114 Scott, Elizabeth Coffran (Mrs. W. D.). Sacramento, Calif.
Rainier Chapter. **Lieut. Thos. Hastings, Mass.**

174357 Scott, Fannie Holcombe (Mrs. A. J.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Gilbert Tompkins, R. I.**

185998 Scribner, Miss Amy. Chattaroy
Esther Reed Chapter. **Jonathan Scribner, Conn.**

55518 Sears, Mrs. Frances King 1410 16th Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Alexander King, Pa.**

160875 Sears, Miss Irene. Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Samuel Parker, Vt.**

138874 Seavey, Frances Meades (Mrs. F. E.). Wrangell, Alaska
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Abraham Stickney, Mass.**

130698 Sedgwick, Mary Maxwell (Mrs. F. A.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **James Maxwell, Mass.**

178464 Seeber, Miss Beulah Muriel. The Bishop's School, La Jolla, Calif.
Mary Ball Chapter

71028 Seeley, Jessie McMillan (Mrs. E. C.). 2617 Harvard N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John Butler, Conn.**

136659 Seeley, Miss Harriet. 2617 Harvard N., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **John Butler, Conn.**

88171 Seidle, Elizabeth Brown (Mrs. F. O.). 1977 Harvard N., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Robert McTeear, N. J.**

127736 Sellman, Mary Sinsel (Mrs. H. G.). Wapato
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Jacob Warwick, W. Va.**

140684 Semon, Blanch Lounsberry (Mrs. F. E.). 712 W. 11th St., Medford, Oregon
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Jacob Lownesbury, Conn.**

112249 Senter, Clara Purinton (Mrs. G. A.). 2321 Hoyt Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Col. Hugh McClellan, Mass.**

181958 Severance, Miss Elizabeth. R. F. D. No. 3, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **John Haskell, Mass.**

197726 Severance, Mrs. Helen. R. F. D. No. 3, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Edward Carter, N. H.**

152442 Severns, Ruth Reynolds (Mrs. E. E.). Indianapolis, Ind.
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **John Allen, R. I.**

44800 Sexton, Ella Harris (Mrs. J. F.). 2024 2nd Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Joseph Harris, R. I.**

87015 Sexton, Miss Kate H. 2024 2nd Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Joseph Harris, R. I.**

171301 Sexton, Mrs. Amy. 255 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Capt. Wm. Hutchins, Vt.**

147177 Sexton, Miss Mildred. Wenatchee
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Capt. Wm. Hutchins, Vt.**

181488 Seyster, Miss Margaret Jean. 634 Douglas St., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Peleg Wait, R. I.**

99628 Shallenbarger, Faye Porter (Mrs. Geo.). 610 S. 11th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Col. Benjamin Wilson, Va.**

129394 Shambaugh, Mrs. Faye Thompson. 2128 Halleck Ave. S. W., Seattle
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **George Bennett, Pa.**

70364 Shanklin, Ettie (Mrs. O. G.) . Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Jesse Edwards, N. J.**

97295 Shaw, Helen Campbell (Mrs. Austin). 1911 8th St., Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Brig. Gen. Alexander Campbell, Mass.**

154172 Shaw, Jean Blake (Mrs. J. W.). 206 W. 20th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Benjamin Tollman, Mass.**

144509 Shefler, Nettie Weber (Mrs. C. B.). 323 W. Comstock, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Joshua Martin, Va.**

96636 Shela, Grace Drew (Mrs. L. E.). 6318 Brooklyn Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Thomas Mitchell, N. J.**

44139 Shelton, Lucy Louise White (Mrs. Wm.). 4582 12th N. E., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Davis, Mass.**

136660 Shelton, Miss Annah. 4502 12th N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Squire Davis, Mass.**

136661 Shelton, Miss Lucy. 4502 12th N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Squire Davis, Mass.**

166160 Shelton, M. Jessie Stackpole. 619 S. Minioa St., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Lieut. Samuel Stackpole, N. H.**

193273 Shenick, Blanch Smith (Mrs. A. D.). E. 1604 13th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter

8890 Shepard, Alice Galloway (Mrs. C. E.). 1220 Boylston Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Levi Adams, N. Y.**

176542 Shepherd, Katherine Needham (Mrs. W. M.). Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Cornelius Lowe, Va.**

168179 Sherman, Evangeline Fulmer (Mrs. Starr). 709 University St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **James Harwood, Jr., Archibald Harwood, Mass.**

193273 Sherrick, Blanche Smith (Mrs. A. D.). E. 1604 13th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Samuel Osburn, Pa.**

31931 Sherwood, Miss Abigail Eloise. Summit Apts., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Asa Sherwood, Conn.**

154188 Shirpser, Sophia Ingraham (Mrs. Arthur). Portland, Oregon
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Duncan Ingraham, Phineas Blood, Mass.**

163076 Shoemaker, Lucretia Bishop (Mrs. S. W.). Garfield
Experience Wood Chapter. **John Lawrence, Pa.**

138875 Short, Mrs. Clara Swan. 4525 6th N. E., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Caleb Swan, Mass.**

181798 Shotwell, Lottie Pollard (Mrs. H. E.). 418 23rd N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lieut. Nathan Conant, Mass.**

194793 Showacre, Miss Elizabeth. S. 144 Oak St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Peter Miller, N. J.**

143960 Shreve, Miss Gertrude. 2502 33rd Ave. S., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Richard Shreve, N. J.**

135986 Shumate, Annie Jane Brooks (Mrs. G. O.). Queen Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **James Brooks, Conn.**

39795 Shumway, Miss Emma A. Kirkland
Rainier Chapter. **Deacon Joseph Smith, Luther Holland, Capt. Caleb Clarke, Mass.**

65006 Shumway, Miss Carrie Holland. Kirkland
Rainier Chapter. **Deacon Joseph Smith, Sr., Luther Holland, Capt. Caleb Clarke, David Shumway, Jr., Mass.**

156771 Snegerson, Mrs. Jeanette Stewart. Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Maj. Wm. Pettus, Va.**

122968 Siegfried, Virginia (Mrs. J. H.). Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **Col. William Fleming, Va.**

172557 Siler, Miss Harriet. 1706 N. Alder St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Weimar Siler, Jesse Lane, N. C.**

172558 Siler, Miss Mary Evaline. 1706 N. Alder St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Weimar Siler, Jesse Lane, N. C.**

180379 Simonds, Joanna Savage (Mrs. G. W.). Sawyer
Mary Anne Gibbes Chapter. **John Grant, Mass.**

110387 Simpson, Clara McLain (Mrs. J. E.). 1511 N. Cedar St., Tacoma
Esther Reed Chapter. **Lieut. Moses Fairbanks, Mass.**

129393 Simpson, Ida Hutchinson (Mrs. R. S.). Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **George Bennett, Pa.**

186020 Sinclair, Miss Bernice C. Kelso
Mary Walker Richardson Chapter

150884 Sinks, Laura Castle Nichols (Mrs. F. F.). 956 18th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Amos Singletary, Mass.**

43852 Sizer, Anne Lee Burson (Mrs. S. A.). 305 14th St., Raymond
Willapa Chapter. **John Davis, Va.**

126011 Skinner, Dora Davis (Mrs. H. H.). S. 16th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, Mass.**

127217 Skinner, Miss Edna. 304 S. 11th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Oliver Chickering, Mass.**

130724 Skidmore, Mary Emerson (Mrs. H. M.). 3711 Huntington, N. W., Wash., D. C.
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Kendal Emerson, Mass.**

132911 Slagle, Fannie Countryman (Mrs. F. M.). 1811 Monroe St., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Conrad Countryman, John Countryman, N. Y.**

177970 Slater, Inda Mayfield (Mrs. John). Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **John Short, Va.**

184959 Slater, Miss Verla. Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **John Short, Va.**

196761 Slaugenhopt, Flora (Mrs. Herman). Ostrander
Mary Walker Richardson Chapter

32734 Slayden, Martha Bell (Mrs. J. G.). 517 Sound Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Lieut. Van Swearingen, Pa.**

197138 Slaymaker, Florence Brown (Mrs. A. R.). 1035 E. 61st., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Robt. McTeear, Pa.**

121325 Small, Sara Copeland (Mrs. R. E.). 1916 7th W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Hazael Ransom, Conn.**

48231 Smiley, Melissa Weeks (Mrs. W. H.). Cashmere
Esther Reed Chapter. **Lieut. Joel Jenkins, Isaac Lent, N. Y.**

8192 Smith, Kate Henderson (Mrs. Alexander). 4115 University Way, Seattle
Mary Ball Chapter. **Col. James Hunter, N. C.**

199008 Smith, Miss Lucy May. 301 C N. W., Auburn
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **John Smith, Conn.**

9904 Smith, Susan Chicester (Mrs. C. M.). 1305 E. Mercer, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Daniel Hand, Conn.**

20765 Smith, Belle Morrison (Mrs. Willard). 303 N. G St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **James Dickey, Capt. Henry Darrah, Pa.**

54567 Smith, Saretta McDonald (Mrs. R. H.). 4248 Holly, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Samuel Whitney, Vt.**

59561 Smith, Margery Bruen Stallcup (Mrs. F. A.). 317 Park Heights, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Evan Shelby, Isaac Shelby, Ky.**

68797 Smith, Laura Brown (Mrs. Sidney). 4035 Brooklyn Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Abraham Brown, Mass.**

73156 Smith, Miss Eva Gertrude. 511 N. Ainsworth, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Benjamin Balch, Lieut., Mass.**

165219 Smith, Miss Lillian Rebecca Balch. 511 N. Ainsworth, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Rev. Benjamin Baleh, Lieut., Mass.**

160865 Smith, Miss Ethel M. 4754 7th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **James Blair, N. H.**

168913 Smith, Lillian Fisher (Mrs. Claud). 3721 Hoyt Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Timothy Richardson, Mass.**

166169 Smith, Harriet Harkins (Mrs. F. S.). 501 33rd Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Thomas Griffith, Pa.**

130717 Smith, Miss Helen Browning. 501 E. 7th St., Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Jeremiah Hart, N. Y.**

105750 Smith, Miss Jessie Sherwood. 511 12th Ave. E., Eugene, Oregon
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Samuel Turner, Conn.**

127214 Smith, Dora Burge (Mrs. Percy C.). 844 S. Steele St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Thomas Boyd, Lieut., Pa.**

128394 Smith, Mabel Bowen (Mrs. R. W.). Ridgefield
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Perez Chesebrough, Conn.**

150878 Smith, Helen Van Dykeman (Mrs. W. F.). 810 E. 42nd, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Hugh McConnell, N. J.**

121323 Smith, Miss Winifred. 902 S. Ainsworth Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Theophilus Wilder, Jr., Mass**

157914 Snelling, Helen Lawler Crowe (Mrs. G. J.). 428 Malden, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Haffield White, Ohio**

146236 Snethen, Julia Holden (Mrs. Ora). 1012 N. 49th St., Seattle
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Benajah Strong, Conn.**

122102 Snyder, Margaret Snell (Mrs. Frost). 320 N. Tacoma Ave., Seattle
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **John Forey, John Snell, Jacob Sytz, Pa.**

166176 Snyder, Ella Frost (Mrs. John). 612 N. 4th St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Phineas Ingalls, Thomas Pingree, Mass.**

138873 Snyder, Sabina Roberts (Mrs. J. B.). 2531 Willow St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Benjamin LaMaster, Va.**

72736 Snively, Elizabeth Harrison (Mrs. H. J.). 2 S. 16th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Samuel Wade Magruder, Md. William Martin, N. J.**

188990 Snypp, Carrie Elizabeth Burrows (Mrs. Sewell F.). Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Capt. Hubbard Burrows, Conn.**

181794 Somers, Clara Hunt (Mrs. Chas. Jr.). 4060 6th N. E., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Jacob Hunt, Mass.**

101622 Soper, Olivia Nichols (Mrs. J. H.). 3323 Hunter Blvd., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John Nichols, N. Y.**

160852 Sossaman, Aurelia Hannon (Mrs. F. B.). 1806 Hoyt Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Israel Skinner, Conn.**

180367 Soule, Amy Waterhouse (Mrs. H. E.). 121 E. 2nd St., Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Peleg Pendleton, R. I.**

78615 Soules, Vera Taft (Mrs. H. W.). 4531 19th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Jonah Steere, R. I.**

146238 Spalding, Mary Burcham (Mrs. A. C.). 115 E. 9th St., Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Andrew Evans, N. C.**

166990 Spalding, Margaret Bell (Mrs. W. A.). 305 Ash St., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Wm. Campbell, N. Y.**

166167 Spaulding, Miss Emilie Tempie. 207 N. 6th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Asa Spaulding, Mass.**

86414 Spencer, Harriet Dewey (Mrs. E. L.). 2202 N. Alder St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Daniel Groscort, Pa.**

85700 Spier, Jessie Looney (Mrs. F. W.). 901 W. 57th St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Major David Looney, Tenn.**

111129 Splawn, Margaret Larsen (Mrs. A. J.). Cowiche
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **John McCracken, Joseph Peden, Pa.**

156885 Spratley, Josephine Hannaford (Mrs. Don). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Major John Donnell, N. C.**

135987 St. John, Miss Ivalou. Richmond Beach
University of Washington Chapter. **Nehemiah St. John, Conn.**

157015 Stacy, Abbie Douglas (Mrs. G. E.). 401 N. 6th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Simon Stevens, Vt. Ebenezer Burdett, Mass.**

134851 Stallcup, Theda Consor (Mrs. L. D.). 620 4th St. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Mary Ball Chapter. **Michael Sanor, Pa.**

98453 Stanford, Miss Mildred. 2509 Columbia St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Richard Stanford, Mass.**

107555 Stanford, Miss Edna B. 2509 Columbia St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Richard Stanford, Mass.**

198994 Stanford, Mrs. Edith N. Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Daniel Parkeson, George Overmier, Pa.**

163085 Stanley, Anne Rosalind Lester (Mrs. H. A.). Portage
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **John Thompson, N. Y.**

162473 Stanley, Miss Majorie R. Portage
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **John Thompson, N. Y.**

180985 Stapp, Mary W. (Mrs. C. P.). 1719 8th St., Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Peter Swallow, Mass.**

113273 Starr, Mrs. Anita Denny. 309 E. Birch St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Jonathan Latimer, Conn.**

56303 Startzman, Miss Mary Margerite. 414 Yale N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **William Holland, Md.**

127215 Stauffer, Margaret Smith (Mrs. Samuel). 844 S. Steele St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Lieut. Thomas Boyd, Pa.**

39797 Stearns, Frances Soule (Mrs. J. O.). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Daniel Currier, Mass.**

132894 Steele, May Williams (Mrs. H. A.). 1716 N. Prospect St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Ensign Esau Williams, William Parker, Elijah Laws, Jr., Md.**

76817 Steenson, Alma Darrow (Mrs. J. C.). North Naches, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Ammarine Darrow, N. Y.**

155119 Steinmetz, Nina Burbank (Mrs. Chas.). 5755 Warsaw St., Seattle
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Gershom Burbank, Mass.**

98889 Stender, Fannie Chapman (Mrs. C. W.). 359 Hayes St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Nathaniel Hoyt, Jr., Conn.**

155109 Stenson, Elmira Ensley (Mrs. A. L.). Fairfield
Esther Reed Chapter. **Geo. Ensley, Pa.**

59560 Stevens, Helen Norton (Mrs. F. C.). 220 10th Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Eyanson, N. J.**

133412 Stevens, Flora Hoover (Mrs. F. L.). 132 N. 49th St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Abraham Smith, Pa.**

166163 Stevens, Edana Cole (Mrs. R. R.). 306 Ave. C., Snohomish
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Col. James Hunter, Maine. Joseph Lancaster. Mass.**

198999 Stewart, Mrs. Mabel. Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter

74616 Stewart, Margaret T. (Mrs A. J.). Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **James Clark, John Reed, Pa.**

166781 Stewart, Anna Campbell (Mrs. J. K.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Eanos Campbell, N. J.**

166782 Stewart, Miss Margaret. Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Eanos Campbell, N. J.**

182582 Stickney, May Crosby (Mrs. F. B.). San Diego, Calif.
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Oliver Crosby, Mass.**

200981 Stiles, Mrs. Helen. Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter

127216 Stiles, Miss Margaret. 620 S. 1st St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Timothy Baker, Mass.**

99629 Stitler, Vera L. McKinstry (Mrs. J. B., Jr.). 9024 12th N. W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Frederick Shaver, Va.**

196740 Stocker, Miss Edna. Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter

196740 Stocker, Miss Edna Pearl. 2014 A St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **John Haas, Sr., 2nd Lt.**

196739 Stocker, Miss Bertha. 2014 A St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **John Haas, Sr., 2nd Lt.**

129749 Stoppleman, Martha Weatherwax (Mrs. C. A.). 4920 52nd S., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Elijah Page, Mass.**

89943 Stout, Mary Keeler (Mrs. M. K.). San Marco Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Conrad TenEyck, N. J.**

125620 Stout, Josephine J. (Mrs. Walter). Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **Jacob Fordney, Pa.**

198996 Stowell, Miss Lillian. E. 928 Augusta Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Heth Kelsey, N. Y.**

148837 Strassman, Katherine Markham (Mrs. J. N.). Tacoma
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Flint, Mass.**

160847 Street, Anne Belle DeVore (Mrs. G. A.). 1708 A St., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Robert Morris, Pa.**

30233 Streets, Sue O'Bannon Porter (Mrs. R. R.). Alameda, Calif.
Sacajawea Chapter. **Col. Benj. Wilson, Va.**

26747 Strickle, Mrs. Angeline Biggs. 1803 Pacific Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Wm. Biggs, N. J.**

74613 Stromberg, Maud N. Hunt (Mrs. R. F.). 1629 Harvard Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Ebenezer Dickenson, Mass.**

163769 Struever, Agnes J. (Mrs. Otto G.). Oakville
Robert Gray Chapter. **Eleazer Reed, Mass.**

121644 Struthers, Arline Kees (Mrs. H. L.). R. F. D. No. 3, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Capt. Wm. Hutchens, Sr., Wm. Hutchens, Jr., Vt.**

176117 Struthers, Laura L. Phillips (Mrs. L. F.). 2327 46th S. W., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **John Demur, Md.**

137030 Stuart, Irma Wilson (Mrs. R. A.). 3319 Federal Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Col. Geo. Wilson, Pa. Lieut. Edward Sanford, Va.**

54013 Sturgis, Sara Perkins (Mrs. M. G.). 514 Harvard N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Ezra Cary, Mass.**

56770 Sturley, Mary M. (Mrs. Arthur). 3119 N. 27th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Ithamar Strong, Mass.**

97405 Sturley, Miss Ruth Emeline. 3119 N. 27th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Ithamar Strong, Mass.**

67367 Sturtevant, Emily La Motte (Mrs. C. K.). 9320 Waters Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Robert Smith, N. Y.**

193269 Suffield, Lois A. Dart (Mrs. C. L.). Lake Arthur, La.
Esther Reed Chapter. **Col. Caleb Dart, Conn.**

88165 Sullivan, Levera Doty (Mrs. James). R. F. D. No. 5, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Thomas Faxon, Mass.**

125614 Sumner, Maud Hayden (Mrs. Sam R.). 518 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Allen Hayden, Conn.**

144396 Sutherland, Marion Newton (Mrs. J. L.). 608 E. 15th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Andrew Lee, Conn.**

152135 Sutherlin, Nell Stewart (Mrs. F. G.). S. 2921 Grand Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter

147178 Sutorius, Josephine Clark (Mrs. C. P.). Selah
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Robert Mansfield, Va.**

132896 Sutton, Clarissa Waterhouse (Mrs. L. G.). 121 E. 2nd St., Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **William Pendleton, R. I.**

194800 Swartwood, Ethel M. Patten (Mrs. Geo. M.). 1722 S. Stevens St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Noah Moulton, N. H.**

107093 Swayne, Mrs. Sadie Gates. Olequa
Meriwether Lewis Chapter. **Daniel Gates, Mass.**

155121 Sweatt, Miss Elsie Lorene. 1730 12th Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Samuel Belknap, Mass.**

142680 Swem, Blanche Cooper (Mrs. D. R.). 1218 16th N., Seattle
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Jacob Cooper, N. Y.**

99627 Swift, Fannie Wetherbee (Mrs. Elijah). 523 N. Tacoma Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Abijah Wetherbee, Mass.**

88278 Sykes, Miss Mabel. Casper, Wyoming
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **John Stephenson, Pa.**

180902 Sylvester, Alice Pierce (Mrs. A. H.). Carver, Idaho
John Kendrick Chapter. **Tobias Lord, Sr., Mass.**

T

154182 Tackaberry, Garnett Oldham (Mrs. C. G.). Endolyne, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lt. Col. Daniel McKisick, N. C.**

194811 Tadlock, Viola Church (Mrs. James M.). Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Samuel Cutts, N. H.**

32733 Taft, Miss Kitty Upson. Felix Block, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Robert Taft, Jr., Lovett Taft, Mass.**

40151 Taft, Sarah Eliza Upson (Mrs. R. L.). Felix Block, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Jonathan Curtiss, Thomas Cowles, Conn.**

130965 Talcott, Lillian Allen (Mrs. C. M.). Nob Hill, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Elias Tarlton, Sr., Elias Tarlton, Jr., N. H.**

130700 Talmage, Mary Cecile McDonoghue (Mrs. C. G.). 5324 Tallman Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Gershom Breed, Conn.**

63870 Tarbell, Monette C. Mathingly (Mrs. G. H.). 403 E. 12th, Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **William Hancock, Mass.**

136062 Tarr, Miss Lizzie Eldora. 15 Kildare Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Elkaneh Dyer, Mass.**

186010 Tastor, Edna Moore (Mrs. Fred). Castle Rock
James Huntington Chapter. **Eleazor Daniels, Mass.**

83986 Taylor, Anne Page (Mrs. Howard). Eagle Gorge
Sacajawea Chapter. **David Leelye**

47315 Taylor, Della Chapman (Mrs. E. J.). 22 Bradley Road, Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **James Doten, Micat Porter, Nicholas Nichols, Thomas Edwards**

116555 Taylor, Elizabeth Anderson (Mrs. C. E.). Steilacoom
Mary Ball Chapter. **Patrick Anderson, Pa.**

130718 Taylor, Frances Hubbell (Mrs. W. A.). 306 C St., Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Wolcott Hubbell, Vt.**

137769 Taylor, Lonnie Hayden (Mrs. Frank V.). 901 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Allen Hayden, Conn.**

183448 Taylor, Grace Edwards (Mrs. O. C.). 2231 32nd Ave. S., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **William White, Vt.**

115217 Templeton, Mable Blackstone (Mrs. T. J.). 1300 E. 68th St., Wenatchee
Seattle Chapter. **Peter Platter, Pa.**

134461 Terry, Florence Beach (Mrs. C. C.). 1015 Hamilton St., New Westminster B. C.
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Joseph Bailey, Conn.**

77709 Tevis, Elizabeth Smith (Mrs. D. R.). 4527 16th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Green Clay, Ky.**

86326 Thayer, Ellen McCrossen (Mrs. L. E.). 2121 Colby Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Moses Jones, N. J., Joseph Wyman, Mass.**

183457 Thayer, Miss Ellen T. 2524 Wetmore Ave., Everett
University of Washington Chapter. **Moses Jones, N. J.**

134459 Thieme, Sally Louise Irwin (Mrs. G. R.). 2008 E. Aloha St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Robert Stevenson, Pa.**

112836 Thirsk, Esculine Bushnell (Mrs. G. T.) . 1524 7th W., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Abraham Warwick, Va.**

13060 Thomas, Hattie M. (Mrs. J. W.). Hemet, Calif.
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Collins, R. I.**

108771 Thomas, Iona Rogers (Mrs. Howard). 530 Douglas St., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Conradt Etick, N. Y.**

134481 Thompson, Ertie Lesher (Mrs. H. B.). 211 College Ave., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Nathaniel Searl, Mass.**

77396 Thompson, Mabel Denny (Mrs. H. G.). 309 Birch St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Jonathan Latimer, Conn. Lieut. Robt. Denny, Va.**

130719 Thompson, Mary Prentiss (Mrs. J. N. O.). Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Lewis Coffinberry, Va.**

37519 Thompson, Mollie Esary (Mrs. W. L.). 1413 36th Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Darling Jones, Tenn.**

39978 Thorne, Mrs. Elinor Ingersoll. 321 Malden Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **David Ingersoll, Nathaniel Bassett, Sr., Mass.**

44141 Thorne, Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson. 321 Malden Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lieut. Jonathan Park, Vt.**

86162 Thornton, Miss Mary E. 406 N. 4th St., Yakima
Kennewick Chapter. **Reuben Eaton, Mass.**

138096 Thornton, Miss Hazel J. 406 N. 4th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Reuben Eaton, Mass.**

50557 Tilmont, Rosaline M. (Mrs. Paul A.). 2101 N. Steele St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Joshua Davis, Pa.**

16230 Tilton, Harriette B. Cottle (Mrs. B. T.). Winslow
Rainier Chapter. **Peter Norton, Mass.**

194796 Tisch, Eugenia Hufford (Mrs. R. H.). 714 N. I St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Col. Geo. Taylor, Va.**

130120 Titus, Mrs. Ethelda Eddy. 5302 Stone Way, Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Nathan Eddy, Mass.**

35640 Todd, Clara Newcomb (Mrs. W. R.). 1001 N. I St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Bradford Newcomb, Conn.**

137764 Tolman, Maude Ingersol (Mrs. W. W.). 113 13th St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Capt. John Tolman**

176545 Tompkins, Daisy Wilson (Mrs. R. J.). 303 Whitman St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Ludwig Denig, Pa.**

138905 Tourtellotte, Mrs. Mary W. Newport
Betsey Wright Chapter. **Sergt. Edwin Kibbe, N. Y.**

58293 Tower, Alice Miles (Mrs. N. D.). Morton
Seattle Chapter. **Jeremiah Prescott, N. H.**

106157 Tower, Mildred Stearns (Mrs. I. R.). North Bend, Oregon
Robert Gray Chapter. **Timothy Stearns, Mass.**

111127 Towers, Grace Seavey (Mrs. John T.). Wrangell, Alaska
Lady Stirling Chapter. **William Locke, N. H.**

19164 Townsend, Bertha Wakefield (Mrs. Edw.). 432 Summit, Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Joseph Wakefield, N. H.**

144107 Townsend, Eleanor Russell (Mrs. E. B.). Chelsea Apts., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, Conn.**

200171 Tracy, Mrs. Mollie. E. 823 Augusta, Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Hezekiah Clarke, Conn.**

199009 Traeger, Margaret (Mrs. Henry). R. F. D. No. 3, Auburn
Sarah Witmot Chapter. **John Lily, N. J.**

176550 Trafton, Merril R. (Mrs. J. E.). 1902 Bigelow, Seattle
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Zachariah Herrick, Mass.**

115221 Treat, Helen Griswold (Mrs. E. D.). 312 N. 8th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Abraham Granger, Conn.**

29923 Treen, Clara Berham (Mrs. J. E.). 1820 N. 57th St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Ebenezer Varnum, Mass.**

175448 Triplett, Goldie Evans (Mrs. R. I.). 8 E. 29th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Wm. McCoy, Pa.**

134483 Troeh, Ada Richardson (Mrs. J. A.). 900 E. 25th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **John Waterman, Conn.**

183446 Troeh, Miss Sylvia. 900 E. 25th St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **John Waterman, Conn.**

147175 Truebath, Alice Ashum (Mrs. Edwin). Portland, Oregon
Kennewick Chapter. **Samuel Ashum, N. Y.**

50169 Trumbull, Molly Newton (Mrs. A. J.). 4534 17th N. E., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Adonijah Hall, Mass.**

123312 Trumbull, Lida Brown (Mrs. T. F.). 4th & Cherry, Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Samuel Keeler, Conn.**

180364 Tryon, Greta Elizabeth Bristow (Mrs. J. T.). Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **James Bristow, Va.**

37132 Tucker, Lorna McMullen. 1107 E. Denny Way, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lieut. Alexander Nesbit, Pa.**

66074 Tucker, Lillian Snoke (Mrs. Wilmon). 2832 Broadway N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Col. Charles Burrall, Conn.**

115781 Turner, Elma Rees (Mrs. H. H.). 202 S. Palouse St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Emanuel Stout, Del.**

158043 Turner, Idyl Switzler (Mrs. R. M.). Umatilla, Oregon
Father Wilbur Chapter. **Jesse Ray, N. C.**

198997 Turney, Mrs. Evangeline. Gateway, Oregon
Spokane Chapter. **Lieut. Dennis Lockling, Va.**

114069 Tuttle, Miss Inez. 427 Washington St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Hezekiah Bowen, Conn.**

74390 Tyler, Miss Maybra E. Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Bezalee Tyler, N. Y.**

155412 Tyler, Mrs. Addie M. Hall. 2218 E. John, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Moses Hall, Conn.**

179113 Tyrrell, Margaret Hayden (Mrs. Jack). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Allen Hayden, Conn.**

U

181490 Udall, Nancy (Mrs. W. H.). 817 S. L St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Robert Clark, Pa.**

102801 Udell, Alberta Stevens (Mrs. C. E.). 305 N. 6th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Major Elemuel Williams, Mass.**

166165 Upington, Nanny Bell (Mrs. W. W.). 2913 N. 19th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **John Mann, Pa.**

201960 Upton, Alice Millar (Mrs. R. R.). 5208 19th N. E., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Isaac Millar, Pa.**

140638 Upton, Eva Leland (Mrs. C. C.). E. 1022 Indiana Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. Remember Baker, Jr., Vt. Capt. Joseph Barrett, Benjamin Barrett. Eliphalet Hale. Nathan Scott, N. H. Seth Dean, Dr. John Streator, Oliver Leland, Mass. Joseph French, Nicholas Youngman, N. H.**

79253 Utter, Ethel Commings (Mrs. W. H.). 1203 N. 49th St., Seattle
Ann Washington Chapter. **William Dansforth, Mass.**

V

68923 Vaeth, Rebecca Louise Reno (Mrs. Richard). Clover Creek, Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Samuel Quimby, N. J.**

189429 Vail, Miss Arletta H. Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Thomas Cotton, Jr., Conn.**

37923 Vallentine, Carrie B. Uncles (Mrs. Jos. Meade). 210 N. 41st, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **David Lockwood, N. Y.**

50563 Vance, Gertrude Wheeler (Mrs. T. M.). 17th St., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Thomas Truxton, Pa.**

107092 Van Cott, Isabel Hunter Schooley (Mrs. Skillman). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Col. Samuel Miles, Pa.**

168918 Van de Vanter, Miss Louise Mary. Burton
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter

168919 Van de Vanter, Miss Constance E. Burton
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter

140391 Van de Vanter, Miss Rachel. 105 Virginia Apts., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Fee, Pa.**

151917 Van Dorn, Olive Rich (Mrs. O. E.). 414 E 26th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Patrick Murray, Pa.**

184962 Van Horn, Miss Esther. 2510 N. 40th St., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Cornelius Hutchinson, Pa.**

184963 Van Horn, Miss Elizabeth. 2510 N. 40th St., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Cornelius Hutchinson, Pa.**

163075 Van Nice, Cary Tarbox (Mrs. A. M.). Dayton
Dayton Chapter. **Eleazer Tarbox, Maine**

163084 Van Olinda, Margaret Sherman (Mrs. C. F.). Portage
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Nathan Sherman, Vt.**

34027 Van Patten, Rose Ostrom Whitehurst (Mrs. Wm.). Boise, Idaho
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Henry Anthony Yelverton Ostrom, N. Y.**

190563 Van Patten, Miss Polly. Boise, Idaho
Rainier Chapter. **Nicholas Van Patten, N. Y.**

162128 Vandercook, Miss Jeanette. 4526 15th Ave. N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Simon Vandercook, N. Y.**

112404 Varley, Marie Weeks (Mrs. Jesse A.). 1101 Colby Ave., Everett
Marcus Whitman Chapter. **Capt. Joshua Weeks, N. Y.**

74247 Vincent, Nellie McVey (Mrs. W. D.). N. 1314 Summit Blvd., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter

797 Virtue, Miss Elizabeth J. 512 Belmont N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Edward Ward, Va.**

W

174007 Wagley, Florence Hampson (Mrs. W. P.). 315 E. 96th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Simon Yandes, Pa.**

23589 Wagner, Heartie Dimock Griggs (Mrs. G. C.). 324 N. E St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Col. Nathan Gallup Billings, N. Y.**

60677 Wagner, Laura Freyman (Mrs. J. F.). 538 Burke Bldg., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **George Gangiver, Pa.**

197271 Wagner, Mrs. Minnie (Mrs. E. W.). S. 1008 Lake St., Colfax
Esther Reed Chapter. **Wm. Murphy, Va.**

144825 Wainwright, Martha Eyre (Mrs. Lisle). 1304 6th Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Col. John Eyre, Pa.**

144826 Wainwright, Miss Mary. 1304 6th Ave., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Col. John Eyre, Pa.**

127220 Waite, Lizzie Snow (Mrs. Charles). Pe Ell
Seattle Chapter. **Samuel Taylor, Mass.**

127221 Waite, Miss Helen M. Pe Ell
Seattle Chapter. **Samuel Taylor, Mass.**

163771 Waite, Miss Netta. 4223 15th Ave. N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Elisha Fitch, N. Y.**

163772 Waite, Miss Vera. 4223 15th Ave. N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Elisha Fitch, N. Y.**

95360 Wakefield, Charlotte Gleason (Mrs. P. S.). Castle Rock
James Huntington Chapter. **Noah Gould, Mass.**

..... Wacheter, Sarah J. (Mrs. Washington). Garfield
Experience Wood Chapter. **Samuel Elliott, Va.**

49305 Walker, Miss Mary Ellen. 1721 Evergreen Place, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Col. James Paull, Pa.**

62780 Walker, Flora Bredes (Mrs. Wm. Sherman). 1804 15th Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Jedediah Palmer, John Bishop, Jr., Conn.**

77394 Walker, Gertrude Lee (Mrs. E. C.). S. 1904 Hatch St., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Joab Houghton, N. J.**

147180 Walker, Mary A. Smits (Mrs. Jeremiah). Hoquiam
Robert Gray Chapter. **Col. William Barron, R. I.**

160405 Walker, Miss Nina. 206½ E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton, Calif.
University of Washington Chapter. **Gideon Walker, Vt.**

160405 Walker, Miss Ona. 206½ E Chapman Ave., Fullerton, Calif.
University of Washington Chapter. **Gideon Walker, Vt.**

188541 Walker, Addie Chafee (Mrs. J. C.). 244 Marcus St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Stephen Chafee, R. I.**

188542 Walker, Miss Carolyn. 244 Marcus St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Phineas Walker, Conn.**

201660 Wallace, Mrs. Hazel. Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter

58138 Wallace, Edith Markham (Mrs. John). 161 28th Ave., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Jeremiah Markham, Conn.**

197139 Wallace, Elizabeth (Mrs. G. F.). Kelso
Mary Walker Richardson Chapter

132912 Waller, Belle Brown (Mrs. O. L.). 1407 Star Route, Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Orion Day, Mass.**

131210 Walters, Edith Sykes (Mrs. C. S.) 732 Valencia St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **John Stephenson, Pa.**

88175 Walton, Louise Munroe (Mrs. N. E.). 2013 S. 8th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Maj. Alex. Stuart, Va.**

93362 Warburton, Iris Brockway (Mrs. Stanton). 2114 N. Prospect St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **William Graham, N. Y.**

188548 Ward, Miss May Dunn. 5511 17th Ave. N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **James Dunn, Va.**

154191 Ware, Eloine Blazer (Mrs. S. M.). N. 2503 Hamilton, Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Patrick Cavett, Pa.**

171325 Waterman, Katherine Storrs (Mrs. Seymore). 3308 N. 27th St., Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Dan Storrs,, Conn.**

80498 Watrous, Ida Hankerson (Mrs. J. C.). 1121 16th Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Asa Hutchinson, Maine. Benjamin Davis, N. H.**

135668 Watson, Benella Davenport (Mrs. J. F.). 626 Pearson St., Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **John Major, John James Trabue, Va.**

52373 Watt, Roberta G. Frye (Mrs. Paul H.). 1306 E. Madison, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Col. Jonathan Latimer, Conn.**

156436 Weage, Anna Woodruff (Mrs. A. D.). 4330 11th N. E., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Jonas Avery, N. Y.**

166992 Weage, Miss Esther. 4320 11th N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Jonas Avery, N. Y.**

129748 Weatherwax, Dora B. (Mrs. C. B.). Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **Elijah Page, N. H.**

---------- Weatherald, Mrs. Jessie. Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter

53323 Weaver, Lydia Crowell (Mrs. L. M.). 520 16th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Isaac Hamblen, Mass.**

135983 Weaver, May Hubbell (Mrs. R. A.). 705 N. Pine St., Ellensburg
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Col. Benadam Gallup, Conn.**

163072 Weaver, Mable Hammons (Mrs. G. F.). Potlatch
Sacajawea Chapter. **Joel Wheeler, Mass.**

168177 Webb, Gertrude Wilcox (Mrs. O. B.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **John Sliter, Thos. Rice, Abel Hodge**

194801 Webster, Florence (Mrs. R. M.). 2522 Manito Blvd., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **John Goffee, N. H.**

25754 Webster, Julia Clement (Mrs. E. E.). Swanton, Vt.
Seattle Chapter. **Capt. Timothy Paige, Mass.**

142679 Webster, Miss Elizabeth. 116 E. 5th St., Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Josiah Wright, Mass.**

46915 Weed, Miss Mabel. Portland, Oregon
Esther Reed Chapter. **John Clouser, Pa.**

48239 Weed, Mamie Keene (Mrs. M. A.). 302 29th Ave., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **John Kelly, Mass.**

140392 Weeks, Edith Fairfield (Mrs. C. S.). 5504 Kensington Place, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **David Merriam, Mass.**

91458 Weigel, Mattie Cushing (Mrs. J. H.). West Chestnut St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Matthew Cushing, Vt.**

55808 Weinzirl, Jacquetta Lee (Mrs. John). 5239 19th N. E., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John Spofford, Mass.**

81851 Weir, Helene Easton (Mrs. G. D.). 1108 E. Boston, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Samuel Pond, Vt.**

87437 Weisman, Miss Frances. Breslin Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **John George Overmeier, Pa.**

83454 Wesiman, Miss Sara E. Breslin Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **George Overmeier, Pa.**

174352 Welbon, Maud Kellogg (Mrs. W. H.). Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Ensign John McCormick, Pa.**

114563 Welch, Marie Douglass (Mrs. C. B.). 309 S. L St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **George Dudley, Va.**

134989 Wells, Cora L. Ridgefield
Robert Gray Chapter. **Nicholas Starr, Conn.**

67772 Wells, Elizabeth Lea (Mrs. Paul). Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter

180372 Wells, Miss Lulu B. 5700 Kirkwood Place, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Thos. Grant, R. I.**

198983 Wells, Ella Dowley (Mrs. Harley W.). 4224 10th N. E., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Hezekiah Baldwin, N. Y.**

190569 Welsh, Isabell M. Blake (Mrs. J. T.). 331 B St., South Bend
Willapa Chapter. **John Montgomery, Maine**

134470 Wenner, Miss Blanche. Woman's University Club, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John White, Va. George Wenner, Pa.**

72738 West, Janie Martin Snively (Mrs. E. S.). 102 S. 16th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **William Martin, N. J.**

190568 West, Miss Florence Lucile. 5038 12th Ave. N. E., Seattle
University of Washington Chapter. **Oliver West, Mass.**

45587 Weston, Effie Turner (Mrs. S. P.). 73 E. 90th St., New York City
Rainier Chapter. **Lieut. Asa Dyer, Mass.**

140847 Wetherell, Nellie Appleby (Mrs. W. T.). 519 Magnolia St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Capt. John Winston, Va.**

155122 Wetherill, Miss Matie. 1528 9th Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Andrew Young, Pa.**

97916 Whalley, Eleanor Soper (Mrs. A. W.). 3323 Hunter Blvd., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **John Nickols, N. Y.**

48960 Wheeler, Sarah Couch (Mrs. W. C.). 307 N. Stadium Way, Tacoma
Virginia Dare Chapter. **Stephen Couch, Conn.**

124763 Wheeler, Myrtie D. (Mrs. E. L.). Waitsburg
Dayton Chapter. **William Fowler, Md.**

143593 Wheeler, Elsie Morse (Mrs. Peter). R. F. D. No. 1, Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Effingham Townley, N. J.**

175849 Wheeler, Florence Medcalf (Mrs. G. N.). Aberdeen
Robert Gray Chapter. **John Cosper, Pa.**

184347 Wheeler, Anita Funk (Mrs. E. C.). 815 N. I St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Asa Todd, Sr., Conn.**

193268 Wheeler, Miss Anita Merry. 815 N. I St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Asa Todd, Sr., Conn.**

165228 Whelan, Sarah McDowell (Mrs. Mark). Hanford
Samuel Elgin Chapter. **Samuel McDowell, James McDowell, Pa.**

131545 Wherretts, Mary Reynolds (Mrs. Wm.). Tenino
Mary Lacy Chapter. **John Reynolds, Mass.**

198987 Whitcomb, Anna M. Osmond (Mrs. S. O.). 801 N. J St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Joseph Murdoch, Pa.**

94491 White, Ruth Frary (Mrs. Jas. D.). R. F. D. No. 2, Ridgefield
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **John Flagg, N. H.**

136646 White, Ada Caldwell (Mrs. H. M.). Bellingham
Rainier Chapter. **Israel Alger, Mass.**

137766 White, Miss Alice. 526 Wenatchee St., Wenatchee
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. Remember Baker, Vt. Capt. Joseph Barrett, Benj. Barrett, Eliphalet Hale, Nathan Scott, N. H. Seth Dean, Dr. John Streator, Mass.**

141285 White, Katherine Martin (Mrs. T. M.). 1116 W. 4th St., Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Wm. Henderson, Md.**

162457 White, Anita Clark (Mrs. Frank). Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **Jonathan Clark Va.**

173365 White, Maud Newell (Mrs. C. T.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Normand Newell, Conn.**

180375 White, Etta Whitworth (Mrs. E. B.). 931 W. 12th St., Port Angeles
Rainier Chapter. **James Thompson, Pa.**

189427 White, Zola Rae (Mrs. C. J.). 600 Central Ave., Sedro Woolley
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter. **Jonathan Conant, Mass.**

162483 Whitehouse, Mildred Post (Mrs. J. S.). 813 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **David Gardner, N. Y.**

190564 Whitman, Emma L. Freeman (Mrs. W. A.). 938 13th Ave. N., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **John Freeman, N. Y.**

145852 Whitfield, Mae Bixby (Mrs. W. C.). Burton
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Capt. Jonathan Bixby, Samuel Bixby, Conn.**

201661 Whitney, Miss Anna. Seattle
University of Washington Chapter

130964 Whitney, Elizabeth McCaslin (Mrs. C. L.). Milton Road, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Andrew McCaslin, Pa.**

155115 Whitney, Grace Bland Pyle (Mrs. Bruce). Whitney Road, Walla Walla
Narcissa Prentiss Chapter. **Samuel Hilse, Roger McPike, Levi Scott, Benjamin Hayden, Wm. Hayden, Benjamin Elston, Va.**

172559 Whitney, Miss Nettie M. 705 Carr St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Jonathan Whitney, Mass.**

199010 Wickham, Miss Bernice. 207 E St. S. E., Auburn
Sarah Wilmot Chapter

91258 Wight, Mabel Green (Mrs. H. W.). S. Naches Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Caleb Green, R. I.**

62025 Wilcox, Mary Jane Blake (Mrs. F. J.). 116 S. 8th Ave., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Increase Blake, Mass.**

160859 Wilcox, Florence O. Babcock (Mrs. H. H.). 213 S. 4th St., Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Nathan Babcock, Samuel Longworthy, R. I.**

168177 Wilcox, Mrs. Gertrude Webb. 110 N. Emerson St., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Thomas Rice, Conn.**

200987 Wilkins, Mrs. May. Seattle
Seattle Chapter

54562 Williams, Belle Prescott (Mrs. C. R.). 1025 9th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Jeremiah Prescott, Vt. Capt. Josiah Locks, Mass. Sergt. Wm. Bradford, Capt. Samuel Bradford, Maine**

79222 Williams, Edith Brown (Mrs. B. V.). 308 Frink Blvd., Seattle
Seattle Chapter. **Capt. Robert McTeear, Pa.**

93028 Williams, Lurline McLauren (Mrs. C. F.). Avenida Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **John Ide, Jr., Mass.**

108027 Williams, Irene Haggard (Mrs. B. J.). 504 Kittitas St., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **William Haggard, Ky.**

194797 Williams, L. Gertrude (Mrs.). 2909 N. 25th St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **William Manzy, Va.**

196750 Williams, Margaret McLean (Mrs. R. C.). 317 Lee St., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Reuben Champion**

108769 Williams, Genevieve Boardman (Mrs. W. M.). 111 Crockett, Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **William Johnson, Conn.**

180901 Williams, Miss Marjorie. 2009 Pacific Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **John Ide, Jr., Henry Pratt, Mass. Capt. Daniel Lyon, Conn.**

42696 Williams, Cynthia (Mrs. C. C.). 1613 81st, Los Angeles, Calif.
Elizabeth Bixby Chapter. **Zebediah Joslin, Conn.**

172564 Williamson, Miss Julia Alice. 939 18th Ave. N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Lieut. George Passage, Sr., N. Y.**

134985 Willson, Lillie Duwar (Mrs. R. D.). 501 E. 1st St., Port Angeles
Michael Trebert Chapter. **Fauntleroy Muse, Pa.**

199011 Wilmot, Miss Julia O. Auburn
Sarah Wilmot Chapter. **Elijah Wilmot, Conn.**

44455 Wilson, Caroline Halsey (Mrs. E. C.). Burlington
Ann Washington Chapter. **Silas Halsey, Jr., N. Y.**

69406 Wilson, May L. Cross (Mrs. O. G.). 327 N. 48th St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Capt. J. Priest Whitcomb, N. H.**

130966 Wilson, Florence Ramsdell (Mrs. W. E.). 1420 Frink Blvd., Seattle
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Gershom Ramsdell, Maine**

130967 Wilson, Miss Florence Alden. 1420 Frink Blvd., Seattle
Margaretta Painter Chapter. **Gershom Ramsdell, Maine**

134473 Wilson, Miss Jessie M. The Knox, Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **John McCormick, Mass.**

162472 Wilson, Madeline Woodford (Mrs. A. W.). Mt. Vernon
Ann Washington Chapter. **Peter Comstock, Conn.**

165227 Wilson, Pearl Sisson (Mrs. J. H.). R. F .D., Bow
Ann Washington Chapter. **Stephen Caleb Capwell, R. I.**

166783 Wilson, Agnes Hart (Mrs. Richard). Tacoma
Ann Washington Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Hart, Conn.**

185007 Wilson, Miss Maude Jay. 106 Capitol Apts., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Josiah Talmadge, I, N. Y.**

166173 Wilt, Lillian Martin (Mrs. W. G.). Deerlodge, Mont.
Spokane Chapter. **Jonathan Wadsworth, N. Y.**

171313 Winans, Miss Ethel E. 925 14th N., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Hon. Stephen Cranem, N. J.**

166177 Wingate, Helen Harmon (Mrs. James). 918 N. G St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Abram (Abraham) Lawrence, N. Y.**

165216 Winterringer, Cora Hayden (Mrs. J. H.). 325 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Allen Hayden, N. Y.**

124152 Winton, Annie Sickels (Mrs. J. H.). 6000 28th S., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Gideon Durfee, Mass.**

127222 Witherow, Susan Camp (Mrs. N. L.). R. F. D. No. 1, Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Job Camp, Conn.**

32338 Wood, Georgia Jones (Mrs. M. R.). 2903 Harvard N., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Capt. Richard Ransom, Conn.**

124761 Wood, Agnes Boyd (Mrs. C. B.). California
Rainier Chapter

186011 Woodward, Elmer Derrick (Mrs. D. C.). Castle Rock
James Huntington Chapter. **Noah Gould, Mass.**

48243 Woodcock, Miss Gertrude Mary. 1712 Summit Ave., Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **David Woodcock, Mass.**

102802 Woodcock, Etha Henderson (Mrs. Ernest). R. F. D. No. 4, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **William H. Henderson, Md.**

83563 Woods, Mable Clare Smith (Mrs. W. W.). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Nathaniel Babcock, Ohio**

176361 Woods, Mary Greenslit (Mrs. Rufus). Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Nathan Fuller, Conn.**

131598 Woolbridge, Winnifred Henderson (Mrs. H. B.). 101 W. 33rd Ave., Spokane
Spokane Chapter. **Uriah Gregory, Conn. and N. Y.**

87016 Worcester, Miss Eleanor. Rochester Apts., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. Noah Worcester, Jesse Worcester, N. H.**

138876 Wormwood, Luce Maude (Mrs. A. W.). 4105 N. 38th St., Tacoma
Mary Ball Chapter. **Meshack Keene, R. I. Benj. Bearce, Mass.**

143590 Worthen, Miss Elsie T. Cheney
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **Samuel Worthen, N. H.**

77639 Worthington, Gertrude Webster (Mrs. Edison). 1411 8th Ave., Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **Nathan Delano, N. Y. John Webster, Conn.**

68976 Wright, Miss Nellie. Parsons Hotel, Spokane
Esther Reed Chapter. **William Simpson, John Davis, Pa.**

74617 Wright, Lura Buckley (Mrs. W. L.). Fruitvale, Yakima ,
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Robert Fester, Pa.**

134453 Wright, Miss Caroline. Newport
Betsey Wright Chapter. **David Prudence Wright, Mass.**

165226 Wright, Nettie Sisson (Mrs. J. F.). 1619 9th St., Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Stephen Cogswell, R. I.**

986 Wuth, Camilla Barclay (Mrs. Otto). Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **Col. Hugh Barclay, Pa.**

39279 Wuth, Frances Bray (Mrs. W. B.). Kennewick
Kennewick Chapter. **John Pattie, Va.**

137290 Wyman, Miss Dorothy Dean. Wenatchee
John Kendrick Chapter. **Jeremiah Tolman, Joseph Ingraham, Maine**

186612 Wyman, Winifred Soule (Mrs. C. M.). Colfax
Martha Guthrie Chapter. **Capt. Benj. Marvin, N. Y.**

Y

193276 Yates, Bernice Atthow (Mrs. Bert). 2413 Grant St., Vancouver
Fort Vancouver Chapter. **Stephen Jewett, Jr., N. H.**

47414 Yancy, Mary Boardman (Mrs. G. W.). P. O. Box 1143, Seattle
Rainier Chapter. **Capt. Joseph Boardman, Conn.**

100522 Yantis, Ruth Tower (Mrs. George). West Bay Ave., Olympia
Sacajawea Chapter. **Peter Tower, Mass.**

109565 Yockey, Mae Palmer (Mrs. F. M.). Outlook
Father Wilbur Chapter. **David Palmer, Vt.**

160848 Yoemans, Miss Ruth. Pullman
Esther Reed Chapter. **Capt. Samuel Merrill, Mass.**

69220 Yonkers, Adelaide Guthrie (Mrs. W. H.). 1118 Madison St., Seattle
Lady Stirling Chapter. **Thomas Taylor, Pa.**

166178 York, Currence Fitch (Mrs. E. R.). 623 N. J St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Thomas Fitch, N. Y.**

165236 York, Miss Helen Denison. 623 N. J St., Tacoma
Elizabeth Forey Chapter. **Thomas Fitch, N. Y.**

72732 Young, Laura James (Mrs. H. L.). Chase Hill, Yakima
Narcissa Whitman Chapter. **Benjamin Miner, N. J.**

160856 Young, Flora Bay (Mrs. I. J.). 1314 Bridge St. Centralia
Mary Lacy Chapter. **Brewster Higley, Vt.**

176551 Young, Antoinette McLain (Mrs. L. L.). Olympic Apts., Anacortes
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter. **Ephriam Smith, Conn.**

Z

147779 Zarp, Anne Salmon (Mrs. O. F.). 1519 Humboldt St., Bellingham
Chief Whatcom Chapter. **Capt. James Tutt**

180361 Zundel, Mae Bell (Mrs. G. L.). 1604 Ruby St., Pullman
Eliza Hart Spalding Chapter. **William Bell, N. C.**

MEMBERS AT LARGE IN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

101618 Alspaugh, Miss Charlotte. 127 5th Ave. N., Puyallup
153309 Ballow, Mrs. Ida L. Box 68, Port Angeles
36032 Barline, Mrs. Lucy D. 1614 Boone Ave., Spokane
63349 Batwell, Mrs. E. A. 512 36th Ave., Seattle
66164 Beal, Mrs. Mary E. 307 S. 11th Ave., Yakima
105382 Bender, Mrs. S. F. Mead
174634 Birdwell, Mrs. Kitty. Lynden
147174 Blanchard, Miss Jane M. 2115 Dean Ave., Spokane
34740 Bolcom, Mrs. Evaline M. 4733 University Blvd., Seattle
142683 Bradley, Mrs. Mary H. Cathlamet
137806 Brown, Mrs. Edith A. Box 131, Stevenson
181102 Brown, Mrs. Phyllis Leeds M. 1608 E. Republican St., Seattle
69056 Brownell, Mrs. Alice C. 660 Stuart Bldg., Seattle
166553 Broyles, Mrs. Bessie. P. O. Box 138, Burton
184351 Bryan, Mrs. Mary R. 315 Blaine St., Seattle
154175 Bryden, Mrs. W. H. Box 627, Centralia
140433 Buckley, Mrs. Alice B. 911 Lakeview Blvd., Seattle
155594 Burlew, Mrs. Cora P. Manette
106155 Burton, Mabel S. 109 N. E St., Aberdeen
138097 Butler, Mrs. Maude K. Cathlamet
189555 Butts, Mrs. Ellen J. Calhoun Hotel, Seattle
180370 Butts, Emma McNear. Seattle
107094 Callendar, Mrs. Minnie M. 2539 32nd Ave. S., Seattle
136649 Carr, Grace Markham (Mrs. G. M.). 1043 S. 86th St
135204 Carr, Mrs. Lillian D. 236 4th St., Bremerton
81027 Cassidy, Mrs. Jean L. 6023 W. Stevens St., Seattle
64843 Christian, Mrs. Emma T. 1507 P. S. Bank Bldg., Tacoma
158234 Clark, Gwendolen D. 623 Venita Ave., Bremerton
113640 Connell, Mrs. Edith J. 414 East B St., Yakima
144111 Corbitt, Helen D. 4535 6th Ave. N. E., Seattle
21370 Cover, Mrs. Ada C.
151255 Cox, Mrs. Ada Wilson. 617 N. 64th St., Seattle
151256 Cox, Jessie U. 617 N. 64th St., Seattle
136648 Crawford, Mrs. Ethel F. Klaber
86957 Crosby, Miss Anna Cornelia. Anacortes
39538 Cunningham, Mrs. Frances K. 416 Hoge Bldg., Seattle
189556 Dalrymple, Mrs. Edith H. Grandview
75659 Davis, Mrs. W. H. 1902 W. 10th St., Spokane
113641 Duncan, Mrs. Ruth J. Box 913, Yakima
136643 Duerfeldt, Mrs. Edna M. 2232 W. Mission Ave., Spokane
172630 Durkee, Mrs. Myrtle B. Pasco
159657 Earl, Sarah Alice. 416 Exchange Bldg., Bellingham
113167 Elliott, Mary E. Box 775, Walla Walla
27534 Ellis, Mrs. Addie H. 1434 Warner Ave., Seattle
171318 Eisenbeis, Mrs. V. V. Steilacoom
81032 Farmer, Mrs. Sarah M. Pe Ell
61669 Fisher, Mrs. Judith B. 4112 46th Ave. S. W., Seattle
77641 Foster, Mrs. Annie M. 111 8th St., Olympia
186619 Foster, Mrs. Mary Hitchcock. Grandview
119168 Fullington, Mary W. 6407 Greenwood Ave., Seattle
113170 Gardner, Elizabeth. 319 E. Rose St., Walla Walla
45862 Glenn, Mrs. Emma McH. R. D. 4, Box 264, Seattle
73802 Goodfellow, Mrs. Catharine H. 2226 Harvard Ave. N., Seattle
196759 Gore, Mrs. Jennie A. Kalama
59746 Grant, Mrs. Bernice N. 5612 Greenwood Ave., Seattle
104797 Gregg, Mrs. Addie P. 557 Stuart Bldg., Seattle
22354 Grondahl, Mrs. Bernardine B. 610 36th Ave. N., Seattle
131625 Hamblen, Mrs. Ada D. 1326 E. 62nd St., Seattle
4707 Hardenbergh, Mrs. Julia R. 2150 E. Laurelhurst Drive, Seattle
37282 Hargrave, Mrs. Alice R. 6300 10th St., N. E., Seattle
150089 Hartley, Mrs. Sara G. Sumner
150090 Hartley, Mrs. Sarah G. Sumner
174359 Hastings, Mrs. Minnie K. 420 9th St., Bremerton
144510 Hathaway, Mrs. Myra C. c/o Armour & Co., Spokane
99771 Hazen, Mrs. Clara M. Box 175, R. 1, Snohomish
97678 Heap, Mrs. Lillie L. Box 350, R. 1, Seattle
193296 Heath, Mrs. Nellie L. Grandview
140745 Hedges, Genevieve. 1712 Belmont Ave., Seattle
142682 Heron, Mrs. Lucinda B. Cathlamet
130723 Holt, Mrs. Sarah Baily. 305 Ash St., Pullman
132666 Horne, Mrs. Bessie Munroe. 918 Lincoln Place, Spokane
76700 Hosford, Hester E. New Washington Hotel, Seattle

147181 Hulburd, Mrs. Mary C. 1611 5th Ave. W., Seattle
113173 Hungate, Lulu G. 202 N. 2nd St., Walla Walla
65233 Hurley, Theodora M. 416 E. 71st St., Seattle
150454 Hustead, Mrs. Mabel M. 2730 James St., Bellingham
155571 Ingraham, Mrs. Myra C. 1516 E. Republican St., Seattle
95833 James, Mrs. Emma G. 2223 Nob Hill Ave., Seattle
123132 Johnson, Miss Tressa Beatrice. Walla Walla
78957 Johnston, Mrs. Helen M. 1909 Main St., Olympia
137768 Jones, Mrs. Dora A. 108 S. Delaware St., Wenatchee
40123 Jones, Mrs. Etta D. 1404 14th Ave., Spokane
165224 Kaiser, Mrs. J. B. 3710 N. 33rd St., Tacoma
174360 Keas, Mrs. Pearl Mae. 512 Wash. St., Bremerton
150083 Keith, Miss Allie Hazelton. The San Marco, Spokane
151480 Kitchell, Mrs. Gladys Wright. Wenatchee
168186 Knox, Adda. c/o St. Luke Hospital, Bellingham
115154 Kristoferson, Mrs. T. Marie. 6288 21st N. E., Seattle
159068 Kutchin, Mrs. Grace P. E. 707 Liberty Ave., Spokane
163763 Lane, Miss Martha Grace. 215 Boyce Ave., Walla Walla
97973 Lazier, Mrs. Mary B. Luzerne Apts., Seattle
115398 Lewis, Mrs. Florence A. 426 Auditorium Bldg., Spokane
46521 Linn, Mrs. Stella B. Two Rivers
148841 Lyon, Mrs. Leslie W. 7228 39th S. W., Seattle
162474 McBride, Jessie B. 4531 18th Ave. N. E., Seattle
71403 McDonald, Mrs. Elizabeth T. 404 W. Highland Drive, Seattle
61652 MacIntosh, Mrs. Evelyn W. 1815 W. 12th Ave., Spokane
6410 Malkoff, Mrs. Mary L. The Buckman, Spokane
39402 Marshall, Mrs. Jennie McC. 1927 Riverside Ave., Spokane
178461 May, Mrs. Harold. Yakima
57872 Mook, Mrs. Vera A. B. 715 Chester Ave., Bremerton
54568 Morrison, Mrs. Thomazine L. 3332 27th St. S., Seattle
154176 Moses, Mrs. Josephine B. Box 627, Centralia
166953 Murray, Mrs. Majorie. Box 203, Kent
174347 Newman, Mrs. Mary S. 25 A St., Pasco
118126 Olds, Miss Clara F. 58 S. Stadium Way, Tacoma
163775 Parson, Maude. 4714 17th N. E., Seattle
118031 Pease, Mrs. Ella W. R. 6, Box 63, Yakima
32336 Perkins, Mrs. Cora E. 1317 Minor Ave., Seattle
95063 Pollock, Adelaide L. 1801 2nd Ave. N., Seattle
114068 Pritchard, Mrs. S. J. East Seattle
186021 Prouty, Mrs. Ruth L. Vancouver Barracks
125617 Race, Mrs, Hattie S. Coupeville
24371 Reed, Mrs. Lydia H. Box 494, Seattle
61984 Rice, Maude L. Box 1014, Seattle
36563 Richards, Mrs. H. M. 2136 Riverside Ave., Spokane
97679 Richardson, Mrs. Grace H. 1716 Belmont Ave., Seattle
98891 Richardson, Mrs. Rachel F. 4224 9th Ave. N. E., Seattle
38466 Roper, Mrs. Grace McC. 313 E. 55th St., Seattle
149090 Ryan, Mrs. Lottie J. 17 St. Helens Ave., Tacoma
135180 Sewell, Mrs. Geneva B. Port Angeles
70364 Shanklin, Mrs. Ettie. 520 Karr Ave., Hoquiam
176555 Shinkle, Mrs. Martha G. 215 Waverly Place, Spokane
196762 Shreeder, Mrs. Mary B. 1023 Union St., Seattle
48231 Smiley, Mrs. Melissa M. Harmony Apts., Hoquiam
142681 Sonner, Mrs. Hazel B. Skamokawa
99356 Spencer, Lura A. Custer
113171 Steel, Mrs. Geneva G. 319 E. Rose St., Walla Walla
148844 Story, Mrs. Elizabeth M. 2013 S. 8th St., Tacoma
63617 Sutliff, Frances D. 2103 Queen Anne Ave., Seattle
158233 Tinch, Mrs. Geraldine DeL. C. 623 Venita Ave., Bremerton
84211 Torrey, Mrs. Jos. P. 1402 Colby Ave., Everett
122387 Travis, Mrs. Myrtle H. 2833 11th Ave. N., Seattle
29846 Treman, Anna. 1906 E. 45th, Seattle
95362 Tucker, Mrs. Ruth E. 408 W. 8th St., Aberdeen
102459 Vandivert, Miss Bessie A. Homer Apts., Seattle
46946 Van Tuyl, Mrs. Blanche N. 1529 17th Ave., Seattle
67206 Van Sant, Miss Clara. 2128 E. D St., Tacoma
76420 Van Sant, Mrs. Mae W. 801 N. L St., Tacoma
145055 Weeks, Mrs. Louise S. 7112 Sylvan Way, Seattle
114563 Welch, Mrs. Marie D. 309 S. L St., Tacoma
59855 West, Mrs. Julia E. S. 108 Jefferson St., Spokane
47609 West, Mrs. Lynn S. Everett
197140 Westover, Mrs. Mona O'D. Whites
142251 Williams, Electa M. 1504 Water St., Olympia
118706 Wilsey, Myrta. Box 292, R. 6, E. Walla Walla
166783 Wilson, Mrs. Agnes Hart. 824 S. Sheridan Ave., Tacoma
120626 Wonser, Mrs. Katherine A. 4538 12th Ave. N. E., Seattle
187377 Woodbury, Lydia A. 610 Broadway, Tacoma
87017 Worcester, Marcia M. 1126 W. Riverside Ave., Spokane
177356 Wemott, Miss Alice. St. Helen Apts., Tacoma
108452 Youell, Mrs. May V. 903 36th N., Seattle

HONOR ROLL

Page

A

Abbett, William, Jr. 159
Abbey, Mason 137
Abbott, Amos 156
Abbott, Jesse 172
Abbott, John 173
Adams, Aaron 185
Adams, Benj. 144, 154, 171
Adams, Jesse 164
Adams, Levi 186
Adams, Matthew 163
Adams, Samuel 144, 161, 180
Ainsworth, Nathan 176
Alcox (Alcott) Samuel 158, 185
Alexander, Chas., Sr., ...146
Alexander, Capt. Wm. 164
Alger, Israel 146, 195
Allen, Elijah 139
Allen, Lieut. Hugh 181
Allen, John 182, 185
Allen, Zebediah 168
Allen, Philip 137
Alten, Henry 180
Allyn, Archelaus 161
Alvord, Seth 144
Alvord, Thos. Gould 137
Ames, Capt. John 150, 152
Amidon, Capt. Henry 185
Anderson, George 142
Anderson, Patrick 165, 190
Anderson, Dr. John 172
Andrews, Joseph 151
Angell, Jesse 176
Armstrong, Capt. John 151, 184
Arnold, Sergt. Sylvanus 138
Arrowsmith, Nicholas 163, 167, 170
Ashley, Maj. Daniel 141
Ashley, Col. Samuel 141
Ashum, Samuel 192
Atkins, Josiah 147
Atkinson, Cornelius 182
Averill, Joseph 165
Avery, Lieut. Ebenezer, Sr. 144
Avery, Jonas 194
Avery, Stephen 161
Ayer, Richard 138
Ayers, John 139

B

Babb, Benj. 175
Babcock, Jonathan 144
Babcock, Joseph 143
Babcock, Nathan 195
Babcock, Nathaniel 196
Baird, Robert 155, 163
Bailey, Callum 147, 165, 170
Bailey, Col. John 158
Bailey, Joseph 150, 190
Bailey, Richard 185
Bailey, Timothy 164
Baker, Elisha 154
Baker, James 141, 148, 159, 171
Baker, Jeremiah 174
Baker, Capt. Remember 192, 195
Baker, Thomas 167

Page

Baker, Timothy 189
Balch, Benjamin, Rev. 178
Balch, Benjamin, Lieut. 187
Balch, Hart 183
Balch, Robert 139
Baldwin, Hezekiah 194
Baldwin, Jared 184
Ball, John 157
Ball, William 146
Ballou, James 139, 169
Ballou, Simeon 169
Balser, Moses, Major 147
Bancroft, Joseph 138, 157
Bancroft, Nathaniel 170
Banks, Talcott 159, 167
Barber, Noah 154
Barclay, Hugh, Col. 197
Barlow, John 180
Barney, Edward 153
Barney, John 153
Barnhart, Henry 139
Barnshart, Philip 181
Barnshart, Philip 145
Bartholomew, Oliver 151
Barrah, Henry, Capt. 144
Barrett, Benjamin 158, 183, 182, 195
Barrett, Joseph, Capt. 192, 195
Barrett, Robert C., Capt. 179
Barron, William, Col. 193
Barrows, Isaac, Capt. 163
Barton, William 163
Barton, William, Gen. 162
Bartram, Daniel 143
Bass, Ebenezer, Capt. 181
Bass, Jeriah 167
Bassett, Cornelius 143
Bassett, Nathaniel 191
Bassett, Nathaniel, Jr. 162, 171
Batchelder, Nathaniel 147
Baxter, John 176
Baxter, Pettit 176
Baylor, Gregory 183
Beaubout, John 172
Beach, Joseph, Jr. 173
Bean, John 139, 154
Beal, Lazurus 160
Beal, William 140
Bearce, Benjamin 197
Beardsley, Benjamin 142
Beardsley, David 140
Beardsley, Phineas, Capt. 140
Beatty, John, Sergt. 176
Beatty, John, Lieut. 180
Beauchamp, Fountain 138, 175
Beavan, Charles Lieut. 152
Beckett, William 157
Beckwith, Jabez 159, 179
Belcher, Supply 142, 153, 174
Belknap, Samuel 190
Bell, Johannus, Col. 181
Bell, William 197
Bellows, Peter 140
Bemis, Amasa 170
Benedict, Nathaniel 139
Benham, Jared 176
Bennett, George 186, 187
Bennett, Thomas 157
Bennett, William 174
Bentley, John 159, 177
Bentley, William 154

Page

Benson, Jeptha 167
Bickett, William 178
Bigelow, Alpheus 145
Bigelow, Elisha 170
Bigelow, Josiah 145
Biggs, William 141, 189
Billings, Nathan G., Col. 193
Billings, William, Jr. 165, 173, 178
Bingham, William 143
Bishop, John, Jr. 143, 193
Bissell, John Partridge 145
Bixby, Jonathan, Capt. 162, 195
Bixby, Samuel 162, 195
Blackburn, Moses 153
Blackburn, Thomas 146
Blackler, William, Capt. 137, 178
Blair, James 138, 175, 179, 187
Blake, Increase 195
Blakeney, John 174
Blakeslee, Seth, Lieut. 165
Bliss, Daniel 171
Bliss, Ephriam 140
Bliven, Samuel 142
Blodgett, James 142
Blodgett, Joshua 175
Blood, Abel 142
Blood, Phineas 154, 172, 186
Boardman, Joseph, Capt. 197
Boardman, Joseph 175
Bogardus, Peter 167
Bonnell, Anraham 180
Borst, Johanus 172
Borst, Martynus 172
Boss, John Linscom 163
Bosworth, Richard 138
Bowen, Hezekiah 148
Bowen, Reese, Lieut. 156
Bowen, William 149
Bower, Tillman 155
Bowles, John 143
Bowles, Ralph Hart 152
Bowman, James 177
Bowman, Thaddeus 140
Boyd, Thomas, Lieut. 187, 188
Boyer, Louis 183
Boynton, John 163
Boynton, Samuel 165
Bradford, Alexander 162
Bradford, Samuel, Capt. 196
Bradford, William, Sergt. 196
Bradley, James 166, 170
Bradley, Jesse, Capt. 139
Bradley, Philip, Col. 166
Brainard, Ansel 138
Bras, Garrett 153
Bray, Andrew 147
Breading, Nathaniel 144
Breed, Gershom 190
Breed, Nathaniel 147
Breese, John 166
Bretz, Ludwig 153
Brewster, Oliver, Surgeon 139
Brewster, Samuel 156, 172
Brewster, Wadsworth, Deacon 139
Bridgham, Joel 183
Bridgham, John, Sr. 173, 180
Briggs, Jacob 170
Bristow, James 192
Bowen, Hezekiah 192
Brooks, James 186
Brooks, Thomas 168, 176
Brown, Abraham 187
Brown, Benjamin 181, 183
Brown, Francis 171
Brown, Isham 156
Brown, Jacob 142, 143, 159
Brown, Jonathan, Col. 170
Brown, Parley 170
Brown, Samuel 167
Brown, Thomas 171
Brownell, Sylvester 177

Page

Bruce, William 168
Brumback, Peter 162
Bryan, Zephoniah 158
Bryant, David 154
Buck, Jonathan 152, 179
Buckingham, David 139, 152
Buckner, Philip 171
Bull, Henry 139
Bullock, Comfort 145
Bunce, Rora 171
Bunker, Joseph 172
Buntin, Andrew, Capt. 161
Burbank, David 155
Burbank, Gershom 188
Burbank, Moses 155
Burche, Benjamin, Capt. 165
Burdett, Ebenezer 188
Burnett, John 179
Burns, Alexander 166
Burt, Enos 142
Burt, David 169
Burt, Rufus 167
Burton, Jonathan, Lieut. 160
Burton, Jonathan 177
Burrall, Charles, Col. 154, 192
Burrows, Hubbard, Capt. 188
Burroughs (Burrows) John 161
Bush, Moses 155
Bushnell, Elijah 176
Buss, Samuel 141
Bussey, Edward 175
Butler, James 181
Butler, John 185
Butler, Phineas 156
Butterick, John, Maj. 137
Butterfield, Ebenezer 183

C

Cady, John 160
Call, Asa 166
Cammett, John 141
Camp, Job 158, 178, 196
Campbell, Alexander 160, 165
Campbell, Alexander, Lieut. Col. 142, 155
Campbell, Alexander, Brig. Gen. 186
Campbell, Banos 189
Campbell, James 173
Campbell, William 171, 188
Canfield, Thomas 148
Capwell, Stephen C. 196
Carhart, Cornelius 143
Carlton, Edward 142
Carnahan, James, Capt. 145, 147, 160
Carr, Eleazer, Capt. 146
Carr, John, Capt. 159
Carrington, Riverus 174
Carroll, William 156
Carson, Thomas 145
Carter, Edward 185
Carter, John, Capt. 155, 183
Cary, Ezra 189
Cary, Richard 158
Cary, Simeon 162
Cate, Neal 185
Cater, John 151
Catlin, Theodore, Capt. 161
Cavender, Charles 158
Cavett, Patrick 194
Cessna, John, Maj. 148
Chafee, Stephen 193
Chamberlain, Benjamin 181
Chamberlain, John 167
Champion, Henry, Jr. 179
Champion, Reuben 170, 196
Champlin, Joseph 142
Champlin, William 142
Chandler, Daniel, Sr. 142
Chandler, Jonathan 150

Page

Chandler, Josiah 140
Chapin, Aaron 155
Chapman, Ebenezer 140
Chase, Isaac 142, 178
Chase, Jonathan 172
Chase, Phineas 169
Cherry, Samuel 183
Chenoworth, John 156
Cherry, William, Capt. 141
Chesebrough, Perez 172, 179, 187
Chickering, Oliver 187
Child, Abijah 183
Church, Asa 140
Church, Jabez 147
Cilley, Benjamin 179
Clangan, William 160
Clapp, Jonathan, Maj. 141, 157
Clark, Andrew 151, 154
Clark, Greenleaf, Capt. 185
Clark, James 163, 170, 184, 189
Clark, John 163
Clark, Jonathan, Lieut. Col. 145
Clark, Jonathan 195
Clark, Joseph 164
Clark, Josiah 150, 151
Clark, Peter, Capt. 140
Clark, Reuben, Sergt. 148
Clark, Reuben 189
Clark, Robert 192
Clark, Samuel 177
Clark, Timothy 150
Clark, Thomas 182
Clark, William 171
Clarke, Caleb, Capt. 186
Clarke, Hezekiah 173, 180, 191
Clarke, Lemuel 147
Clay, Green 190
Clayton, Lambert 159
Clement, Philip 156, 163
Clift, Samuel, Capt. 148
Clouser, John 183, 194
Coble, George 176
Cochran, James 146
Coe, Aaron 148, 150
Coe, John Daniel 163
Coffinberry, George Lewis 175
Coffinberry, Lewis 191
Cogswell, Stephen 197
Colby, Daniel 155
Cole, Curtis 165
Cole, Curtis, Maj. 148, 157
Cole, Elisha, Jr. 170
Cole, Israel 149
Cole, James 166
Cole, Solomon 162
Coleman, Elbert 137
Collins, John 191
Collins, Oliver 154
Comstock, Peter 196
Conant, Jonathan 195
Conant, Nathan, Lieut. 186
Conant, William 151
Conger, David 161
Conger, Uzziah 172, 173, 178
Conklin, John 177
Connor, Benjamin 183
Conwell, William, Capt. 159
Cook, Elijah 183
Cook, Joseph 169
Cooke, Asaph 172, 185
Coolidge, Joseph 149
Cooper, Frederick 175
Cooper, Jacob 190
Corsa, Isaac 149
Corser, John 143, 171
Corkelyon, John 175
Cory, Anson 141
Cosper, John 195
Coston, Ebenezer 182
Cotton, Thomas, Jr. 192

Page

Cottrell, Asa 144
Couch, Stephen 149, 195
Coughey, Samuel 152, 157
Council, James 149
Countryman, Conrad 187
Countryman, John 187
Covert, Isaac 137
Cowles, Josiah, Capt. 160, 163
Cowles, Samuel 149
Cowles, Thomas 190
Craig, John 177
Craig, Robert, Capt. 152
Craig, Samuel 146, 147, 166, 177
Craig, Samuel, Lieut. 170, 171
Cragin, Amos 178
Crane, Thaddeus Col. 150
Cranem, Stephen, Hon. 196
Crapo, Peter 148
Crawford, Edward 168
Crews, David 148
Crittenden, John, Capt. 179
Croasdale, John 163
Crosby, Alpheus 147
Crosby, Josiah, Capt. 147
Crosby, Oliver 189
Crossett, Jacob 164
Crouch, Jonathan 141
Culver, Timothy 146
Currier, Daniel 154, 168, 179, 188
Curtiss, Jonathan 190
Cushing, Francis, Capt. 139
Cushing, Leavitt 147
Cushing, Matthew 194
Custard, Jacob 140
Cutts, Samuel 190

D

Dale, Samuel 149, 162
Damon, David 150
Dana, William, Capt. 175
Daniel, Joshua 174
Daniels, Eleazor 190
Daniels, Japeth 165
Danielson, Samuel 157
Dansforth, William 192
Darrah, Henry, Capt. 187
Darrow, Ammarine 188
Darrow, Nicholas N. 150
Dart, Caleb, Col. 190
Davis, Benjamin 194
Davis, Daniel, Capt. 153
Davis, Elijah 140
Davis, Isaac, Deacon 157
Davis, John 177, 186, 187, 197
Davis, Joshua 191
Davis, Paul 152, 158
Davis, Squire 186
Davis, William 158
Davis, William, Jr. 173
Davidson, Thomas 165
Davison, John 139
Dawes, William 159
Day, Orion 193
Dean, Seth 192, 195
Decker, Johannes, Maj. 148, 158
Deeman, Lemuel 161
Diefendorf, John Jacob 137
Delano, Nathan 197
Dellinger, Frederick 159, 160
Demary, John 147
Deming, Benjamin 157
Demur, John 189
Dempsey, Cornelius 143
Denig, Ludwig 152, 155, 191
Denis, Aaron 163
Denison, Daniel 144
Denison, George 145
Denny, Robert, Lieut. 191

Page

Devin, William 168
DeWitt, Charles 148
Dickey, James 187
Dickinson, Ebenezer 189
Dickinson, Phoebe 164
Dixon, Edward 148, 177
Dolbier, Benjamin 173
Dollinger, John 156
Donaldson, William 147
Doolittle, Benjamin 141
Doolittle, David 150
Dolson, John 137
Donnell, John, Maj. 153, 159, 167, 188
Dorland, John 141
Doten, James 190
Doty, Azariah 154
Doty, David, Dr. 181
Dow, Benjamin 148
Drake, Daniel 165
Drake, Oliver 149, 172
Drake, Robert, Jr. 140
Drayton, William Henry 162
Dressler (Tressler), Andreas 153
Driscoll, Daniel 148, 152
DuBois, Benjamin, Dominie 161
Dudley, George 194
Dunn, James 157, 194
Dunn, Josiah 156
Duval, Samuel 146
Duval, William 146
Durfee, Gideon 172, 196
Dutton, Thomas 150
Dyer, Asa, Lieut. 195
Dyer, Christopher 181
Dyer, Elkanah 190

E

Eastman, Tilton 151, 162
Eaton, James 155
Eaton, John 155
Eaton, Reuben 170, 174, 191
Ebersole, Abraham 150
Eddy, Asa 173
Edelen, Edward, Sergt. 153
Edgecombe, Samuel 166
Edwards, Jesse 186
Edwards, Joshua 148
Edwards, Thomas 190
Egle, Casper 153
Egle, Valentine 153
Elbert Samuel, Gov. 166
Eldredge, Daniel, Lieut. 179
Eldridge, Thomas 141, 156, 158, 170
Elgin, Samuel 148, 160
Elgin, William 148, 160
Elliott, Joseph 177
Elliott, Samuel 193
Ellsworth, Henry 165
Elmer, Gad 170
Elmer, Nathaniel, Capt. 146
Elston, Benjamin 195
Elsworth, Henry 141, 151
Emerson, Kendal 187
Emery, John 157
Endicott, Moses, Rev. 137
Endicott, Moses 157, 164
Ensley, George 189
Enyart, Benjamin 168
Etick, Conradt 191
Evans, Andrew 188
Evans, Edward 150
Evans, Evan 145, 171, 182
Evans, Jesse 163
Eyanson, John 173, 189
Eyre, John, Col. 193

Page

F

Fairbank, Oliver 161
Fairbanks, Moses, Lieut. 186
Fairfield, William, Capt. 181
Farnsworth, David, Lieut. 152
Farnsworth, David 162
Farrar, Humphrey 137
Farrington, John, Deacon 179
Farrow, Thomas 156
Faxon, Thomas 190
Fay, Benjamin, Jr. 147
Fay, John 185
Fee, John 192
Fellows, John 141
Felt, Joseph 143
Ferriss, Gilbert 167
Ferris, Samuel 150
Ferris, Samuel, Jr. 150
Fester, Robert 197
Ficklin, John 170
Field, Elilm 169
Fish, Moses 161
Fisher, Asa, Sergt. 155
Fisher, David 141
Fitch, Abraham, Capt. 177
Fitch, Elisha 193
Fitch, Thomas 197
Fitzgerald, Edward, Lieut. 143, 171
Flagg, John 195
Flaherty, Amasa 139, 161
Flanders, Jesse 155
Flanders, John 155
Fleharty, Stephen 137
Fleming, William, Col. 149, 186
Fletcher, Henry 155
Flint, John 155
Flint, John, Capt. 177
Flint, Samuel, Capt. 144
Flood, Thos. 169
Fogg, Samuel 139, 142
Folsom, Daniel 155
Forbes, Nathan 163
Foreman, John 157
Ford, Jacob 162, 166
Ford, William 151, 175
Fordney, Jacob 189
Forey, John 188
Foss, Moses 160
Foster, Benjamin, Col. 157
Foster, Isaac 175
Foster, William 145, 154, 184
Fowler, Caleb 157
Fowler, William 195
Freeman, Chandler 181
Freeman, Elisha 139
Freeman, Howell 163
Freeman, John 195
Freer, Samuel A. 183, 184
Freneau, Philip 177
French, Joseph 192
French, Noah 140
Friskie, Benjamin 141
Friskie, William 165
Frost, Jacob 147
Fulkerson, James, Maj. 152
Fuller, Benjamin 165
Fuller, Michel 177
Fuller, Nathan 196
Fullerton, Arannah 143, 145, 157, 177
Funk, John, Capt. 137, 153
Furbee, Caleb 166
Futhy, William, Col. 149, 162

G

Galbraith, John 138
Gale, Joseph 154

Page

Gale, Samuel, Capt. 184
Gallup, Benadam, Col. 194
Gangiver, George 193
Gainor, Joseph 167
Gano, John, Rev. 164
Gardner, David 195
Gardner, Ezekiel 157
Garrison, Samuel 176
Gary, Eneas 140
Gaston, Robert 156
Gates, Benjamin 180
Gates, Daniel 148, 190
Gates, Jonas 180
Gaylord, Eleazor 149, 173, 182
Geer, Aaron 156
Getchell, Joseph 143, 168
Ghormley, Abraham 159
Gibbs, Truman 144, 170
Gibson, Samuel 172, 174, 176
Gifford, Benjamin 163
Gilbert, John, Capt. 174
Gilkey, James 171
Gill, John 182
Gillett, Benoni 175
Gillette, Jonathan, Lieut. 183
Gillette, Jonathan 157
Gilliland, James 158
Gilmore, Roger, Capt. 147
Gilmore, Samuel 161, 183
Gist, Nathaniel, Col. 146
Glidden, Charles, Sergt. 150
Goffee, John 194
Goodell, William 153, 166, 183
Goodrich, Allen 152
Goodrich, Charles 156, 175
Goodson, Thomas W., Lieut. 169
Gordon, David 179
Gore, Abraham 161
Gore, Obadiah 137, 165, 184
Gorton, Joseph 176
Goss, Daniel, Capt. 144
Gott, Daniel 139, 179
Gould, Bazaleel 168
Gould, Jacob, Capt. 159
Gould, John 163, 170
Gould, Noah 181, 193, 196
Gracies, Roswell 166
Graham, William 177, 194
Graham, William 147, 194
Granger, Abraham 191
Grant, John 186
Grant, Thomas, Capt. 194
Graves, Asa 175
Graves, Roswell 184
Gregg, John 179
Gregg, Samuel 155
Gregory, Uriah 150, 158, 161, 197
Green, Caleb 195
Green, Joshua 173
Greene, John, Hon. 176
Greene, Perry 141
Gretchell, Joseph Jr. 173
Griffith, James 187
Griffith, Thomas 187
Griggs, Joseph 145
Groscort, Daniel 188
Grosvenor, Oliver 178
Grow, John 181
Gurdon, Saltonsall 181

H

Haas, John, Sr. 189
Haggard, William 196
Haile, James 166
Haines, Peter 152
Hale, Eliphalet 192, 195
Hall, Adonijah 192
Hall, George 175
Hall, John, Capt. 174
Hall, John 139
Hall, Moses 192
Halsey, Silas, Jr. 196
Hamblen, Isaac 194
Hamilton, Samuel 174
Hamlin, Amasa 181
Hancock, Joseph 159
Hancock, William 190
Hand, Daniel, Capt. 187
Hankinson, Kenneth, Capt. 161
Hanscom, Aaron 165
Hardin, Benjamin, Jr. 154
Harding, Stephen, Capt. 149
Harding, Thomas 148
Harmon, Benjamin 160
Harris, James 181, 182
Harris, Joseph 185
Harrod, William 157
Hart, Jeremiah 159, 187
Hart, Matthew 137
Hart, Samuel, Capt. 196
Harvey, Rufus 161
Harwood, Archibald 186
Harwood, James, Jr. 186
Haslet, John, Col. 153, 169
Haskell, John 182, 185
Haskell, Nathaniel, Lieut. 166
Haskins, Jacob, Capt. 142
Hause, Peter 151
Hawkins, John 155
Hawley, Aaron, Maj. 146
Hawley, Lemuel 174
Haycraft, Samuel 164
Hayden, Allen 176, 190, 192, 195, 196
Haydon, Anthony 155
Haydon, John 155
Hayward, Ephriam 164
Hazelton, Asa 166
Hazelton, John 166
Heald, Ebenezer 140
Heald, John, Lieut. 140
Heard, James 177
Heath, William 137, 149
Heaton, Thomas 151, 160
Henderson, William 146, 171, 195
Henderson, William H. 196
Henney, Adam 180
Herrick, Zacariah 191
Hewitt, Randall 161, 173
Hicks, John 161, 162
Hicks, Hezekiah 166
Hicks, Thomas 185
Higby, Noah 144
Higley, Brewster 168, 197
Higley, Seth 171
Hill, Ebenezer, Capt. 144
Hill, Jared 166
Hill, Stukeley 175
Hilliard, Daniel 141
Hills, Medad 158
Hilse, Samuel 195
Hitchcock, Jacob 149
Hobart, Shubael 160
Hodge, Abel 194
Hogg, Abner 165
Hoit, Abner 162
Hoit, Jacob 162
Hoit, Joseph 143, 171
Hoit, Oliver 143, 171, 181, 185
Holbrook, Ebenezer 153
Holcombe, Elijah 156, 175
Holcombe, Elizah 163
Holland, Luther 186
Holland, William 188
Holmes, Abijah 156, 169
Holmes, Nathaniel 182
Holmes, Robert 172
Honeywell, Rice 145
Hopewell, John 149
Holt, Ebenezer 162

Page

Holt, Ebenezer, Jr. 184
Holt, John 181
Holt, Jonathan 178
Hooper, David 155
Hopkins, George 147, 157
Hopper, Robert Lettice 152, 162
Hornbeck, Abraham 152
Horton, Jonathan, Col. 161
Hoskins, Eli 165
Hotchkiss, Gideon, Capt. 191
Hotchkiss, Jason 167
Houghton, Joab 193
How, Adonijah 170
How, Nathan, Capt. 144
Howard, Nathan 171, 175
Howard, Samuel, Deacon 183
Howe, Abner, Capt. 147
Howland, John 142, 161
Hoyt, Nathaniel, Jr. 189
Hubbard, James 167
Hubbell, Wolcott 190
Huff, John 153
Hulbert, James H. 156
Hulin, Walton 161
Hull, Caleb 167
Hull, Moses, Sr. 137, 141, 171
Humphrey, James, Jr. 184
Hungate, Charles 183
Hunt, Humphrey 142
Hunt, Jacob 163, 188
Hunter, James, Col. 140, 144, 145, 187, 189
Huntington, James 146, 151, 152, 158, 163, 168, 178, 181
Huntoon, Benjamin 179
Hurd, David, Capt. 179
Hurlburt, Samuel 167
Husted, Moses 138
Hutchens, William, Capt. 166, 185, 186, 189
Hutchens, William, Jr. 138, 166, 189
Hutchinson, Asa 194
Hutchinson, Cornelius 192
Hyde, James 176
Hyde, Thomas, Ensign 169

I

Ide, John, Jr. 196
Ingalls, Phineas 188
Ingalls, Solomon 158
Ingalsbee, John 143, 171
Ingersoll, David 191
Ingersoll, John 174
Ingraham, Duncan 186
Ingraham, Joseph 165, 197
Irvine, Andrew, Capt. 170
Isham, Jariah 180
Israel, Basil 182

J

Jackson, David 175
Jacobs, Enoch 180
Jacobs, John 154
Janney, Henry 160
Jeffrey, Charles 145
Jenkins, Joel, Lieut. 148, 187
Jenkins, John 157
Jennings, William, Capt. 139, 165
Jennings, Zacariah 150
Jennings, Zacariah, Jr. 150
Jewell, Joseph 159, 176
Jewett, Enoch 178
Jewett, Stephen 142
Jewett, Stephen, Jr. 138, 197
Johnson, Charles 165
Johnson, Josiah 170

Page

Johnson, Moses 165
Johnson, Robert 163
Johnson, William 196
Johnston, William 140
Jones, Amos 164
Jones, Charles 146
Jones, Darling 138, 191
Jones, David, Rev. 140
Jones, David, Jr. 158
Jones, Lazurus 165
Jones, Moses 191
Jones, Peter, Lieut. 158
Jordan, Joshua, Capt. 178
Jordon, Rishworth, Judge 147
Joslin, Zebediah 196
Judd, Samuel, Capt. 147, 160, 163, 164
Judd, Uriah 139
Judy, John 176

K

Kayler, Matthian 152
Keene, Meshack 197
Keeler, Samuel 192
Kendall, William 166
Kenfield, Napthali 166
Keniston, William 147
Keniston, William, Jr. 147
Keller, Jacob 176
Kellogg, Daniel, Jr. 183
Kellogg, Hulmont 159
Kellogg, Martin 147, 168
Kellogg, Samuel 140
Kelly, John 166, 194
Kelly, Thomas 174
Kelsey, Heth 189
Kibbe, Sergt. Edwin 191
Kimball, Aaron 169
Kimball, Samuel 176
Kimmel, George 167
King, Alexander 185
King, Apollos 147
King, John 180
King, Joshua 175
Kingsbury, Asa, Capt. 151
Kingsbury, Seth 139
Kirby, Silas, Sr. 148
Kirby, Silas, Jr. 148
Kisme, Aaron, Rev. 167
Kizer, David 178
Knapp, Joel 146
Knight, Jonathan, Capt. 147, 160, 167
Knowles, Freeman 137
Knowlton, Abraham 138
Koch, Adam 152

L

Ladd, Nathaniel 152
La Fevre, George 139, 161
Lainter, Benjamin 140
Lainter, Jonathan 140
Laird, William 158
Laken, William 148
Lamson, Jonathan 147
Lancaster, James 148
Lancaster, Joseph 189
Land, Moses 175, 180
Landon, Edward 146
Lane, Jesse 178, 186
Lane, John 144, 172
LaMaster, Benjamin 188
Lampier, James, Sr. 177
Lampier, James, Jr. 177
Lathrop, Zachariah 145
Latimer, Jonathan, Col. 140, 142, 155, 188, 191, 194

Page

Lawrence, Abram 196
Lawrence, Amos 181
Lawrence, John 141, 146, 147, 150, 155, 182, 183, 186
Law, Caleb 176
Laws, Elijah, Jr. 188
Lee, Andrew 190
Lee, Ebenezer, Jr. 146
Lee, James 172
Lee, Richard Henry 146
Lee, William 147, 151, 172
Leelye, David 190
Le Fevru, George 139, 161
Leffingwell, Daniel 154
Leffingwell, Samuel 149, 154
Legare, Thomas 146
Leland, Oliver 192
Lent, Isaac 149, 187
Lewis, Margaret Lynn 148, 160
Lewis, John 148, 153, 160
Lewis, Thomas 148, 160
Lily, John 191
Lincoln, Abrial 184
Lincoln, Benj., Gen. 152, 161
Linderman, Cornelius 169
Lindersmith, Joseph 181
Lindley, David 158
Lindsley, Joseph, Maj. 180
Little, Moses 162
Livermore, Abraham 139
Livingston, Robert, Col. 168
Livingston, William, Brig. Gen. 150
Livingston, William S., Col. 147
Lloyd, Thomas, Lieut. 174
Lobdell, Jacob, Sr. 156, 183, 184
Lobinger, Christopher 156
Locke, William 191
Lockling, Dennis, Lieut. 192
Locks, Josiah, Capt. 196
Lockwood, David 192
Lockwood, Isaac, Jr. 170
Lockwood, Joseph, Capt. 140
Lockwood, William, Chaplain 179
Lombard, John 146, 176
Lombard, Richard, Col. 146, 162, 176
Lombard, Solomon, Rev. 146, 176
Long, William 150
Longworthy, Samuel 195
Look, Noah 151
Looney, David, Maj. 188
Lord, Tobias, Sr. 190
Love, Samuel, Sr. 146
Love, Samuel, Jr. 146
Love, Thomas 139, 163, 184
Lovejoy, Isaac, Sr. 147
Lovejoy, Isaac, Jr. 147
Lovejoy, Joshua 164, 168
Lowe, Cornelius 186
Lowell, Samuel 147
Lowing, William 163
Lownesbury, Jacob 185
Lucas, Elnathan 150
Lucas, Isaac 145
Luce, Roland, Maj. 163, 167, 170
Ludlow, Cornelius 143
Ludwig, Joseph 160
Lull, Timothy 168
Lyle, Aaron 142
Lyman, Joseph 147, 182
Lyon, Daniel, Capt. 196
Lyon, John 166
Lyons, Jedediah, Sr. 144
Lyons, Jedediah, Jr. 146
Lytle, Robert 179

Mc

McAllister, Andrew 178
McCaslin, Andrew 173, 195
McClanahan, Thomas 148, 160
McClay, Samuel 158
McClellan, Hugh, Col. 185
McClure, John 168, 171
McClure, William 178
McColloch, Thomas 148
McComb, James, Gen. 162, 170
McConaughey, David 159
McConnell, Hugh 149, 168, 174, 187
McCormick, Hugh 158
McCormick, John, Ensign 194
McCormick, John 166, 196
McCoy, William 191
McCracken, John 138, 170, 188
McCroskey, John 165, 167, 172
McDowell, James 154, 177, 195
McDowell, Samuel, Col. 141
McFarlane, William 155
McKisick, Daniel, Lieut. Col. 190
McMillan, George, Capt. 154, 160, 169
McPike, Roger 195
McTeear, Robert 185, 187, 196
McTeer, Robert 171

M

Mack, Benjamin 159, 160
Macomber, David 158, 161, 170, 181, 183
MacMillan, Samuel 182
Magruder, Samuel B. 169, 184
Magruder, Samuel W. 188
Major, John 194
Mallard, John 154, 168
Mallory, John 162
Mallory, Moses 162
Man, Ebenezer 142
Mann, John, Capt. 150
Mann, John 192
Mann, Rufus 139
Mansfield, Robert 173, 182, 190
Mansfield, Samuel 178
Manzy, William 196
Martin, Joshua 186
Mapel, Stephen 184
Markham, Jeremiah 145, 193
Marsh, Joseph, Col. 143
Marsh, Thomas 137
Marsh, Thomas, Col. 141
Marsh, Thomas, Capt. 141
Marshall, Gideon 162
Martin, John 148
Martin, Joshua 139
Martin, Thomas, Maj. 169
Martin, William 146, 188, 195
Marvin, Benjamin, Capt. 197
Mason, Jonas 153, 158
Massey, Jonathan 159
Massie, Nathaniel, Gen. 148
Matthews, Barnabas 163
Matthews, John, Lieut. 151
Matthews, William 139, 170, 178
Mauker, William 183
Maxwell, James 148, 185
Mayberry, Richard 155, 181
Mayden, Josiah 154
Meade, Samuel, Jr. 141
Meader, Lemuel 180
Meek, Adam 173
Merrett, Aaron 171
Merrett, Prudence 171
Merriam, David 147, 194
Merrick, Joseph 155, 169
Merrill, Capt. Samuel
Miles, Samuel, Col. 156, 192
Millar, Isaac 192
Miller, Benjamin 146, 147, 168
Miller, Christian 156, 165
Miller, Conrad 158, 170
Miller, Frederick, Lieut. 153

Page

Miller, Frederick 176
Miller, Thomas 140
Miller, Peter 186
Mills, Constantine 159
Mills, Samuel 170
Miner, Benjamin, Capt. 164, 197
Mitchell, Ensign 157, 161
Mitchell, Jonathan, Col. 155
Mitchell, Thomas 186
Moffet, John 165
Monroe, Joseph, Dr. 178
Montague, Caleb 160
Montgomery, John 194
Moor, John 159
Moore, Ezekiel 151
Moore, Gideon 150
Moore, James 149, 156, 167, 168, 171
Moore (Mohr), Peter 141
Moore, Peter, Capt. 151
Moore, Samuel 138
Moore, William 167
More, John 178
Morehouse, Abraham 150
Moors, Jonathan 146, 176
Morgan, David 168, 174
Morgan, William, Capt. 154, 163
Morrill, Abraham, Sergt. 167
Morrill, Jeremiah, Sergt. 139, 154
Morris, Benjamin, Sr. 160
Morris, Benjamin, Jr. 160
Morris, Christian 137
Morris, George 174
Morris, Isaac 148
Morris, Robert 189
Morrison, Ebenezer 147
Morrison, James, Capt. 176
Morse, William 147
Morton, Abner 144
Moss, Hugh, Maj. 149
Mott, William, Maj. 162
Moulton, Noah 138, 149, 172, 177, 190
Mulford, David, Col. 144
Mulford, Jonathan 143, 173
Munson, Moses, Capt 143
Murdoch, Joseph 178, 195
Murray, Alexander 154, 160, 169
Murray, Patrick 192
Murphy, William 193
Muse, Fauntleroy 171, 196
Myer, Petrus 167

N

Namscher, Adham 171
Nellis, Philip 180
Nelson, John, Maj. 148, 162
Nelson, Samuel, Col. 159
Nesbit, Alexander, Lieut. 192
Newell, Normand 195
Newton, Daniel 165
Newton, Jason 181
Nichols, James 153
Nichols, John 188
Nichols, Nicholas 190
Nichols, Thomas 176
Nicholson, John 152, 158
Nickell, Thomas 153
Nickols, John 195
Nilson, Nathaniel 164
Nixon, John, Col. 174
Noble, James, Capt. 166
Norris, Acquilla 171
Norris, Benjamin 150
Norton, Daniel, Capt. 179
Norton, Nathaniel, Capt. 138
Norton, Peter 191
Northrup, David 180
Nutting, Ephriam 146, 176

Page

Nutt, William 174
Nye, Sylvanus 179

O

Ogden, David 176
Olcott, Jared 152
Olmsted, David, Capt. 180
Osburn, Samuel 186
Ostrom, Henry A. Y., Capt. 193
Overmier, George 188, 194

P

Paddock, David 145
Page, Elijah 189, 194
Page, Samuel 183
Page, Timothy 152
Paige, Timothy, Capt. 138, 178, 194
Paine, William 149
Painter, John M., Lieut. 176, 179
Painter, William 150, 156, 163, 166, 172, 173, 179, 182, 185
Palmer, David 197
Palmer, Jedediah 143, 158, 193
Park, James 151
Park, Jonathan, Lieut. 191
Parke, Zebulon, Sergt. 150, 159
Parker, Ebenezer 166
Parker, Isaac 184
Parker, Joseph Upton 153
Parker, Leonard 147
Parker, Linus 157
Parker, Reuben 184
Parker, Samuel 149, 151, 185
Parker, William 188
Parkeson, Daniel 188
Parkhurst, Jonathan 138
Parsons, Eli 148
Parsons, Josiah, Capt. 179
Passage, George, Lieut. 196
Pattie, John 197
Patton, James 148
Paulding, John 182
Paull, James, Lieut. 175
Paull, James, Col. 193
Payne, Edward 168
Paynton, William 179
Payson, Seth, Rev. 180
Peabody, Stephen 184
Pease, Emery 167
Peck, Abijah 160, 180
Peck, David 143, 171
Peck, Samuel 137
Peck, Theophilus 143, 171
Peckham, Prince 181
Pedcham, Prince 169
Peden, Joseph 170, 188
Pelton, Ithamar 164
Pemberton, John, Capt. 149
Pendleton, Peleg 188
Pendleton, William 190
Penn, Abram 182
Pepoon, Joseph 179
Perham, Lemuel 158
Perkins, Abraham, Sergt. 144
Perkins, Abraham, Capt. 147
Perkins, John 160
Perry, Christopher R. 178, 184
Perry, Ezra 155, 171
Perry, Freeman 149, 165
Perry, John 165, 177, 179, 185
Peters, Joseph 164, 180
Pettibone, Jacob 182
Pettibone, Jonathan 147
Pettit, Durfee 176
Pettus, William, Maj. 186

Page

Peyton, Henry, Col. 160
Phelps, Moses, Dr. 179
Phelps, Roger, Capt. 169
Philbrick, Nathaniel 154
Philbrick, Richard 151
Philbrick, Samuel 164
Phillips, George 139
Phinney, Edmund, Col. 141, 146
Pierce, Jacob 174
Pierson, Samuel 170
Pike, Daniel 178
Pillsbury, Benj., Lieut. 151
Pingree, Thomas 188
Piper, John 161
Pitts, Peter Capt. 182
Pixley, Jonathan 146
Platter, Peter 190
Plimpton, Gresham 178
Plummer, Jonathan 144, 171
Pratt, Jael 174
Poage, John 146
Pomeroy, John 139, 151, 164
Pond, Samuel 194
Pontius, John 145
Poore, David, Ensign 166
Pope, Gershom 139, 142, 161, 176
Pope, Nathaniel, Sr. 146
Pope, Nathaniel, Jr. 146
Porter, John 140
Porter, Micah 190
Posey, Micajah 181
Post, Joseph 161
Potter, Ephriam 153
Potter, Theophilus 153
Powell, Joseph, Rev. 154
Power, John 141, 158
Pratt, Jael 174, 181
Pratt, Henry 196
Prescott, Jeremiah 191, 196
Prescott, John 156
Presley Col. 154
Prince, Kimball 142, 169
Prince, William 154
Purviance, John, Col. 172
Putnam, Amos 153, 184
Putnam, Dirck 167
Putnam, Ezra, Sr. 142

Page

Regester, William 175
Reynolds, John 195
Reynolds, William 181
Rice, Asa, Jr. 167
Rice, Jonathan 165
Rice, Thomas 194, 195
Rice, William 149
Richards, James 159
Richardson, Joseph, Capt. 165
Richardson, Timothy 187
Ricker, William 178
Riddell, John Henry, Jr. 150
Roberts, Aaron 169
Roberts, Joel 170
Robertson, Ephriam, Jr. 170
Robertson, James 155
Robinson, Eleazer 169
Rockefeller, John 165
Rohrer, John 143
Rollins, Benjamin 153
Rollins, Nathaniel, Sergt. 165
Rollins, Nathaniel, Jr. 165
Root, Jonathan 177
Root, Joseph 173
Root, Salmon 145, 169
Root, Timothy 173
Rose, Hugh 166, 174
Rosebrook, Eleazer 151
Ross, James 139, 154
Ross, John, Maj. 153
Ross, Matthias 143
Roundy, John 178
Rountree, Thomas 172
Rowe, Jesse 147
Rowe, Thomas 181
Rowlee, Herman, Lieut. 177
Royal, Thomas 179
Rugg, Moses 141, 146
Rundel, Reuben 143, 171
Russell, Elmon 148
Russell, Isaac 181
Russell, James 152
Russell, Solomon 180
Russell, Thomas 167
Rutan, Samuel 137
Ryan, John 139

Q

Quimby, Samuel ..141, 161, 168, 176, 192

R

Radford, Benjamin 144, 169
Ramsay, William 157
Ramsdell, Gershom 196
Rand, William 152
Randall, Mark 162
Randolph, John 155
Ransom, Hazard 187
Ransom, Richard, Capt. 144, 196
Ransom, Samuel, Capt. 152, 162
Rawson, Timothy 171
Ray, Jesse 192
Raymond, John, Lieut. 171
Read, Amasa 148
Read, Nathaniel 148
Read, Seth 143
Redway, Preserved 182
Reed, David 139
Reed, Eleazer 153, 189
Reed, James Maj. 180
Reed, James 142, 172
Reed, John 165, 189
Reed, John, Capt. 145, 163
Reed, Mitchell 163

S

St. Clair, Arthur, Gen. 164
St. John, Nehemiah 188
Sackett, Ezekiel 139
Sage, David 151
Sanborn, John 168
Sanford, David 173
Sanford, Edward, Lieut. 189
Sanford, Elijah 165
Sanford, Samuel, Jr. 184
Sankey, William 172, 182, 183
Sanor, Michael 188
Sawyer, Jonathan, Capt. 146, 176
Saylor, John 144
Schell, John C. 183
Schenk, Ralph 142
Schott, Frederick 145
Schuyler, Jacob 152
Scofield, Abram 143, 171
Scott, Amasa 185
Scott, Henry 152
Scott, Levi 195
Scott, Nathan 192, 195
Scott, Thomas, Sr. 164
Scribner, Jonathan 174, 185
Searl, Nathaniel 151, 191
Selden, Carey 146
Selden, Wilson, Dr. 146
Seovey, Joseph, Capt. 165
Service, George 146
Sevey, Joseph 183

Page

Sevier, John, Gen. 169
Sewall, Dummer, Col. 172
Seward, Brotherton 149
Seward, John, ...143, 158, 164
Sharp, Thomas, Capt. 143, 162
Shaver, Frederick 160, 189
Shaw, John 154
Shazer, Frederick 155
Shelby, Evan 187
Shelby, Isaac 187
Shelden, Reuben 180
Shepard, Ebenezer 165
Shepherd, John 160
Sherman, Nathan 149, 193
Sherwood, Asa ....
Sherwood, John, Capt. 150
Shields, John 146, 166
Shirk, Andrew 156
Short, John 159, 163, 187
Shoultes, Mathias 156
Shreve, Richard 140, 186
Shumway, David, Jr. 186
Signor, John 146
Siler, Weimar 186
Simpson, William 197
Simmes, James, Lieut. 157
Simmons, John 163
Sims, William 168
Sinclair, James 157
Singletary, Amos 187
Skinner, Israel 188
Slade, William 156
Slaughter, Cadwallader Crabtree.... 141, 150
Slaughter, Philip, Capt. 174
Sliter, John 194
Smith, Abraham 189
Smith, Alexander 169
Smith, Anning 164
Smith, Austin 159
Smith, David, Maj. 160, 162, 163
Smith, Elihu 164
Smith, Ephriam 167, 173, 197
Smith, James 153
Smith, Jedediah 155
Smith, John 174, 187
Smith, Joseph 142
Smith, Joseph, Deacon 186
Smith, Josiah, Capt. 166
Smith, Oliver 157
Smith, Robert, Capt. 189
Smith, Thomas 160, 183
Smith, Thomas, Col. 139, 161
Smith, William 142
Smock, John, Col. 161
Snell, John 188
Snow, Lemuel 178
Snowden, William 145, 159
Snyder, George 148
Spaulding, Asa 188
Spaulding (Spalding), Joseph 177
Spaulding, Timothy 151
Spaulding, William 175
Spencer, James 166
Spickard, George 154
Spillman, James A. 161
Spofford, John 194
Spooner, Shearjashub 163, 185
Sprague, Samuel, Jr. 160
Springer, Durfee 176
Stockpole, Samuel, Lieut. 186
Stafford, John 168, 179, 180
Stanford, Richard 188
Stanley, Rial 171, 175
Stanley, Samuel 153
Staples, John 153
Stark, Amos 143
Stark, John, Maj. Gen. 142
Starr, Nicholas 194
Stearns, Asa 173
Stearns, Benjamin 173

Page

Stearns, Phineas 142
Stearns, Reuben 138, 179
Stearns, Timothy 191
Steere, Jonah 188
Stephenson, John 190, 193
Stetson, Benjamin 172, 177
Stetson, Oliver 146
Stevens, Clark 145
Stevens, Ephriam 160
Stevens, Israel, Jr. 166
Stevens, Joseph 143
Stevens, Simon 188
Stevens, William 167
Stevenson, Robert 191
Stickney, Abraham 185
Stiles, Aaron 144
Stockbridge, David 137
Stockbridge, George 139
Stone, Isaac, Capt. 138
Storrs, Dan 194
Storrs, Joseph 178
Stout, Emanuel 151, 165, 171, 192
Stout, Samuel 154, 169, 181
Strait, Jacob 154
Streator, John, Dr. 192, 195
Strickland, Samuel, Capt. 161
Stridley, Benjamin 165
Strong, Benajah, Capt. 187
Strong, Ithamar 189
Stroud, Jacob, Col. 180
Stryker, Abraham 142
Stryker, John, Capt. 151, 172
Stuart, Alexander, Maj. 169, 194
Sumner, Ebenezer, Capt. 162
Swallow, Peter 188
Swan, Caleb 186
Swearingen, Van, Lieut. 187
Sydnor, William 165, 177
Sydnor, William Spottswood 177
Sylvester, Caleb 153
Sylvester, Job 138
Sylvester, Obadiah 184
Sylvester, William 184
Syme, John, Col. 144
Sytz, Jacob 188

T

Taft, Lovett 190
Taft, Matthew 166
Taft, Robert, Jr. 190
Taft, Stephen 178
Tainter, Benjamin 140
Tainter, Jonathan 140
Taintor, Abijah 156
Talbott, Edward 162
Talbott, John 162
Talcott, William 181
Talmadge, Josiah 137, 196
Tallmadge, Samuel 166
Tanner, Joseph 165
Tappan, Ebenezer 174
Tarbox, Eleazer 193
Tarlton, Elias, Sr. 190
Tarlton, Elias, Jr. 190
Taylor, Elias 154
Taylor, George, Col. 191
Taylor, Ozias 154
Taylor, Samuel 193
Taylor, Thomas 197
Taylor, William 144
Tebbetts, Ebenezer 167
Tebbetts, Ebenezer, Maj. 151
Temple, John 172, 174
Ten Eyck, Conrad 189
Terwilliger, James 171
Thacher, Josiah 153
Thaxter, Bridley, Dr. 161
Thomas, Martin 153

Page

Thompson, Alexander 160
Thompson, Daniel 166, 173
Thompson, James 152, 195
Thompson, John 188
Thompson, Samuel, Brig. Gen. ..157, 170
Thompson, William, Capt. 152
Thrall Samuel, Capt. 166
Tibbetts, William 182
Tilden, Ebenezer 169
Tillotson, Simeon 158
Tilton, John 164
Tingley, Ebenezer 138
Tipp, Peter, Jr. 161
Todd, Asa, Sr. 195
Todd, Joseph, Capt. 152
Todd, William 184
Tolles, Jared 177
Tollman, Benj. 186
Tolman, Jeremian 165, 197
Tolson, William 148
Tomlinson, Eliphalet 177
Tompkins, Gilbert 185
Tower, Peter 197
Towne, Elijah, Capt. 139
Towne, Sylvanus, Lieut. 149
Townley, Effingham 178, 179, 195
Townley, Evetts 138, 160
Townsend, David 146
Townsend, Laurence 166
Tozer, Jared 140, 141
Trabue, John James 194
Trebert, Michael 160
Trigg, John, Capt. 143, 176
Trowbridge, John 150
True, Abraham, Deacon 147
True, Abraham, Jr. 147
True, Jacob 179
True, Zebulon 152
Truxton, Thomas 192
Tufts, Peter 163
Tullis, Aaron 154, 160, 169
Tullis, Moses 154, 160, 169
Tunison, Garrett, Dr. 139
Turner, Edward 158
Turner, Samuel 187
Tutt, James, Capt. 197
Tuttle, Bishop D. B. 142
Tuttle, Charles 137, 139, 184
Tuttle, Jedediah 138
Tyler, Bezalee 192

U

Utter, Abraham 164

V

Vandercook, Simon 193
Varnum, Ebenezer 191
Vawter, Jesse 169
Van Alstine, Philip 184
Van Antwerp, John 161
Van Arsdale, Philip 150
Van Bergen, Peter 151
Van Buskirk, Isaac 139, 157, 165, 177, 180
Van Campen, Cornelius 138
Van Deusen, Abraham 152, 167
Van Doren, Berger 150
Van Doren, William 150
Van Dyke, John 154, 160, 169
Van Hoesen, Garrett G. 151
Van Patten, Nicholas 193
Van Valkenberg, Lawrence 144
Van Voorhees, Isaac 167
Vibbard, David 147, 182
von Stedingk, Count Curt 168
Voorhees, Garret 150

Page

W

Wade, Thomas, Col. 140
Wadsworth, Jonathan 171, 180, 196
Wadsworth, Peleg, Gen. 187
Wadsworth, Timothy, Sergt. 167
Waggoner, Peter 152
Wait, Peleg 145, 186
Wakefield, Joseph 191
Walbridge, Eleazer 143
Walbridge, John 152
Walker, Alexander 148
Walker, Benjamin 140
Walker, Benjamin, Col. 165
Walker, Gideon 193
Walker, John 164, 172
Walker, Joseph 154, 163
Walker, Phineas 193
Walkup, John 148
Wallace, John 154, 162
Wallace, Samuel, Capt. 140, 162
Wallace, William 161
Walworth, Benjamin 183
Ward, Edward 193
Ward, William 138
Warner, Charles 182
Warren, Ephriam, Jr. 184
Warren, Ezra 161
Warren, Jazeb 140
Warren, John, Dr. 173
Warrick, Abraham 138, 145
Warwick, Abraham 191
Warwick, Jacob 185
Watson, John 137, 177
Waterman, Darius 165
Waterman, John 182, 191
Waterman, William 165
Watkins, Oliver 144
Watson, Daniel 184
Weaver, Henry 167
Webb, Abner 155, 172
Webb, Jeremiah 180
Webb, John, Jr. 175
Webster, John 197
Weeds, Samuel, Corp. 141
Weeks, Ebenezer 156, 159
Weeks, Joshua, Capt. 193
Welman, Jacob 138, 170, 171
Weller, Frederick 139, 143
Wells, James 173
Wells, Thomas, Capt. 157
Wenner, George 194
Wentworth, Richard 185
Wentworth, Shubal 171
West, Oliver 182, 195
Westcott, James, Lieut. 138
Westcott, Joseph 142
Western, Hannah Watts 169
Wetherbee, Abijah 190
Wheaton, Joseph 150
Wheeler, Joel 194
Wheeler, Samuel 148, 153, 165
Wheelox, Eleazer, Rev. Dr. 142
Whipple, Capt. Benajah 180
Whipple, Rufus 184
White, Alexander 146
White, Antipas 156, 173
White, Benjamin 161
White, Edward 175
White, Hatfield, Capt. 150
White, Haffield 187
White, John 194
White, Joseph 181
White, Mark 140
White, Nathaniel 155
White, William 146, 190
Whitcomb, J. Priest, Capt. 196
Whitford, George 176
Whiting, William Bradford, Col. 169
Whitney, Benjamin 143

Page

Whitney, John 149
Whitney, Jonathan 195
Whitney, Samuel 187
Whitney, Samuel, Jr. 170
Whiton, Joseph 138
Whittemore, Aaron 184
Whittier, Benjamin 176
Whittier, David, Capt. 153
Wicker, Jacob 156, 160
Wilder, Gamahel 145
Wilder, Theophilus 169, 182
Wilder, Theophilus, Jr. 151, 187
Wilkins, John 158
Willard, Eli 159
Willard, Joseph, Lieut. 146
Willard, Rufus 149
Williams, David 149
Williams, Elemuel, Maj. 192
Williams, Esau, Ensign 188
Williams, Richard 137, 144
Williams, Seth, Lieut. 163, 185
Wilmot, Elijah 146, 183, 196
Wilt, George 154
Winans, Moses 152, 153
Winchell, Benjamin 182
Winship, Jabez L. .....
Winston, John, Capt. 138, 195
Wilson, Alexander 139
Wilson, Benjamin, Col. 169, 180
..... 186, 189
Wilson, Eleanor 184
Wilson, George, Col. 189
Wilson, James, Col. 163
Wilson, Nathaniel 150
Wilson, Samuel, Maj. 147
Wollcott, William, Sergt. 174
Wollen, Richard 147
Wood, Joseph, Dr. 140, 157
Wood, Nathaniel 139
Wood, Stephen 166

Page

Woods, David 173
Woods, William, Jr. 175
Woodcock, David 159, 196
Woodman, Joshua 153, 184
Woodruff, Gedor 173, 176
Woodruff, Seth 156
Woodward, John 144, 172
Woodward, Peter 144
Woodworth, William, Lieut. 174
Worcester, Jesse 197
Worcester, Noah, Capt. 197
Worthen, Samuel 197
Wright, Daniel 181
Wright, David 146, 175, 197
Wright, John, Capt. 167
Wright, John, Lieut. 165
Wright, Josiah 194
Wright, Moses 137
Wright, Simeon, Capt. 147, 149, 164
..... 166
Wright, Simeon, Lieut. 168
Wright, Timothy 173
Wyatt, Daniel 147
Wyatt, Joshua 164
Wyman, Joseph 191
Wunderlich, Daniel 140
Wunderlich, John D. 169

Y

Yandes, Simon 193
Yates, Bribilla 162
Young, Andrew 195
Young, Jesse 157
Young, John 150
Younglove, Issiah 172
Youngman, Nicholas 192

INDEX

Page

American's Creed 15

Chapters, List of—
- Ball, Mary, Tacoma 62-64
- Bixby, Elizabeth, Burton 122
- Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton, Sedro-Woolley 124
- Dare, Virginia, Tacoma 68-69
- Dayton, Dayton 121
- Elgin, Samuel, Hanford 120
- Forey, Elizabeth, Tacoma 129
- Gibbes, Mary Anne, Toppenish 125-126
- Gray, Robert, Hoquiam 76-78
- Guthrie, Martha, Colfax 123
- Huntington, James, Castle Rock 131
- Kendrick, John, Wenatchee 194
- Kennewick, Kennewick 90
- Lacy, Mary, Centralia 107
- Lewis, Meriwether, Chehalis 92-93
- Painter, Margaretta, Ellensburg 102-104
- Prentice, Narcissa, Walla Walla 95-97
- Rainier, Seattle 65-67
- Reed, Esther, Spokane 70-72
- Sacajawea, Olympia 79-81
- Seattle, Seattle 82-83
- Spalding, Eliza Hart, Pullman 105-106
- Spokane, Spokane 118-119
- Stevens, Governor Isaac, Anacortes 127-128
- Stirling, Lady, Seattle 73-75
- Trebert, Michael, Port Angeles 100-101
- University of Washington, Seattle 108-109
- Vancouver, Fort, Vancouver 112-113
- Walker, Mary Richardson, Kelso 133-134
- Washington, Ann, Mount Vernon 116-117
- Whatcom, Chief, Bellingham 91
- Whitman, Marcus, Everett 87-89
- Whitman, Narcissa, Yakima 84-86
- Wilbur, "Father," Sunnyside 114-115
- Willapa, Raymond 130
- Wilmot, Sarah, Auburn 135
- Wood, Experience, Garfield 132
- Wright, Betsey, Newport 98-99

Children of the American Revolution 136
Contents 6

Flag Code, U. S. 16-19
Flag Law, Washington State 20
Flag Salute 15
Foreword 5
Foster, Mrs. Addison G. 9

Genealogical 45

Information, General 44-61

Leary, Mrs. Eliza Ferry 8

McCleary, Mrs. Henry 10
Members at Large 198-199

National Society D. A. R. 21-27

Publication Committee 4

Roll of Honor 200-211
Roster of Members 137-197

State Motto 2

University of Washington Chapter House 110-111

Washington State Society 28-43

ILLUSTRATIONS, INDEX

Page

Bacon, Mrs. George ... 11
Ball, Mary ... 62
Boulders—
- Battle of Two Buttes, Yakima ... 85
- City Hall Park, Seattle ... 75
- Damon's Point, Grays Harbor ... 77
- End of Old Oregon Trail, Olympia ... 80
- Governor Isaac Stevens' and Governor Ferry's Home, Olympia ... 81
- Landing Captain Vancouver, Everett ... 88
- Medicine Creek Treaty Grounds near Olympia ... 80
- Point Defiance Park, Tacoma ... 63
- Second National City, Port Angeles ... 101

Bowden, Mrs. Edmund ... 13

Carroll, Charles ... 124
Crabbe, Mrs. Edwin G. ... 11

D. A. R. Cottage, A. Y. P. E. ... 31

Ellis, Mrs. Overton G. ... 13

Flag, U. S. ... 15, 17, 18, 19
Foster, Mrs. Addison G. ... 9
Fountain, D. A. R. and S. A. R. ... 40
Fort Vancouver ... 112

Goble, Mrs. George H. ... 13
Gove, Mrs. D. A. ... 12
Gray, Captain Robert ... 76
Griggs, Mrs. C. W. ... 11

Hopkins, Mrs. Willis G. ... 14

Kuhn, Mrs. A. H. ... 12

Lacy Home ... 107
Leary, Mrs. Eliza Ferry ... 8
Lewis, Meriwether ... 92
Markers—
- D. A. R. and S. A. R. ... 36
- Fort Walla Walla ... 96
- Pickett Bridge ... 91
- Tenino ... 35

Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C. ... 27
Memorial Continental Hall and Administration Building, Washington, D. C. ... 22
McCleary, Mrs. Henry ... 10, 13

Narcissa Whitman Fountain ... 33

Organizing Secretary General's Room, Washington, D. C. ... 41

Painter, Margaretta ... 102
Parker, Mrs. John A. ... 11
Phelps, Mrs. Moses A. ... 12

Queen Anne Club House, Seattle ... 29

Rainier, Mount ... 65
Reed, Esther ... 70
Reed, Mrs. Walter ... 12

Sacajawea ... 79
Seattle, Chief ... 82
Spokane, Chief ... 118
Steptoe Monument ... 71
Stevens, Governor Isaac ... 127
Stirling, Lady ... 73

Trebert Coat of Arms ... 100

University of Washington Chapter House ... 108

Walker, Mary Richardson ... 133
Walker, Mrs. William S. ... 7, 14
Washington, George, Monument ... 66
Washington State Flag ... 75
Washington State Pin ... 28
Whitman, Marcus ... 87
Wilbur, "Father" ... 114
Wright, Betsey ... 98